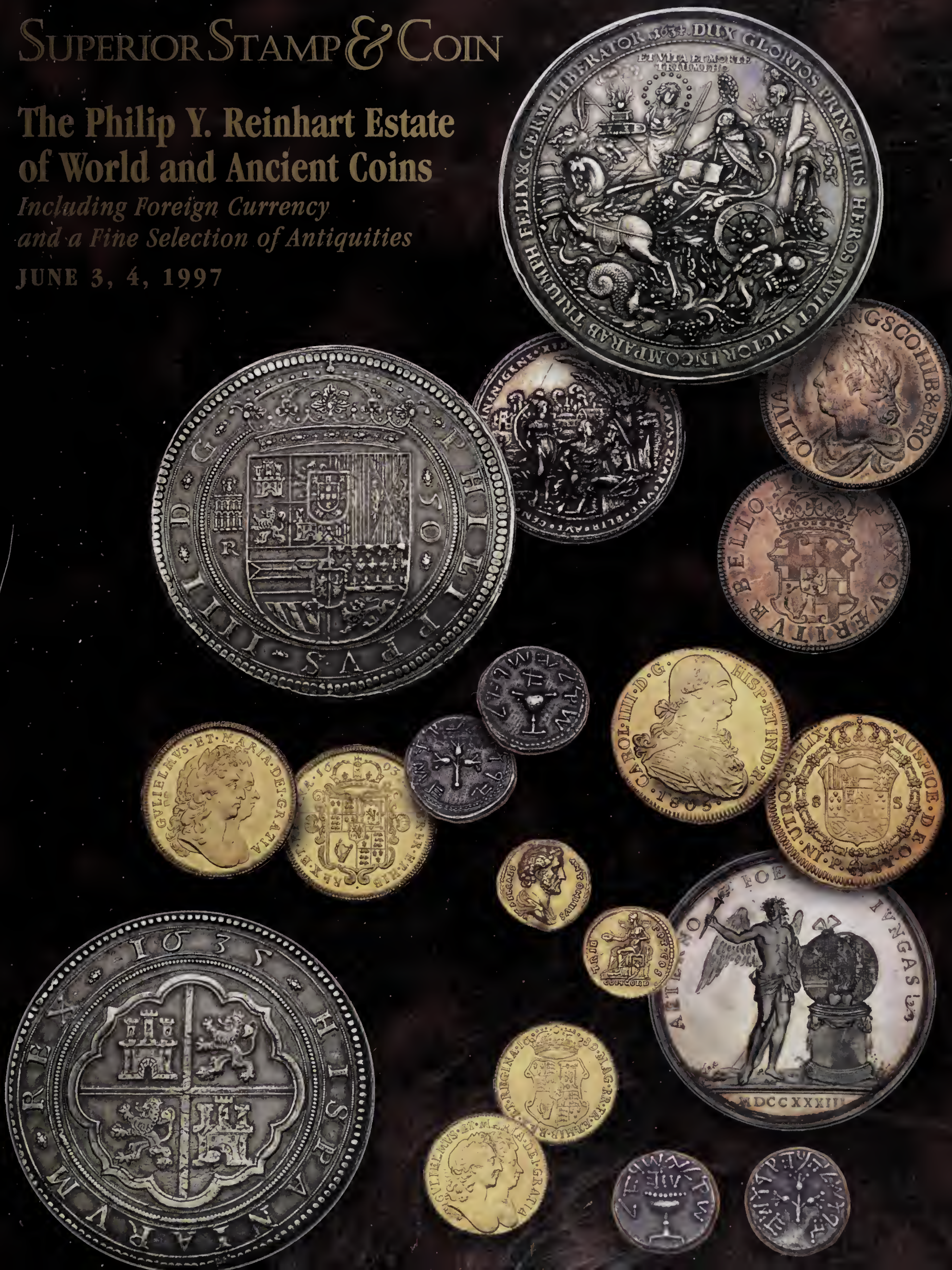


SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

# The Philip Y. Reinhart Estate of World and Ancient Coins

*Including Foreign Currency  
and a Fine Selection of Antiquities*

**JUNE 3, 4, 1997**









# The Philip Y. Reinhart Estate of World and Ancient Coins

*Including Foreign Currency and A Fine Selection of Antiquities*

JUNE 3, 4, 1997

Sale to be held at  
**SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN**

in the 2nd Floor Gallery

**SESSION ONE**

Tuesday, June 3, 1997

**World Crowns & Minors (A-Z) and World Gold**

Promptly at 9:00 A.M.

Lot 1701 to Lot 3215

**SESSION TWO**

Wednesday, June 4, 1997

**Ancient Coins and Antiquities**

Promptly at 9:00 A.M.

Lot 5001 to Lot 5707

**The Carlos Hernandez S. Collection of Latin American Coinage**

Approximately 11:30 A.M.

Lot 6001 to Lot 6834

---

## LOT VIEWING IN BEVERLY HILLS

at our offices and headquarters:

**Lot Viewing Begins May 12, 1997**

*By appointment only*

Monday – Friday  
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Saturday, May 31, 1997 and Sunday, June 1, 1997  
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

---

# SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD  
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299  
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754  
FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET [www.superiorsc.com/superior/](http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)



Ira M. Goldberg  
Lawrence S. Goldberg  
Mark E. Goldberg

BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS

© 1997 A-MARK AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. All rights reserved.

U.S. \$15.00  
Outside the U.S. \$30.00



If you have never used our mail bid system, the procedure is quite simple. Before bidding, look through the catalogue and determine the lots in which you have an interest. Research the market value of these lots by checking price lists and other price guidelines. Once you have determined your bids on these lots, simply complete the "Mail Bid Registration Form" and "Bid Sheet," and then mail or fax it to us as soon as possible. Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting, as well as a rewarding, method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

This form is self-explanatory. It registers you in the auction, and provides important information we need to properly execute your bids.

- 1 Name, Address, City, State, Zip** — Your address is needed to mail your purchases.
- 2 Telephone and/or Fax Number** — We need your telephone or fax number to communicate any problems or changes that may affect your bids.
- 3 Signature** — Be sure to sign and date the Registration Form. By signing the Registration Form you have agreed to abide by the "Terms & Conditions of Sale."
- 4 Credit Application** — If you have not previously bid with Superior, you must give authorization so that we may run a credit check. Simply sign this portion and be sure to include your social security number.
- 5 References** — If you have not established credit with us from previous auctions, you must send a 25% deposit, or furnish credit references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction. Be sure to include the full name, address and zip code of all credit references.

Once you have filled out the Registration Form you are ready to submit bids.

- 6 Name and Telephone/Fax Number** — Print your name and include a telephone and/or fax number. This is important, once again, in case we need to contact you with any problems or changes.
- 7 Place Bids** — There is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is \$250.00. Your bid sheet should be as shown. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you are willing to pay for the lot. However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.
- 8 Bidding Information and Special Instructions** — Write in the amount you are depositing (if applicable), and list the percentage at which you would like us to increase your bids. In addition, there is space provided for special instructions or notes.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay. Remove the Registration Form/Bid Sheet page from the catalogue, and mail it to us using the enclosed return envelope. Bids are recorded as they are received. Preference is given to the first bids received in case of a tie. You can also fax us your bids at (310) 203-0496. If faxing, be sure to include both sides of the Bid Sheet. If you have questions or need further clarification on how to bid by mail, please contact:

<h2 style="margin: 0;">MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">The Philip Y. Reinhart Estate of World and Ancient Coins</h3> <p style="margin: 0;"><i>Including Foreign Currency and A Fine Selection of Antiquities</i></p> <p style="margin: 0;">JUNE 3, 4, 1997</p> <p style="margin: 0;">PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM</p>			
<b>John Smith</b> NAME		CUSTOMER NO. <small>(SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)</small>	
<b>ABC Coin Company</b> COMPANY NAME			
<b>1234 Main Street</b> ADDRESS			
<b>Los Angeles</b> CITY	<b>CA 90000</b> STATE ZIP	<b>U.S.A.</b> COUNTRY	
<b>310-555-1212</b> PHONE	<b>310-555-1234</b> FAX		
<small>I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP &amp; COIN to execute the following bid(s) for THE PHILIP Y. REINHART ESTATE OF WORLD AND ANCIENT COINS on JUNE 3, 4, 1997. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP &amp; COIN.</small>			
<b>John Smith</b> SIGNATURE		<b>S-16-97</b> DATE	
<b>CREDIT APPLICATION</b>			
<small>I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.</small>			
<b>John Smith</b> SIGNATURE		<b>S-16-97</b> DATE	
<b>000-00-0000</b> SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory)			
<b>CREDIT REFERENCES</b>			
<small>New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.</small>			
1	<b>Christie's</b> <b>NY, NY 10022</b>	3	
2	<b>Sotheby's</b> <b>NY, NY 10021</b>	4	
Have you done business before with Superior? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			

[illegible]



# MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM

## The Philip Y. Reinhart Estate of World and Ancient Coins

*Including Foreign Currency and A Fine Selection of Antiquities*

JUNE 3, 4, 1997

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ CUSTOMER NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
(SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)

COMPANY NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTRY \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ FAX \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN to execute the following bid(s) for **THE PHILIP Y. REINHART ESTATE OF WORLD AND ANCIENT COINS on June 3, 4, 1997**. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN.

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

### CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory) \_\_\_\_\_

### CREDIT REFERENCES

New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

1		3	
2		4	

Have you done business before with Superior? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD. • BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4299  
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-0496



## JUNE 3, 4, 1997

TELEPHONE / FAX NO. (Very Important)

A **Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%)** on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid, except for the **Antiquities Section (Lot 5452 to 5707) where a fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission will apply** **THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES** Superior Stamp & Coin cannot be responsible for errors in bidding **CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY**

[illegible]

If necessary, increase my bid(s) by: ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% \_\_\_\_\_%


**A FULLY COMPLETED AND SIGNED "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM" MUST ACCOMPANY YOUR BIDS.**

PLEASE MAKE A COPY OF THIS BID SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS



# TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by bonded Auctioneers. The bonded Auctioneer is A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. d.b.a. Superior Stamp & Coin, An A-Mark Company (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Superior.")
2. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the Bidder of all the Terms and Conditions of Sale stated herein.
3. The Auctioneer and Cataloguer reserve the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, whether or not any such material(s) is included in the catalogue. Superior may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price from the Consignor in addition to the selling commission or any part thereof, mentioned elsewhere in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. THIS PARAGRAPH SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOGUE.
4. By bidding in this sale, the Bidder acknowledges as follows: Grading is an art and not a science. The grade herein represents the opinion of Superior based upon its experience. It is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future. Each Bidder's own examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES.
5. Pursuant to a separate agreement with Superior, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. Under some circumstances, Superior may agree with a Consignor to not require the Consignor to pay in whole or in part for items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor, or when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Superior, or to offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Superior reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to this Paragraph 5 and all other Terms and Conditions of Sale.
6. Superior may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers.
7. The Auctioneer may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Purchasers may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.
8. Due to the fungibility of the items sold, all lots may carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Superior.
9. The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax, or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the Consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other Bidders. The Auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he, in his sole discretion shall determine. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
10. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple Consignors, and may include consignments from Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, telephone, telefax, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by telefax or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale, the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in California. The Purchaser acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.
11. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid, except for the Antiquities Section (Lots 5452 to 5707) where a fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission will apply. The Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices except for reacquisitions by Consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The reacquisition charge may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Commission and is determined by separate written agreement with Superior.
12. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the Mail Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Superior shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received.
13. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Superior for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Superior reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. On any accounts past due, Superior reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms and Conditions of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Purchaser agrees to pay reasonable attorneys' fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed.
14. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.



15. By bidding in this sale, Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment. If a corporation is the Purchaser, the officers, directors, and principals of the corporation hereby agree to personally and unconditionally guarantee payment as part of the corporation's agreeing to bid, and the corporate representative present at the sale shall provide Superior or its agent prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration) with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee the payment due Superior.
16. Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not established credit with Superior must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as Superior may, in its sole and absolute discretion, require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.
17. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer otherwise determines. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.
18. THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots purchased where the Bidder is acting as an agent for another, or to Bidders by mail, telephone, or telefax, who have examined the lot(s) prior to the sale or had such opportunity. For bidders by mail, telephone, or telefax, who have not had the opportunity to view the lot(s), if the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Superior no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after sale date. No return or refund of an auction lot will be considered except for reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided for elsewhere in these Terms and Condition of Sale. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original lotting container.
19. All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale, personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Superior shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.
20.
  - a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered and that the coin has not been "repaired." Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Superior offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning this is a matter of opinion only.
  - b. All claims to the contrary must be made in writing to Superior within five (5) calendar days after receipt of material.
  - c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
  - d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
  - e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.
  - f. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within five (5) calendar days of receipt of material.
  - g. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloguer's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, Cataloguer has provided the information strictly for the convenience of the Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax. All Floor Bidders including agents for bidders are presumed to have viewed the lots bid upon, and warrant to Superior that they have examined the lots and ASSUME ALL RISK OF VALUE. All Floor Bidders acknowledge that Superior will rely on such warranty, and that the Auctioneer will decline to accept bids from a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, including a warranty of merchantability is made with respect to any grade description which is only an opinion that is likely to differ, even among experts. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.
  - h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased; and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Superior.
  - i. All sales of items viewed by Purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or telefax, and all lots bid upon by Floor Bidders, and all those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence in acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND MAY NOT BE RETURNED.
  - j. All oral and written statements made by Superior and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Superior has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Condition of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Superior authorized to do so.
  - k. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
  - l. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Condition of Sale, COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.
21. Superior reserves the right to open bidding for a lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.



22. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid, a Floor Bidder or Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.
23. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) or fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commissions) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, telephone, telefax and in person) are present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.
24. Sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling, and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) or fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commissions, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful Purchasers. On any tax not paid by Purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by Superior by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Purchaser agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to Superior or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or from sums due Purchaser by Superior, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Superior or from any sums due to Purchaser by Superior, and further grants Superior a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents reasonably necessary to provide Superior with such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Superior and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Superior, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. Purchaser grants Superior the right to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Superior.
25. In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Superior agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, which once tendered by Superior, relieves and releases Superior from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.
26. By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone or telefax, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following Waiver and Release:
- Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Superior, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suits, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the sale itself, and/or the auction,

except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.

It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

27. Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or Consignor's assigns, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Superior reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.
28. It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS while the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.
29. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Superior reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
30. In the event a successful Purchaser fails to make payment when due, Superior reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale, together with any incidental costs of sale. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements, without limitations, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs and expenses which may include the cataloguing of an item, and any other reasonable charges, including securing opinion of counsel if necessary. Any excess money realized from the resale shall first be applied to pay Superior its standard fees and commissions for a sale and the remainder, if any will be paid to the Purchaser.
31. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Superior or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices. Superior reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.
32. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold may not be the actual size and are not to scale.
33. Superior reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.
34. Neither Superior nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.



35. The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, by telephone, by telefax, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.
36. Upon payment of a disputed sum as determined by the arbitrators, but in no event greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Superior, and employees thereof, shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund, any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph. Should the Purchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby grants to Superior a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.
37. Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under the within Terms and Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty on any Bidder or Purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Superior and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Superior prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.
38. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give Superior thirty (30) calendar days written notice by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Postage Paid, Return Receipt Requested. Superior may, should it choose to, contest the third party's claim, and ask the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at Los Angeles, California. By utilizing any warranties contained herein, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole and exclusive remedy. With respect to any other pertinent matters, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to Bidders and Purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.
39. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Superior may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property, if Superior deems necessary, of the Purchaser held by Superior), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Superior to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Superior. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Superior gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Superior. Such sale will be at Superior's standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Superior. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Superior, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable

attorneys' fees and costs and collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Superior for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Superior shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to Superior if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Superior, Purchaser grants to Superior a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Superior. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

40. These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these Terms and Conditions of Sale and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild. Arbitration shall take place in the County of Los Angeles in the State of California.

Subject to the above arbitration provision, Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court for Los Angeles County, in the State of California.

41. If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way.

#### **AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE**

Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement will be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.



# COLOR PLATE I



1721



1722



2168



2555



2560



2757



2767



2770



2759



2770



2776



2779



2776



2779



2850



2930



2945



2949



2949



2961



2961



2962



2962



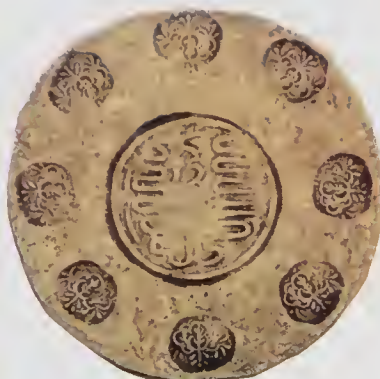
# COLOR PLATE II



2963



3070



3077



3078



3080



3084



3096



3111



3179



4679



4807



5026



5036



5180



5183



2x

5235



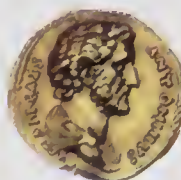
5256



5301



5354



5361



5366



5370



5376





# ORDER OF SALE

## SESSION ONE – Tuesday, June 3, 1997 promptly at 9:00 A.M.

LOT

---

Coin Cabinet . . . . .	Lot 1701
World Crowns & Minors (Algeria to Thailand) . . . . .	Lot 1702 to 2633
Miscellaneous World Crowns & Minors . . . . .	Lot 2634 to 2685
World Currency . . . . .	Lot 2686 to 2731
World Gold . . . . .	Lot 2732 to 3211
Watches . . . . .	Lot 3212 to 3213
Miscellaneous World Gold . . . . .	Lot 3214 to 3215

## SESSION TWO – Wednesday, June 4, 1997 promptly at 9:00 A.M.

LOT

### Ancient Coinage

Ancient Greek Coinage . . . . .	Lot 5001 to 5146
Ancient Judaeian Coinage . . . . .	Lot 5147 to 5307
Ancient Roman Coinage . . . . .	Lot 5308 to 5411
Ancient Byzantine Coinage . . . . .	Lot 5412 to 5451

### Antiquities

Pre-Historic Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5452 to 5453
Egyptian Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5454 to 5487
Middle and Near Eastern Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5488 to 5530C
Greek, Roman and Coptic Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5531 to 5562
Ancient Jewelry . . . . .	Lot 5563 to 5585
Far East and Oceanic Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5589 to 5600
American Indian Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5601 to 5605
Pre-Columbian Antiquities . . . . .	Lot 5606 to 5707

The Carlos Hernandez S. Collection of Latin American Coinage . . . . .	Lot 6001 to 6834
--	------------------

### PARKING

Parking is available in our subterranean lot off of Olympic Boulevard. On Saturdays, parking is also available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30. However, we strongly encourage you to utilize our subterranean parking facilities, and not park on the residential streets adjacent to our location. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.





# Session One

## Tuesday, June 3, 1997

### Promptly at 9:00 A.M.

### Lot 1701 to 3215

## World Crowns & Minors

### ANTIQUE COIN / MEDAL COLLECTOR'S CABINET



- 1701 This magnificent oak cabinet (circa 1906) measures approximately 47" x 30" x 22." The cabinet consists of 13 drawers which are 16" wide by 20" deep. 11 of the drawers consist of a two trays (the top tray removable), and each drawer front is clear glass. Each segment will accommodate 56 coins or medals or 112 pieces in each drawer. These sections measure 1-3/4 x 1-7/8 inch. The bottom two drawers are void of any sectioning. The compartment on the right is eight inches wide and ideal for the storage of reference materials.

The cabinet is believed to have been manufactured for the George H. Foster Co., of Chicago, Illinois circa 1906. The original purpose of the cabinet was for the storage of spools of thread as George H. Foster & Co. was in the business of selling thread. While originally being a display cabinet for thread, it was obviously adapted for coins with the addition of the second tray. The cabinet was acquired with a collection consisting mainly of 15th to 17th century bronze and silver coinage. Much of that collection is offered in our June 3, 4, 1997 auction sale.

The face of the cabinet has three doors of which two reveal the coin trays and the third revealing the storage area for reference materials. That third area encases a beveled glass front. The locks need reworking. The top of the cabinet is composed of a railing surrounding the front and sides. Overall the condition of the cabinet if we were grading a coin would be Extremely Fine. While being sold on an "as is" basis, this magnificent coin cabinet would certainly highlight any important collection and is certainly a "one of a kind." Bidders are cautioned that charges for crating, freight and insurance are costs which are borne by the successful bidder.

Due to interest from both a worldwide and domestic audience this lot is offered in our U.S. and worldwide catalogs, but will be physically sold in the U.S. auction that will be held the evening of Tuesday, June 3, at 7:00 P.M. Thus persons interested in bidding on this lot are reminded to submit mail bids early or attend the U.S. sale to place a bid from the floor. . . . . (\$2500-UP)

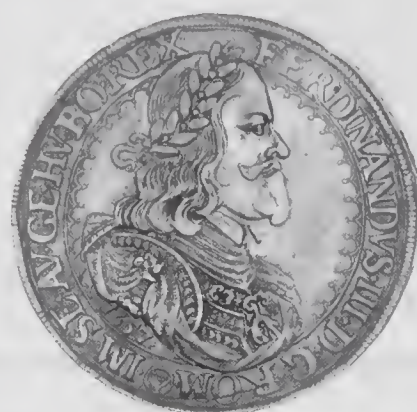


## World Crowns & Minors

- 1702 ALGERIA. 2 Budju or Piastre, AH1241 (1825). Dav-1; KM-75. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 1703 ANDORRA. 25 and 50 Dinars, 1964. KM-M5 and M6. Napoleon. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 1704 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Abder-Rahman III, 912-961 AD. Silver Dirhem. Cordoba. Very Fine. . . . . (\$20-40)
- 1705 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Dirhems of the Umayyids of Spain. Abd er Rahmen III, Al Hakam II. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 1706 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Al Hakam, Cordoba. Dirhem. Moslem Spain. Chipped edge. Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 1707 AUSTRALIA. Edward VII. 3 Pence, 1910. KM-18. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$35-45)
- 1708 AUSTRALIA. George V. 6 Pence, 1922. KM-25. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 1709 AUSTRALIA. George VI. 1/2 Penny, Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling and Florin, 1938. KM-35-40. Coppers are nice red and brown. Nice set. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 1710 AUSTRALIA. George VI. Lot of 1938 Coinage: Penny (2 pieces), 3 Pence (2 pieces), 6 Pence, Florins (2 pieces). KM-35-40. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . (\$200-300)
- 1711 AUSTRALIA. Miscellaneous Lot: Penny, 1943 (3 pieces, M,B,I), 3 Pence, 1910, 6 Pence, 1920M, Florins, 1910, 1942-s, 1945. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$100-200)
- 1712 AUSTRALIA. Error: 2 Cent Brockage. KM-63. Frilled Lizard type. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$25-50)
- 1713 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. Taler, ND (Hall). Dav-8099. Trace of mount and large obverse scratch. Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)



- 1714 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II. Taler, 1607 (Hall). Dav-3006. Struck on roller dies. Trace of surface corrosion near edge. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-175)
- 1715 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand III. Taler, 1653-KB (Kremnitz). Dav-3198. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 1716 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand III. Taler, 1657 (Vienna). Dav-A3184. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 1717 AUSTRIA. Leopold I 'The Hogmouth'. Taler, 1690-KB (Kremnitz). Dav-3260. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 1718 AUSTRIA. Leopold 'The Hogmouth' Taler, 1695 (Hall). Dav-3245. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)



- 1719 AUSTRIA. Leopold I 'The Hogmouth'. Taler, 1698. Dav-3245. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-175)



- 1720 AUSTRIA. Leopold I. Taler, 1699-KB (Kremnitz). Dav-3264. Lovely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)





See Color Plate I

- 1721 AUSTRIA. Joseph I. Taler, 1707 (Vienna). Dav-1013. Beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



See Color Plate I

- 1722 AUSTRIA. Joseph I. Taler, 1708 (Vienna). Dav-1013. Beautifully toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 1723 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. Taler, 1718 (Hall). Dav-1051. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-175)



- 1724 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. Taler, 1729 (Hall). Dav-1054. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-175)

- 1725 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa. Taler, 1753 (Hall). Dav-1120. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 1726 AUSTRIA. Francis I. Taler, 1762 (Hall). Dav-1155. Brilliant with considerable mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)

Ex Schulman Sale, Nov 1964, Lot 4854.

- 1727 AUSTRIA. Leopold II. 3/4 Ducat struck in Silver, 1791. 20 mm. For the Coronation in Prag. Crowned lion holding cross. Reverse: Crowned legend. Very Fine. . . . .(\$25-35)

- 1728 AUSTRIA. Francis II. Taler, 1814-A. Dav-6; KM-2161. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 1729 AUSTRIA. 20 Kreuzer, 1819A. KM-2143. Choice. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-50)

- 1730 AUSTRIA. Francis I. Taler Lot: 1815C, 1823C, 1824A. KM-2161, 2162. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 1731 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I. Taler, 1837-A. Dav-14; KM-2240. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)

- 1732 AUSTRIA. Taler, 1858-A. KM-2244. Extremely Fine; TYROL. 1 Kreuzer and 20 Kreuzer, 1809. KM-148,149. Fine to Very Fine Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 1733 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. Taler, 1867-A. Dav-26; KM-2245. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)



- 1734 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Florins, 1872. Dav-27; KM-2233. First year of new type. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)

- 1735 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1872. Dav-27; KM-2233. Toned. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)

- 1736 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Florins, 1885. Dav-27; KM-2233. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 1737 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Florins, 1887. Dav-27; KM-2233.. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 1738 AUSTRIA. Florin, 1888 and Taler, 1864-E. KM-2222, 2244. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 1739 AUSTRIA. 5 Corona, 1908. KM-2809. 60th Anniversary of Reign. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 1740 AUSTRIA. Commemorative 2 Schilling Lot: 1930, ND (1933) 2 Pieces, 1936. KM-2845, 2849, 2858. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1741 AUSTRIA. Olympic 100 Schilling Set, 1976. 14 Piece set in case. Uncirculated and Proof. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1742 AUSTRIA. 1/4 Taler, 1698-KB; 1/2 Taler, 1764; Taler, 1819G; Florin, 1876; 2 Florins, 1879 Wedding; 5 Corona, 1900. A few pieces with light edge nicks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 1743 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1879 (Wedding); Taler's 1858-B and 1866-B. Dav-31, 21, 26. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$90-110)
- 1744 AUSTRIA. Miscellaneous Lot: Mainly silver minors from 1800 to 1900. A couple of talers and a few slightly scarcer pieces. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 22 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 1745 AUSTRIA. Lot of 1 and 3 Kreuzer's, 1628-1703. Various mints. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1746 AUSTRIA. Lot of Modern issues. 25 Schillings (5 pieces); 50 Schillings (16 pieces); 100 Schillings (5 pieces); Maria Theresa Restrike Talers (9 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 35 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 1747 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Karl III, Duke of Lorraine Taler, 1704. Dav-1208. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 1748 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Johann Jacob Khuen von Belasi. Guldentaler, 1574. Probst-580. Saint and shield. Reverse: Eagle. Lightly cleaned with light scratch. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)
- 1749 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. Taler, 1649. Dav-3504. Scratches in the fields. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1750 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. 15 Kreuzer, 1694 (2 pieces); 20 Kreuzer's: 1791, 1793, 1798. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 1751 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III. Taler, 1762. Dav-1257; Cr-66. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 1752 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. Taler, 1777-M. Dav-1263. Minor edge crack and field scratch. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 1753 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. Taler, 1785-M. Dav-1263. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1754 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. Taler, 1786-M. Dav-1263. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1755 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. Taler, 1788-M. Dav-1264. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1756 BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs, 1871. Dav-53; KM-24. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 1757 BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. Miscellaneous lot. Highlighted by BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. Cent, 1891. Choice Uncirculated; SARAWAK. 1/2 Cent, 1863. Fine to Very Fine; STRAIT SETTLEMENTS. 1/4 Cent, 1883. Fine+. Rare Date; Dollar, 1920 Restrike Proof. Several countries and some silver. Very interesting group that should be examined carefully. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Uncirculated. Lot of 62 coins. . . . .(\$200-UP)
- 1758 BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Edward VII. 1/10th Penny, 1908 (Both types), Penny, 1909. Y-1-3; KM-1-3. The penny of 1909 is rare in this gem condition. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 1759 CAMBODIA. 1/4 Tical (1 Salong), CS 1208 (1847). KM-35; Cr-20. 22.34 mm. The Hansa Bird. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



## 1929 SPECIMEN SET



- 1760 CANADA. George V. 50 Cent, 25 Cent, 10 Cent, 5 Cent and 1 Cent, 1929. KM-SS26. Evenly toned matching set. Very Rare. 50 Cents PCGS graded Specimen 64; 25 Cents PCGS graded Specimen 64; 10 Cents PCGS graded Specimen 64; 5 Cents PCGS graded Specimen 66; 1 Cent PCGS graded Specimen 65 Red and Brown.

Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$7500-UP)

## SPECIMEN 1937 MIRROR DOLLAR



- 1761 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1937. KM-37. Mirror. Beautiful iridescent toning. One of the finest known. Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 66. .... (\$1500-UP)



- 1762 CANADA. George VI. Matte Specimen Set: Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1937. KM-SS33. Set with Matte Finish. Nice set with original red box. Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$600-800)



1952 SPECIMEN SET



1763 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 50 Cents, 25 Cents, 10 Cents, 5 Cents, 1 Cent, 1952. KM-SS48. Dollar (Normal Water Line) NGC graded Specimen 64; 50 Cents NGC graded Specimen 64; 25 Cents NGC graded Specimen 65; 10 Cents NGC graded Specimen 62; 5 Cents NGC graded Specimen 63; 1 Cent NGC graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown. Lot of 6 coins.  
.....(\$1500-UP)

1965 PROOF SET



1764 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar (Type 2), 50 Cents, 25 Cents, 10 Cents, 5 Cents, 1 Cent, 1965. Dollar PCGS graded Proof 66; 50 Cents PCGS graded Proof 65; 25 Cents PCGS graded Proof 66; 10 Cents PCGS graded Proof 66; 5 Cents PCGS graded Proof 64; 1 Cent PCGS graded Proof 63 Red and Brown. Lot of 6 coins. ....(\$750-1000)

1765 CANADA. Victoria. Cent, 1858. KM-1. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$100-125)



## SPECIMEN 1859 CENT



- 1766 CANADA. Victoria. Cent, 1859. Double punched, Narrow 9. Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 64 Brown. .... (\$1500-UP)

- 1767 CANADA. Victoria. Lot of Varieties of 1859 Cent. Wide 9/8; Recut '9'; 8 in date that appears to be re-engraved; Re-engraved 9 narrow 9; Normal date. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$100-150)

- 1768 CANADA. Cent Lot: 1881-H, 1894, 1899, 1901, 1906. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$75-100)



- 1769 CANADA. George V. Cent, 1925. KM-28. Red and Brown. Mint State 63. .... (\$250-300)



- 1770 CANADA. George V. Cent, 1926. KM-28. Red and Brown. Mint State 60. .... (\$75-100)

## MINT STATE 1858 5 CENT LARGE DATE



- 1771 CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1858. KM-2. Large date over small date variety. Light gray toning with prooflike surfaces. Very Rare this nice. Uncirculated. .... (\$1500-UP)



- 1772 CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1858. KM-2. Small date. Prooflike. Uncirculated. .... (\$200-300)

Purchased by private treaty from Meridian Coin Co. 10/7/69.



- 1773 CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1870. KM-2. Raised Border. PCGS graded Mint State 62. .... (\$200-250)

## SPECIMEN 1880-H 5 CENT



- 1774 CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1880-H. KM-2. Lovely light steel gray toning. Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 64. .... (\$1000-UP)



- 1775 CANADA. George V. 5 Cents, 1923. KM-29. Mint State 63. (\$125-150)

- 1776 CANADA. George V. 5 Cents, 1924. KM-29. Mint State 60. .... (\$40-60)

- 1777 CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1858. KM-3. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$60-80)

- 1778 CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1870. KM-3. Interesting die clash marks. About Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)

- 1779 CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1875-H. KM-3. Several surface pot marks on both sides, scratches and edge nicks. A filler for this rare date. Fine. .... (\$50-100)

- 1780 CANADA. Victoria 10 Cents, 1889. KM-3. Well worn with surface scratches. Rare date. Fair to About Good. .... (\$50-100)



- 1781 CANADA. George V. 10 Cents, 1913. KM-23. Broad leaves. Light gray toning. Rare in this grade. PCGS graded About Uncirculated 50. .... (\$1500-UP)



- 1782 CANADA. George V. 10 Cents, 1920. KM-23a. Brilliant. Mint State 64. .... (\$75-100)





1783 CANADA. George V. 10 Cents, 1936. KM-23a. PCGS graded Mint State 67. .... (\$300-400)

1784 CANADA. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$60-80)

1785 CANADA. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$60-80)



1786 CANADA. Victoria. 25 Cents, 1875-H. KM-5. Discoloration with surface porosity on both sides. Rare date. Sharpness of Fine. .... (\$100-150)



1787 CANADA. George V. 25 Cents, 1914. KM-24. PCGS graded Mint State 62. .... (\$600-800)



1788 CANADA. George V. 25 Cents, 1921. KM-24a. Original iridescent toning. Mint State 65. .... (\$1750-UP)



1789 CANADA. George V. 25 Cents, 1933. KM-24a. Mint State 60+. .... (\$125-150)



1790 CANADA. George VI. 50 Cents, 1947. KM-36. Curve Right. PCGS graded Specimen 64. .... (\$750-1000)



1791 CANADA. George VI. 50 Cents, 1947. KM-36. Curve 7 variety. Toned. PCGS graded Specimen 63. .... (\$300-500)

1792 CANADA. Dollar, 1935. Brilliant Uncirculated; Dollar, 1936. Extremely Fine; Dollar, 1967. Proof Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$50-70)



1793 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1938. KM-37. Lovely iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. .... (\$400-600)



1794 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. Beautiful iridescent toning. NGC graded Mint State 66. .... (\$400-500)



1795 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .... (\$300-400)

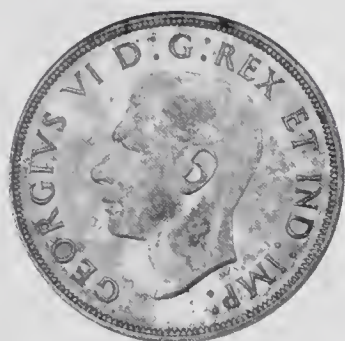
1796 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .... (\$300-400)

1797 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. ICCS graded Mint State 62. .... (\$150-200)



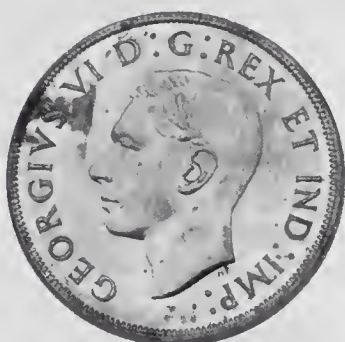


- 1798 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1946. KM-37. Lovely iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. .... (\$300-400)

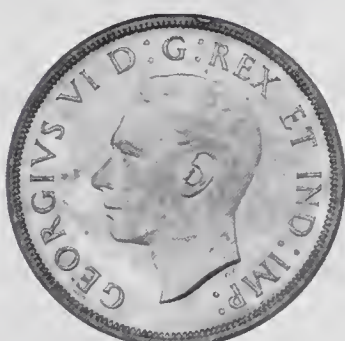


- 1799 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Blunt 7 variety. Iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. .... (\$300-400)

- 1800 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Blunt 7 variety. Beautiful iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 63. .... (\$200-250)



- 1801 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Maple leaf. Iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. .... (\$500-700)



- 1802 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Maple leaf. Tan toning. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .... (\$400-500)



- 1803 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1951. KM-46. PCGS graded Specimen 63. .... (\$200-300)

- 1804 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1951. KM-46. ICCS graded Proof Like 65. .... (\$150-200)



- 1805 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1952. KM-46. Water Lines. ICCS graded Proof Like 64. .... (\$500-600)



- 1806 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1953. No strap. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Specimen 65. .... (\$750-1000)



- 1807 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1953. KM-54. Shoulder Fold. ICCS graded Proof Like 65. .... (\$300-400)

- 1808 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1954. KM-54. Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$100-150)

- 1809 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1955. KM-54. Arnprior. Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$150-200)

- 1810 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1956. KM-54. Cameo. ICCS graded Prooflike 65. .... (\$100-125)

- 1811 CANADA. Dollar Lot: 1935, 1936 (2 pieces), 1939 (6 pieces), 1949 (2 pieces), 1952, 1953 (3 pieces). Couple of the pieces are polished. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins. .... (\$125-150)



- 1812 **CANADA. Elizabeth II. Dollars: 1955, 1956, 1957.** Possible cameo's. All Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$150-200)
- 1813 **CANADA. Lot of Dollar's, 1950-1967.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 118 coins. . . . (\$300-400)



- 1814 **CANADA. Quebec Silver Medal, 1959.** 57.79 mm. By P. Vincze. Struck to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the Capture of Quebec. These medallions were all serially numbered and this is number One. Busts of Montcalm and Wolfe above a harbor scene of sailing ships. Struck with a matte surface. Uncirculated. . . . (\$100-150)
- 1815 **CANADA. Olympic 5 and 10 Dollar Set, 1976.** 28 piece set. Total of 7 Sets, Lot of 196 Coins. Uncirculated. . . . (\$800-1000)
- 1816 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Token. 1/2 Penny, 1815.** Br-994. Britannia seated. Reverse: Eagle. Mint State 60.. . . (\$40-50)
- 1817 **CANADA. Bank of Upper Canada. Pennies: 1850, 1854 (plain 4), 1857; Quebec Bank. Penny, 1852; Nova Scotia. Penny, 1832.** Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$40-60)
- 1818 **CANADA. Key Date Lot: Cents: 1858 (2 pieces), 1891 Small Date, Large Leaves, 1891 Small Date, Small Leaves (6 pieces), 1922 (9 pieces), 1923 (3 pieces), 1925 (11 pieces); 5 Cents, 1925 (3 pieces).** A few copper pieces with slight corrosion. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 35 coins. . . . (\$450-550)
- 1819 **CANADA. Victoria. 1 Cent and 20 Cents, 1858.** KM-1 and 4. Minor flaws on one cent. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$50-70)
- 1820 **CANADA. Edward VII. Type Set, 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents, 1903-1910.** Y-10-14; KM-8, 10-13. The 5 Cents of 1908 is gem. Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$300-400)

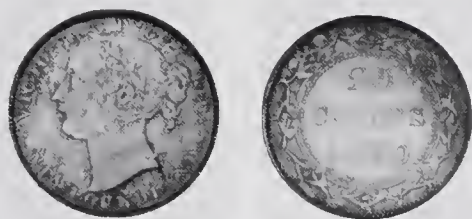
- 1821 **CANADA. Bulk Large Cent Lot: Victoria, Edward VII and George V.** Very nice date run with several slightly better dates. Some culls. Sold as is, no returns. Generally Good to Very Fine. Lot of 517 coins. . . . (\$200-300)
- 1822 **CANADA. Bulk Lot of Silver 5 Cent's.** Victoria, Edward VII and George V. Some culls and a few slightly better dates. Sold as is, no returns. About Good to Very Fine. Lot of 155 coins. . . . (\$100-200)
- 1823 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot: One Cent, 5 Cent and 10 Cents** that are slightly scarcer or nice grades. An interesting lot that should be examined. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 26 coins. . . . (\$150-200)
- 1824 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot of Slightly better Pieces:** Includes: 5 Cents, 1925; 20 Cents, 1858 (plugged); 25 Cents, 1885 and 1887; 50 Cents, 1871. Plus other slightly better grades or dates. Scarce dates are About Good to Fine, balance Good to Extremely Fine Lot of 14 coins. . . . (\$125-150)
- 1825 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Bulk Lot:** Includes Tokens and coins through halfdollars. Some damaged and culls. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 280 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 1826 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes Silver Proof Like Sets (61 sets) plus copper nickel Mint sets, and miscellaneous. Sold as is, no returns. . . . (\$200-300)
- 1827 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1865.** KM-1. PCGS graded Mint State 63 Brown. . . . (\$150-200)
- 1828 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1872-H.** KM-1. ICCS graded Mint State 64 Red. . . . (\$200-300)
- 1829 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1872-H.** KM-1. ICCS graded Mint State 64 Red.. . . (\$200-300)
- 1830 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1873.** KM-1. PCGS graded Mint State 63 Brown.. . . (\$400-500)
- 1831 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1880 and 20 Cent, 1890.** KM-1, KM-4. Cent About Very Fine and 20 Cent PCGS graded About Uncirculated 50. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$100-150)
- 1832 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. Cent, 1896.** KM-1. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown. . . . (\$200-250)
- 1833 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. Cent, 1917-C.** KM-16. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red and Brown. . . . (\$125-175)
- 1834 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. Cent, 1936.** KM-16. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red and Brown. . . . (\$100-125)



- 1835 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Edward VII. 5 Cents, 1904-H.** KM-7. PCGS graded Mint State 64. . . . (\$300-400)
- 1836 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George VI. 10 Cents, 1947-C.** KM-20a. ICCS graded Mint State 64. . . . (\$150-200)



## SPECIMEN 1870 20 CENT



- 1837 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria 20 Cent, 1870. KM-4. Reeded edge. Toned. Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 65. ....(\$5000-UP)

## SPECIMEN 20 CENTS OF 1904



- 1838 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1904-H. Y-10; KM-9. Heaton mint archive specimen striking. King's bust is a beautiful light orange color. About ten specimen strikes are extant of this scarce on year type. PCGS graded Specimen 67. ....(\$1750-2250)

- 1839 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Miscellaneous Bulk Lot: Includes mainly Newfoundland with Tokens and coins of the other Provinces. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 237 coins. ....(\$100-125)



- 1840 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1808. Prid-1; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Toned. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)
- 1841 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1808. Prid-1; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Fine. ....(\$50-75)
- 1842 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1808. Prid-1; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Edge flaw. Fine. ....(\$50-75)
- 1843 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1808. Prid-1; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Couple of scratches. Fine. ....(\$40-50)
- 1844 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1809. Prid-2; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)



- 1845 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1809. Prid-3; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Variety without bars under St. Toned. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$125-150)

- 1846 **CEYLON.** George III. 96 Stivers, 1809. Prid-3; KM-79. Silver. Elephant left. Edge flaws. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)



- 1847 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1803. Prid-4; KM-78. Silver. Elephant faces right. Scarce type. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$150-175)

Ex Wayne Raymond, NASCA sale, Dec, 1977, Lot 844.



- 1848 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1803. Prid-4; KM-78. Silver. Elephant faces right. Scarce type. About Very Fine. ....(\$125-150)

Ex Wayne Raymond, NASCA sale, Dec, 1977, Lot 845.

- 1849 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1803. Prid-5; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1850 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1804. Prid-6; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1851 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1804. Prid-6; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1852 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1804. Prid-7; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1853 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1805. Prid-8; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1854 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1805. Prid-9; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1855 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1808. Prid-10; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1856 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1808. Prid-10; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1857 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1809. Prid-11; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1858 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1809. Prid-11, 13; KM-77. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$75-100)

- 1859 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1809. Prid-12; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Edge flaw. About Very Fine. ....(\$50-75)

- 1860 **CEYLON.** George III. 48 Stivers, 1809. Prid-13; KM-77. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1861 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1803 and 1804. Prid-14, 15; KM-76. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$75-100)

- 1862 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1804, 1808, 1809. Prid-15, 17, 20; KM-76. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$150-200)

- 1863 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1805. Prid-16; KM-76. Silver. Elephant left. Scarce date. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)

- 1864 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1808. Prid-17; KM-76. Silver. Elephant left. Edge flaw. Toned. Extremely Fine. ....(\$100-125)



- 1865 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1808. Prid-17, 18; KM-76. Silver. Elephant left. Very Fine. 1 lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 1866 **CEYLON.** George III. 24 Stivers, 1809. Prid-19, 20, 21, 22; KM-76. Very Fine. 1 lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 1867 **CEYLON.** George IV. Rix Dollar, 1821. Prid-82; KM-84. Silver. Laurate bust left. Reverse: Elephant left. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$200-250)

Purchased by private treaty from Spink, 9/18/68 for 15 pounds.

- 1868 **CEYLON.** George III. Gilt 1/192, 1/96, 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802. Prid-83b, 86b, 87b; KM-73, 74, 75. Struck in copper Gilt. Spotting on a couple of the pieces. Proof. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$175-225)

- 1869 **CEYLON.** George III. 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802. Prid-87a; KM-73. Copper. Proof. . . . . (\$60-80)

- 1870 **CEYLON.** George III. 1/2, 1 and 2 Stivers, 1815. Prid-89, 91, 92; KM-80, 81, 82. Copper. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Elephant. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 1871 **CEYLON.** 1/48 Rixdollar, 1812; 1/12 Rixdollar, 1812 (probably a contemporary counterfeit), 1812/1 (2 pieces); 24 Stivers, 1803; 48 Stivers, 1809; 96 Stivers, 1808 (possibly a contemporary counterfeit); 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802; Fanam Token, ND (1814); 5 Rupees, 1957. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 1872 **CHINA-HUNAN.** Dollar, CD dated 11th Year (1922). Kann-763; Y-404. Provincial Constitution. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$400-500)

- 1873 **CHINA-HUPEH.** Dollar, ND (1895-1907). Y-127.1. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-150)

- 1874 **CHINA-KIANGNAN.** Dragon Dollar, ND (1898). Kann-66b; Y-145.1. Two small chop marks. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 1875 **CHINA-KIANGNAN.** Lot of Dragon Dollars, 1898-1905. Different varieties Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 1876 **CHINA-SZECHUAN.** Horse Pattern 100 Cash, ND (C.1912). K- Unlisted. Copper. 40.08 mm. Plain edge. Horse. Reverse: Denomination "100" within circle floral wreath around. This large denomination is Very Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)



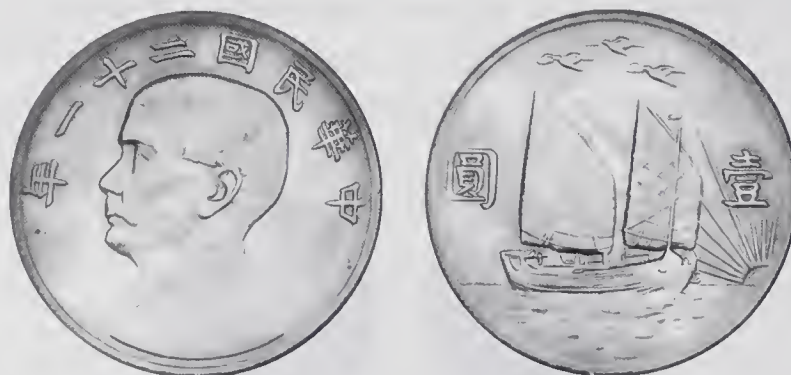
- 1877 **CHINA.** Republic. Dollar, ND (1916). Kann-663; Y-332. Portrait military uniform with high feather hat. Reverse: Winged dragon with bunch of arrows in left claw, and sceptre in the right. Small edge nick. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)

- 1878 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** Dollar, (1914-1921). Y-329. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$30-35)



- 1879 **CHINA.** Republic. Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921). Kann-676. Facing bust in civilian dress without hat. Reverse: Pavilion. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$400-500)

- 1880 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** Dollar, ND (1927). Y-318a. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 1881 **CHINA.** Republic. Dollar, CD 21st Year (1932). Kann-622; Y-344. Three birds over junk. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 1882 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** Junk Dollar, 1933-1934. Y-345. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 19 coins. ....(\$125-150)



- 1883 **CHINA.** Fantasy. 1 Tael, ND. K-B37. Silver. 44.30 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters Tai(wan) at right, Tael at left, 4 Chinese characters in center; Taiwan Military pay. Reverse: Running horse, dragon above. Extremely Fine. ....(\$200-300)

- 1884 **CHINA.** Medal, ND (Circa 1930's). Bronze. 30 mm. Possibly award medal in Sports, 7th Games. Small hole at top for suspension. Lot of 4 Medals. Very Fine. ....(\$20-40)



- 1885 **CHINA.** Religious Medal, ND. Bronze. Oval 22 X 33 mm. Mountain, Temple and Longlife. Very Fine. ....(\$25-50)

- 1886 **DENMARK.** Miscellaneous Lot: Includes 8 Skilling, 1607; 16 Skilling, 1714; 2 Skilling, 1785; 1/6 Rigsdaler, 1808; Plus Minors to 1907 (14 pieces). Good to Very Fine. Lot of 18 coins. ....(\$75-100)

- 1887 **DENMARK.** Lot of Commemorative 2 Kroner's: 1906, 1912, 1930, 1937, 1945. Y-25, 40, 42, 43, 55. All Choice. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$60-80)



- 1888 **EGYPT.** 20 Piastres, 1929-BP. KM-352, PCGS graded Mint State 63. ....(\$300-400)

- 1889 **EGYPT.** Decoration Order with Sash. 62 mm. Five-pointed Blue, white and red enamel star. With suspension ring attachment for neck sash. Choice Condition. ....(\$200-300)

- 1890 **ERITREA.** Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$60-80)

- 1891 **FRANCE.** Louis XV. Pair of Ecu's: 1755 (9) and 1771 (Cow). Dav-1331, 1332. First piece with obverse die break and reverse pin marks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$60-80)

- 1892 **FRANCE.** Ecu, 1791-I (Limoges). Dav-1333. Plus bronze Jeton. King on horseback. Reverse: City view of Paris. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$30-40)

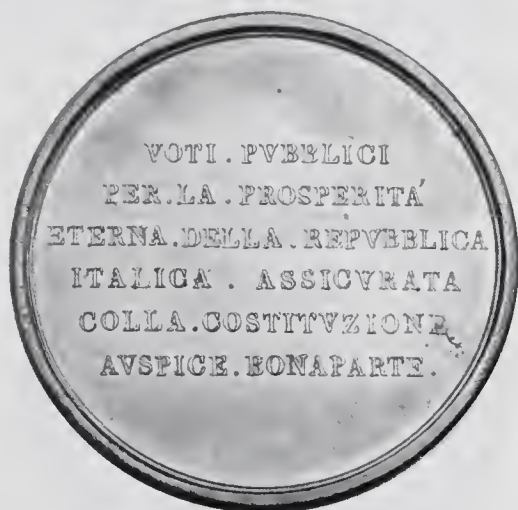


- 1893 **FRANCE.** Republic, 1793-1795. Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-A (Paris). Dav-1336; Cr-124.1. Wreath with value. Reverse: Angel writing on tablet with fasces at left and cock at right. Rare grade for this type. Brilliant Uncirculated. ....(\$1000-UP)



- 1894 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, Anno VIII (1800). Br-42; J-803. Bronze. 52 mm. by Lavy. Restitution of Cisalpine Republic. Bare head of Bonaparte left. Reverse: Hercules and Italia. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$50-75)





1895 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, (1802). Br-189; J-1044. Bronze. 55 mm. by Manfredini. Meeting in Lyon on the Constitution of the Italian Republic. Genius showing tablet to seated Republic. Reverse: Six lin inscription. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

1896 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1806. B-527; J-1573. Bronze. 41 mm. by Depaulis. Grand Shhedrin. Uniformed bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Moses presenting Napoleon with two tablets. Stamped on the edge "Bronze", later restrike. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)



1897 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1811. Silver. 18.90 mm. Birth of the King. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)

1898 **FRANCE.** Lot of Napoleon I Medals. One silver with filing on the edge, seven bronzes including the Sanhedrin that is probably a restrike and two in pewter or whitemetal. Some of the pieces are restrikes, with a few pieces with edge nicks or other damage. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 10 Medals. Averages Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



1899 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. Franc, 1859-A. Y-24.1. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

1900 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 50 Centimes, 1865-BB. Y-29.2. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)

1901 **FRANCE.** Medal, 1900. Bronze. 63.60 mm. J.C. Chaplain. Republic right. Reverse: Exposition. R. Johnston below. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-60)

1902 **FRANCE.** Essai 1/2 Franc, 1965 and Piefort 5 Francs, 1971. As Y-107 and Y-110a. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-50)

1903 **FRANCE.** Miscellaneous lot: Includes 1/4 Ecu's 1578 and 1602; 1 Franc, 1806-A; 20 Centimes, 1850A, 2 Francs, 1866BB; Plus a nice assortment of minors with a few crowns. Sold as is, no returns. Averages Fine. Lot of 25 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)

1904 **FRANCE.** Sol, 1720-S; Un Decime, L'AN 7-W; 1 Franc, An 12-A. Cr-3.5, 137.9, 143.1. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

1905 **FRANCE.** Philippe I. Lot of 5 Francs: 1831W, 1832B, 1832BB, 1832W, 1835A (2 pieces), 1836A, 1839BB, 1841W, 1842B (2 pieces), 1844BB, 1847A. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)

1906 **FRANCE.** 5 Francs: 1848-A, 1849-A, 1850-A, 1870-A. Y-7.1, 6.1. 46.1. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

1907 **FRANCE.** Lot of 5 Francs and Silver Crowns: 1868A, 1867BB, 1868BB (2 pieces), 1869BB; 1873A (7 pieces), 1876A (3 pieces); Plus Modern Silver Crowns (8 pieces) and an 8 piece Mint Set, 1968 (sealed, no box). Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 31 coins. . . . .(\$125-175)

1908 **FRANCE.** 1/4 Franc, 1807-K. KM-151.14; 5 Franc's: 1818B, 1824H, 1830W (Charles X), 1830B (Philippe, incused), 1834D, 1869BB; 50 Centimes, 1905. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . .(\$125-175)

1909 **FRANCE.** 1/2 Franc, 1917; 1 Franc's: 1915, 1919 (4 pieces), 1920 (2 pieces); 2 Franc's: 1914, 1915. Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. (\$75-100)



1910 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.** 50 Cents, 1879-A. KM-6. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 63. . . . .(\$400-600)

1911 **FRENCH COLONIES.** 24 Deniers, 1739 and 10 Centimes, 1839. Cr-6; KM-13. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

1912 **FRENCH COLONIES.** Charles X. 10 Centimes, 1829-A. KM-13. Bronze. Glossy. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)

1913 **FRENCH COLONIES.** Charles X. 5 Centimes, 1829-A. KM-10.1. Brass. Light black specks. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)

1914 **FRENCH COLONIES.** Lot of French Colonies Essai Sets: COMOROS. Essai 10 Francs, 1964 (2 pieces) and Essai 20 Francs, 1964 (2 pieces); REUNION. Essai, 100 Francs, 1964; SOMALIS. Essai 10 Francs, 1965 (2 pieces) and Essai, 20 Francs, 1952; TOGO. Essai 5, 10 and 25 Francs, 1956 and Essai 10 and 25 Francs, 1957. All Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 13 coins. . . . .(\$100-200)

1915 **FRENCH INDO-CHINA.** Piastre, 1924-A. KM-5a.1. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)





1916 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1905-J. KM-10. Brilliant Proof.  
..... (\$150-200)

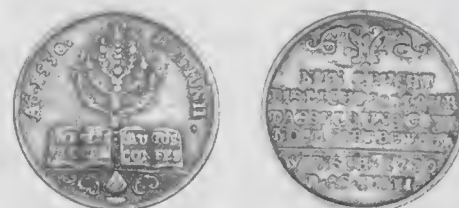
## MINT STATE TYPE SET



1917 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5, 2, 1 and 1/2 Mark; 1, 2 and 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. Dav-429; KM-1-7. Bird of paradise. A few small spots on the copper. Otherwise a lovely type set. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.  
..... (\$4000-4500)



1918 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Taler, 1641. Dav-5039. City view. Reverse: Bust of Ferdinand III right. Toned. Extremely Fine. .... (\$250-300)



1919 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Ducat Struck in Silver, 1730. Goppel-351. 22 mm. On the 200th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Open Bible and candles. Reverse: Legend. About Very Fine. .... (\$30-50)

1920 GERMANY-BADEN. Carl Ludwig Friedrich. Taler, 1818. Dav-515; T-15; Cr-73a. Faint reverse adjustment marks. Very Fine. .... (\$125-150)

1921 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich. 5 Marks, 1902. Dav-534; KM-273. 50th Year of Reign. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .... (\$100-125)

1922 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich I. 5 Marks, 1907. Dav-537; KM-279. On the death of Friedrich. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$150-200)



1923 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II Emanuel. Taler, 1694. Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child looking right. Toned. About Extremely Fine. .... (\$300-400)



1924 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II Emanuel. Taler, 1694. Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child looking right. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$250-300)





1925 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian II Emanuel. Taler, 1694. Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child. Cleaned with mount mark at top. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

1926 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian III Joseph. Taler, 1764 and 1767. Dav-1953. Madonna and child. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)

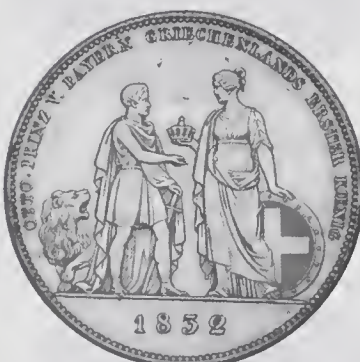
1927 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Karl Theodore. Taler, 1778. Dav-1964. H-St on shoulder. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)

1928 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian Joseph. Taler, 1815 and 1816. Dav-552; T-44; KM-358.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)

1929 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian Joseph. Taler, 1817. Dav-552; KM-358.1; T-44. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



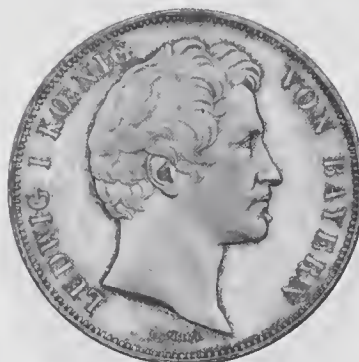
1930 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. Taler, 1827. Dav-559 KM-379; T-52. Bavaria-Württemberg Customs Treaty signing. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$175-225)



1931 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. Taler, 1832. Dav-568; KM-402; T-60. Prince Otto of Bavaria First King of Greece. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



1932 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1837. Dav-581; T-75; Cr-197. Monetary Union of Six South German States. Small edge nick. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)



1933 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1837. Dav-581; KM-416; T-75. Monetary Union of Six South German States. Very Fine. . . (\$150-200)



1934 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1839. Dav-583; KM-425; T-77. Maximilian I, Elector of Bavaria. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)

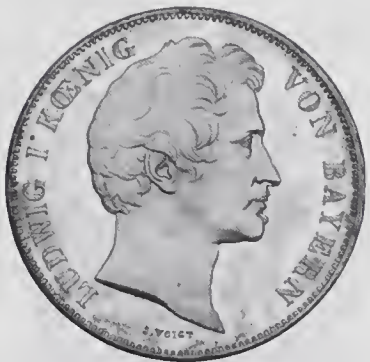


1935 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1839. Dav-583; KM-425; T-77. Maximilian I, Elector of Bavaria. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)





- 1936 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1842. Dav-587; KM-430; T-80. Walhalla Commemorative. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 1937 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1843. Dav-590; KM-434; T-82. 100th Anniversary Academy of Erlangen. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$250-300)

- 1938 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. 2 Talers, 1843. Dav-590; KM-434; T-82. 100th Anniversary Academy of Erlangen. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$175-225)

- 1939 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. Gulden, 1860. Cr-231; KM-445. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 1940 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. 2 Taler, 1864. Dav-608; T-100; KM-475. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$700-900)

- 1941 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II. Taler, 1866. Dav-612; T-103; KM-494.1. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 1942 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II. Taler Lot: ND, 1866, 1869. Dav-611; T-104,105. Madonna and child. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 1943 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II. Taler, 1871. Dav-615; T-107; KM-496. German Victory in Franco-Prussian War. About Uncirculated. . . (\$60-80)

- 1944 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II. Taler, 1871. Dav-615; T-107. German Victory in Franco-Prussian War. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$50-70)



- 1945 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG. 2/3 Taler, 1690-IE (Magdeburg). Dav-273. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 1946 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Friedrich, Albrecht, Christian. Taler, 1629. Dav-6238. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 1947 GERMANY-BRESLAU. Klippe 7 1/2 Gros, 1645. Mai Supl. 74/5. Copper. 38 x 41 mm. Uniface. Siege coinage. Three stamps. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 1948 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER. Ernest August. 24 Marien Groschen, 1695. Dav-414. Wildman. Very Fine. . . (\$60-80)



- 1949 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG. Christian Ludwig. Taler, 1665. Dav-6521. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 1950 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBÜTTEL. Truth Taler, 1597. Dav-9091. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)





- 1951 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Seventh Bell Taler, 1643.** Dav-6375. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Ringing bell over city view. Very Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)



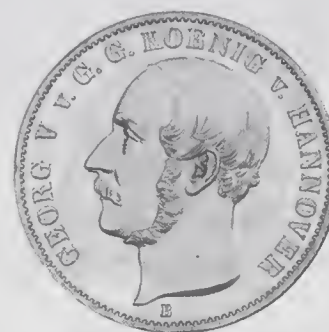
- 1952 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Taler, 1657.** Dav-6363. Facing bust. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Tiny punch mark on edge at 12 o'clock. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. .(\$200-250)
- 1953 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Carl. **2/3 Taler, 1764-E-IDB.** Cr-75; KM-973.1. Faint adjustment marks in centers of both sides. Bust. Reverse: Leaping horse. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 1954 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK..** Wilhelm. **2 Talers, 1856.** Dav-635; Cr-221. For the 25th Anniversary of the reign. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 1955 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT.** **Taler, 1772.** Dav-2226; Cr-73. Arms. Reverse: City view. Small edge flaw. Nicely toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 1956 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT.** Gulden, 1849. KM-331. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 1957 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT.** **2 Talers, 1861.** Dav-651; T-145; Cr-91. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1958 **GERMANY-HAMBURG.** Taler, 1735. Dav-2283. Toned. Fine. (\$40-60)
- 1959 **GERMANY-HAMBURG.** **5 Mark Lot: 1894, 1898, 1902, 1907, 1913.** Y-59a. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 1960 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** Georg V. **Taler, 1852-B.** Dav-678; T-170; KM-220. Small scuff mark in reverse field. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 1961 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** Georg V. **Taler, 1865-B.** Dav-684; KM-241; T-176. 50th Anniversary of Battle of Waterloo. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$70-90)
- 1962 **GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL.** Friedrich II. **Taler, 1778-BR.** Dav-2303; Cr-84. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1963 **GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL.** **Taler Lot: 1832, 1834, 1842.** Dav-692; T-184; KM-587. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 1964 **GERMANY-LUBECK.** **Courant Taler, 1752.** Dav-2420; Cr-18. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 1965 **GERMANY-MAINZ.** **1, 2 and 5 Sol, 1793.** Cr-1-3. Siege coinage. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

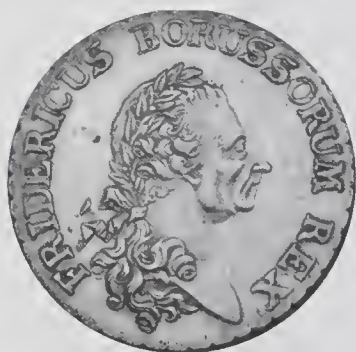


- 1966 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG.** Taler, 1680. Dav-5661. Three shields. Reverse: "Johova" above city view, Roman date below. Flaw on rim. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

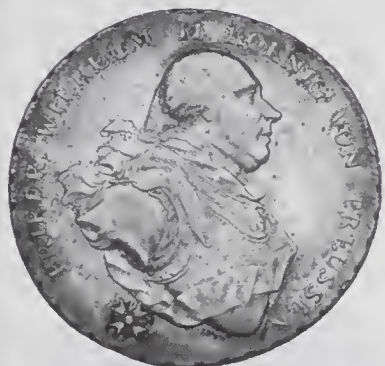




- 1967 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG.** Taler, 1745. Dav-2483; Kellner-192.. City view. Reverse: Bust of Francis I, right. Beautifully toned. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$500-700)



- 1968 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II, The Great. Taler, 1786-A. Dav-2590; Cr-32c. So-called Death Taler. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)



- 1969 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. Taler, 1795. Dav-2600. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)

- 1970 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 2 Talers, 1841-A. Dav-766; T-253; Cr-154. Toned. Very Fine. .... (\$60-80)

- 1971 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** 2 Talers, 1844-A. Dav-771; T-258. Very Fine. .... (\$60-80)

- 1972 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 2 Talers, 1845. Dav-771; T-258; Cr-154. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$60-80)

- 1973 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Taler Lot: 1831A, 1844A, 1848A, 1855A; Mining Taler, 1843A. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$100-125)

- 1974 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Talers, 1861 and 1871. Cr-169, 173. Coronation and Victory. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$60-80)

- 1975 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** 2 and 3 Mark, 1913. Y-134, 135. 25th Year of Reign. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$50-60)

- 1976 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** 2 Marks, 1913; 5 Marks: 1893, 1907, 1913. Y-132, 122a, 126. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .... (\$40-50)



- 1977 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** 3 Mark, 1915. Y-136; J-115. Centenary Absorption of Mansfeld. A few light edge nicks. Extremely Fine. .... (\$300-400)

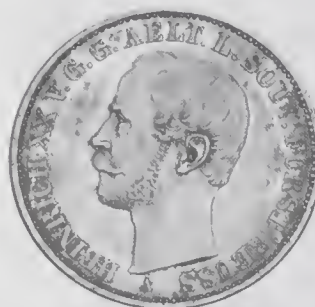


- 1978 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG.** Taler, 1756. Dav-2618. City View. Reverse: Bust of Francis I. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$175-225)

Purchased private treaty from Margolis, 12/4/64 for \$17.50.



- 1979 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG.** Taler, 1780-BF. Dav-2627; Cr-49b. City View. Reverse: Joseph II facing right. Lovely toning. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$300-400)



- 1980 **GERMANY-REUSS-GREIZ.** Heinrich XX. Taler, 1858-A. Dav-798; Cr-55; T-280. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-175)

- 1981 **GERMANY-SAXE ALT-GOTHA.** Johann Friedrich, 1554-1567. Schreckenberger, ND. Saurma-2445 var. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)

- 1982 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Christian II with Johann Georg and August. Taler, 1607. Dav-7566. Toned. Very Fine. .... (\$125-150)

- 1983 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg. Taler, 1628. Dav-7601. Surface encrustation and pitting. Very Fine. .... (\$75-100)





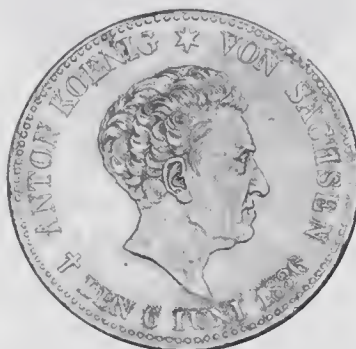
- 1984 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg. Taler, 1630. Dav-7605. On the centenary of the Augsburg Confession. Beautiful iridescent toning. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)



- 1985 GERMANY-SAXONY. Medal, 1630. Zak-21; Gop-89. Silver. 54.02 mm. by Sebastian Dadler. Struck to commemorate the Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Facing bust of Luther, holding open Bible. Reverse: Legend in 12 lines. Edge bruises. Very Fine. .... (\$200-250)



- 1986 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II. Show Taler, 1678. Dav-7633; Mersb-928; Madai-543. 23.25 grams. St. George slaying the dragon. Reverse: Nine line inscription in laurel wreath. On the election of Johann Georg to the Order of the Garter. Lovely old toning. Extremely Fine. .... (\$250-300)
- 1987 GERMANY-SAXONY. Fridrich August. Taler, 1813-IGS. Dav-856; Cr-180b; T-295. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$40-50)



- 1988 GERMANY-SAXONY. Anton. Taler, 1836-G. Dav-871; T-316; Cr-215a. Death of King Anton. Edge inscription: SEGEN DES BERGBAUS. Extremely Fine. .... (\$400-500)
- 1989 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August II. 2 Talers, 1852-F. Dav-874; T-322f; Cr-238a. Toned. Very Fine. .... (\$60-80)
- 1990 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Albert. Taler, 1867. Dav-919; T-398; Cr-84. Extremely Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 1991 GERMANY-SCHWARZENBERG. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius. Taler, 1696. Dav-7701. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)





- 1992 **GERMANY-SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG.** Johann Christian. 3 Kreuzer Klippe, 1622. FuS-1584. 21.45 x 21.45 mm. Debase silver. Crowned shield in three parts. Reverse: Eagle within circle with legend around. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-100)
- 1993 **GERMANY-SOLMS-HOHEN SOLMS.** Philipp Reinhard, 1613-1636. 3 Kreuzer, 1612. Saurma-1147. Issued under authority of Mathias I. Crest. Reverse: Eagle. Very Fine. . . . . (\$25-35)
- 1994 **GERMANY-STOLBERG.** 2/3 Taler, 1764-C. Cr-37. Stag. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 1995 **GERMANY-ULM.** Friedrich II, 1215-1250. Silver Brakteat. Cahn-186; Wu-303. Crowned bust facing with branch to left and tower to right. As struck. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 1996 **GERMANY-WESTPHALIA.** Jerome Napoleon. Taler, 1811-C (Cassel). Dav-933; Cr-20a; T-413. Considerable original mint luster. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 1997 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** 3 Mark, 1911F. Y-225. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$50-60)



- 1998 **GERMANY.** Medal, ND . Gop-14. Gilt cast silver. 67.27 mm. by Hieronymus Magdesberger. Original done circa 1537, this is a later cast. Sacrifice of Isaac. Reverse: Crucifixion of Jesus. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-100)



- 1999 **GERMANY.** Medal, ND (16th Century). Similar to Goppel-17. Brass. 11.52 grams. 34.81 mm. by Hieronymus Magdeburger. Moses. Reverse: Hebrew. This is a later cast. Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)





2000 GERMANY. Medal, 1534. Chased silver. 47.10 mm. 20.92 grams. by Hieronymus Magdeburger. Year 1539 punched on rock. Elijah cures the widow's boy. Tooling in the fields. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



2001 GERMANY. Medal, 1535. Gilt cast silver. 21.41 grams. 44.55 mm. CW (Concz Welcz). Jacob pouring oil in the altar. In a frame with mount trace at top. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



2002 GERMANY. Medal, 1554. Gilt tin. 47.73 mm. Moses strikes water from the rock. Fields chased. Loop at top. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



2003 GERMANY. Medal, 1558. Goppel-43; Katz-383. Cast silver. 51.96 mm. 27.73 grams. Nickel Milicz. Samson and gates of Gaza. Looped. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)





2004 GERMANY. Medal, 1565. Katz-392. Gilt tin. 47.92 mm. Abraham offering Isaac. School of Milicz. Three mount traces. Fields chased. Possibly a later striking. Fine. .... (\$50-100)



2005 GERMANY. Medal, ND (16th Century). Goppel-68. 41.20 mm. 24 grams. Samsom killing lion. Lucar Richter. Moderate surface handling marks. Fine. .... (\$75-100)



2006 GERMANY. Medal, ND (16-17th Century). Cast Silver. 17.75 grams. 42.68 mm. Freitag. Samson carrying the gates of Gaza. Looped. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)



2007 GERMANY. Medal, ND (16th Century). Gilt cast alloy. 44.47 mm. David watches Bathsheva bathing. Reverse: Lot of his daughters. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)



2008 GERMANY. Medal, ND (Circa 16th Century). 15.91 grams. Gilt silver. 41.34 mm. Christoph Fuessl. Christ. Reverse: Johah and the Whale. Looped. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)



2009 GERMANY. Medal, ND (1739). Goppel-1158. Silver. 43.41 mm. 28.89 grams. By Christian Wermuth in Gotha. Jonathan and David. Reverse: Woman by palm tree. Toned. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)



2010 GERMANY. Medal, ND (18th Century). Goppel-1149. Silver. 10.9 grams. 34.77 mm. Unknown medalist. Abraham offering Isaac. Very Fine. .... (\$100-150)





- 2011 GERMANY. Medal, ND (ca 18th Century). Silver. 43.39 mm. 26.16 grams. Christ's wounds-our salvation. Mount trace at top. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 2012 GERMANY. 1 Mark, 1875-B. KM-7. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 2013 GERMANY. 1/2 Mark and 1 Mark Lot: 1/2 Mark's: 1917A (2 pieces); 1 Mark's: 1905D, 1910A, 1910D, 1914D, 1915A (3 pieces). All nice. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2014 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-56; J-331. Oak tree. Superb iridescent toning. NGC graded Proof 67. . . . .(\$600-800)



- 2015 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1928D. KM-58. 400th Anniversary-Death of Albrecht Durer. Light scratch in obverse field. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$350-450)

- 2016 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1929J. KM-63. Constitution. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2017 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1929-G. KM-64. 10th Anniversary-Constitution. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



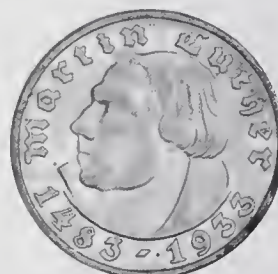
- 2018 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-67; J-342. Graf Zeppelin Flight. Brilliant Proof. . . . .(\$225-275)

- 2019 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-67. Graf Zeppelin. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-60)

- 2020 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930G. KM-67. Graf Zeppelin flight. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2021 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-E. KM-68. Graf Zeppelin Flight. Moderate bag marks. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$225-275)



- 2022 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1933-G. KM-80; J-353. Martin Luther. Scarce mint. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 2023 GERMANY. Olympic Sets of 10 Marks, 1972. 24 Piece Set in case, Lot of 3 Sets. . . . .(\$300-350)

- 2024 GERMANY. Federal Republic. Lot of Proof Sets: 1975 to 1989. Each year one proof set for mint marks D,E,G,J, (60 sets). Sold as is, no returns. . . . .(\$400-500)

- 2025 GERMANY. Democratic Republic. Mint Sets: 8 Piece Sets: 1980, 1981, 1982 (2 sets), 1984, 1986, 1988, 1989. In original holders. Lot of 8 Sets. . . . .(\$300-500)

- 2026 GERMANY. BAVARIA. Taler, 1766. Cr-35a; HANNOVER. 1/12 Thaler, 1822 LB. Cr-23; STOLBERG. 12 Mariengroschen, 1728. Stag. Edge nicks; GERMANY. 2 Reichsmark, 1933A. Y-79. Luther. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 2027 GERMANY. BADEN. Gulden, 1863. KM-247. Mannheim shooting festival. Heavy scratches. Very Fine; BAVARIA. 5 Mark, 1874-D. KM-502. Fine to Very Fine; PRUSSIA. 5 Mark, 1876-B. KM-503.2. Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 2028 GERMANY. BADEN. 5 Marks, 1901-G. KM-268. Light edge nicks, Very Fine; SAXONY. Taler, 1861-B. Cr-273b, Dav-895. Small letters. Fine; SAX-ONY. 3 Marks, 1912-E. Y-194. Extremely Fine Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2029 GERMANY. BAVARIA. 3 Mark, 1914D. KM-520; PRUSSIA. Talers, 1866 and 1871. Cr-170a, Cr-173; 2 Mark, 1901. Y-128; WURTTTEMBERG. 5 Mark, 1895E. Y-222. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2030 GERMANY. BRUNSWICK. 1/3 Taler, 1699-HB and XII Marien Groschen, 1702-HB; PRUSSIA. Small brass Jeton of Friedrich Wilhelm III and 2 Mark Size Medal, Bronze gilt, 1888 for the death of Friedrich III. First and last pieces with scratches. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2031 GERMANY. HAMBURG. 32 Schilling, 1795-OHK. Cr-35. Some surface marks. Very Fine; MANSFIELD. 1/3 Taler, 1669-ABK. St. George. Choice Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 2032 GERMANY. PRUSSIA. Taler, 1861A. Cr-169; 2 Marks, 1905A. Y-120a; SAXONY. Taler, 1825S. Cr-188; Taler, 1835G. Cr-209a; Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2033 **GERMANY. SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG.** 1/24 Taler, 1755. Cr-17. Augsburg commemorative; SAXE-MEISSEN. Groschen, ND (ca.1400); SAXONY. 1/12 Taler, 1642 and 1678; 2 Groschen, 1741. C-16. Vicariat. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2034 **GERMANY. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes: Wurttemberg. Taler, 1858; 5 Marks, 1913; Prussia. Taler, 1860; 3 Mark and 5 Mark (4 pieces); Plus 10 Marks, 1972 (19 pieces) and miscellaneous silver. Sold as is, no returns. Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 44 coins. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 2035 **GERMANY. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes a few medieval pieces, and several minors from various states in the period of 1500-1800, plus a few modern 2 and 3 marks. An interesting lot that should carefully be examined. Sold as is, no returns. About Good to Very Fine. Lot of 41 coins. . . .(\$200-250)
- 2036 **GERMANY. Lot of German Notgeld coins, 1917-1920.** A nice lot and a good mix of states. Some pieces are corroded, several choice, some scarce. We recommend careful examination of this lot. Sold as is, no returns. Generally Very Fine. Lot of 149 coins. . . . .(\$100-UP)
- 2037 **GERMANY. Collection of Paper Notgeld:** Several different states and various sizes. We strongly recommend examination of this lot. Sold as is, no returns. Approximately 700 notes. Average Circulated. . . . .(\$350-UP)
- 2038 **GERMANY-SAARLAND. Essai 10, 20 and 50 Franken, 1954.** KM-E1,3,5. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2039 **GERMANY-SAARLAND. 10, 20, 50 and 100 Franken, 1954-1955.** KM-1-4. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)



- 2040 **GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016 Penny, ND.** Sb-1148; North 770. Crux type. Southwark Mint. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 2041 **GREAT BRITAIN. William I, 1066-1087. Penny, ND.** Sb-1257; North-850. Paxs type. Shaftesbury mint. Moneyer, Godesbrand. Cleaned with double striking and crease mark. Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2042 **GREAT BRITAIN. John, 1199-1216. Penny, ND.** Sb-1350. Short cross. Type 5a, finer style, Reversed 'S'. Mintmark, Cross pommee. Canterbury mint. Cleaned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2043 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry III, 1216-1272. Lot of Pennies:** Long Cross Coinage. Class 3a, Vb, Vc. London, Bury St Edmunds and Canterbury Mints. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2044 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward I, 1272-1307. Penny, ND.** Sb-6252. Dublin mint. Group IVb; Penny, ND. Sb-6254. Waterford. Three pellets on breast; 1/2 Penny, ND. Sb-6263. Waterford. Type 1a. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2045 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward I, 1272-1307. Penny.** Sb-1423. Class IVb-c. Durham, Bishop Bec. Cross Moline; Edward III, 1327-1377. 1/2 Penny. Sb-1540. Second coinage; Groat, ND. 4th Coinage. Mintmark, Cross pattee. York mint; Halfgroat, ND. S-1577. London. 4th coinage. Small hole. All Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-70)
- 2046 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VI, 1422-1461. Groat.** Sb-1836. Annulet issue, Pierced cross mintmark. Calais mint; Henry VII, 1485-1509. Groat, Sb-2199. London mint. Anchor mintmark. Weak area in strike and scratch on reverse; 1/2 Groat. Sb-2262. Archbishop Bainbridge. York mint. Martlet mintmark. Slight edge chip. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)



- 2047 **GREAT BRITAIN. Richard III, 1483-1485. Groat, ND.** Sb-2159; North-1679. London mint. Halved sun and rose. Flan concaved with sign of clipping on edges. Scarce issue. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 2048 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1509-1547. Groat, ND.** Sb-2258. Profile issue. London mint. Mintmark, phoen. Regular issue. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

## HENRY VIII TESTOON



- 2049 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547 Testoon, ND.** Sb-2365; North-1841.. Third Coinage, 1544-7. Tower mint, mintmark, Annulet. Crowned facing bust. Reverse: Crowned rose between h and R. Crack on edge with some of the lettering weak. Struck from rusty dies with considerable rust marks on the surfaces. Fairly good facial detail for the issue. Rare. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)



- 2050 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. 1/2 Groat, ND.** North-1802. Canterbury. Archb. Warham. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2051 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Sovereign Penny, ND.** Sb-2328. First Coinage; 1/2 Groat. Sb-2346. Issued by Archb. Thomas Wolsey. York mint; Groat. Sb-2337a. Second coinage. London, mintmark, rose. Averages Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2052 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VI. Crown, 1551.** Dav-8245; Sb-2478; North-1933. Mintmark, Y. King on horseback with date below horse. Reverse: Shield on cross. First dated crown of England. Toned About Very Fine. . . . .(\$350-400)

Purchased by private treaty from Stephen Harvey, 1/20/85.



2053 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Pair of Shillings:** North, 1917, 1937. Second period. 1549. London, mintmark, Y. Surface slightly rough with flan crack and Shilling, ND. Fine Silver Issue, (1551-3). Mintmark, Y. Cleaned. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$75-100)

2054 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Mary, 1553-4. Groat. Sb-2492; North-1960. London mint. Mintmark, Pomegranate. Light crease mark in field. About Very Fine; Philip & Mary, 1554-58. Groat. ND. Sb-2508. Mintmark, Lis. Fine Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$100-125)



2055 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Philip and Mary, 1554-1558. **Shilling, ND.** Sb-2498; North-1967. Busts facing, full titles, mark of value. Crease mark and light surface scratches on both sides. **Fine.** .... (\$125-150)

2056 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Shilling, ND.** Mintmark, Cross crosslet. Chipped at 12 o'clock. **Fine.** .... (\$25-35)

2057 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Shilling, ND. Sb-2577. Tun, mintmark. light scratches; 6 Pence, 1574. Mintmark, acorn; Milled 6 Pence, 1562. Sb-2596. Small rose, mintmark, star. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$75-100)

2058 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I, 1603-1625. Shilling, 3rd bust, mintmark, rose; Shilling, 6th bust, mintmark, lis; 1/2 Penny. S-2673 3rd coinage, no mintmark; Penny, S-2672. third coinage; 1/2 Groat. S-2671. Third coinage; Charles I, 1625-49. Shilling. S-2787. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$100-125)



2059 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Crown, ND.** Dav-3761; Sb-2753; North-2190. Tower Mint. Mintmark, Cross Calvary. King on horseback to the left. Reverse: Arms in ornamented frame. Striking flaws in the fields. Toned. About **Very Fine.** .... (\$400-500)

Ex World Wide Auction IV, 5/24/83, Lot 263.

## NEWARK SIEGE HALFCROWN



2060 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1624-1649. **Halfcrown, 1646.** Sb-3140; North-2638. 15.05 grams. Siege of Newark, Captured by Cromwell, May 6, 1646. Large crown between CR. Reverse: OBS/ NEWARK/1646. Well struck for issue. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .... (\$600-800)

Purchased by private treaty from Charles Wolfe, 8/28/76.



2061 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Commonwealth Period. **Crown, 1653.** Dav-3772; Sb-3214; Esc-6. Mintmark, Sun. Shield in sprays. Reverse: Date and Roman V over two shields. Attractive. **Fine to Very Fine.** .... (\$350-450)

Purchased by private treaty from Stephen Harvey, 11/25/89.

2062 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Commonwealth Period, 1649-1660. **Shilling, 1653; Halfgroat, Penny, Halfpenny, Undated.** Sb-3217, 3221, 3222, 3223. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .... (\$125-150)





- 2063 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Oliver Cromwell. **Crown, 1658 8 over 7.** Dav-3773; Sb-3226; Esc-10. Laureate bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Considerable pitting on obverse due to a poor die. Usual die break across neck. Considerable luster with a choice reverse. **About Extremely Fine.**

.....(\$1200-1500)

Ex Quality Sales Corp. Sale, 9/13/71, Lot 1906.

- 2064 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Crown, 1662.** Dav-3774; Sb-3350; ESC-15. **Fine.** .....(\$75-100)
- 2065 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Crown, 1672.** Sb-3358. Third bust. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....(\$75-100)
- 2066 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Crown, 1673.** Dav-3776. **Fine;** Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1893. KM-782. **About Uncirculated** Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$60-80)
- 2067 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Crown, 1676.** Sb-3358. Lightly polished. **Fine.** .....(\$30-40)
- 2068 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Crown, 1679.** Dav-3776. **About Very Fine.** .....(\$60-80)
- 2069 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Maundy Set, 1671.** ESC-2367. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$75-100)



- 2070 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Maundy Set, 1679.** ESC-2375. Nicely toned and well matched set. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$125-175)
- 2071 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. 3 Pence and 4 Pence, Undated. Sb-3383, 3385. **Very Fine;** William and Mary. Shilling, 1693. Sb-3437. **Fine** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$60-80)
- 2072 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James II. **Maundy Set, 1686.** ESC-2381. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$100-125)



- 2073 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James II. **Maundy Set, 1687.** ESC-2382. Minor haymarks. Toned and well matched set. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$125-150)
- 2074 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary, 1689-1694. **Silver Medallic Farthing or Jeton, ND.** 22 mm. Bust of William III right. Reverse: Bust of Maria II right. **Extremely Fine.** .....(\$50-75)
- 2075 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Crown, 1695.** Dav-3781. Mount traces in three places on edge causing the planchet to be wavy. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....(\$50-75)
- 2076 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Crown, 1696.** Dav-3781. Minor surface marks. Toned. **About Very Fine.** .....(\$75-100)



- 2077 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Crown, 1700.** Dav-3782; Sb-3474; Esc-97. Third bust, third harp. Lustrous and brilliant. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....(\$300-400)
- Purchased by private treaty from Ted Uhl, 5/16/70.
- 2078 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Maundy Set, 1698.** ESC-2389. Minor haymarks. Toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 2079 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Shilling, 1703.** Sb-3586. Second bust, Vigo below. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$75-100)
- 2080 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Shilling, 1708.** Sb-3610. Plain reverse. Small scratch. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....(\$75-100)
- 2081 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Maundy Set, 1706.** ESC-2395. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 2082 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Maundy Set, 1723.** ESC-2400. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$75-100)
- 2083 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Shilling's 1715 and 1723-SSC; 1/2 Penny, 1718 and Farthing, 1720.** Sb-3645, 3652, 3659, 3662. Last piece fine, balance. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$90-110)





- 2084 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1741. Dav-1348; Sb-3687; Esc-123. Roses in angles. Young bust. Minor flan flaws. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 2085 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Shilling, 1739. Sb-3701; Esc-1201. Young bust. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)



- 2086 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Maundy Set, 1743. ESC-2409. Toned. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$125-175)

- 2087 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1746; Shilling's 1745 and 1758; 6 Pence's 1746 and 1757. Sb-3695, 3703, 3704, 3710, 3711. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2088 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern Guinea, 1782. cf. Sb-3728. By Thomas Pingo. Made of thin silver and joined to copper reverse. Fourth bust type. Reverse: Crown over shield. Countermark with flower on obverse. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$500-UP)

- 2089 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Dollar, ND (1797). Sb-3765; Esc-129; KM-634. Counterstamp with head of George III in an oval on a Mexico 8 Reales, 1793. Counterstamp, Very Fine, host coin, Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)



- 2090 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Dollar, ND (1804). Sb-3766; Esc-138; KM-656. Counterstamped bust of George III in octagon on Mexico 8 Reales, 1799-F.M. Countermark and host coin, Very Fine. . . (\$150-200)

Purchased from a Coin Galleries price list in 1969.



- 2091 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Bank Dollar, 1804. Dav-101. Struck over Guatemala 8 Reales of 1806. Probably minted about 1811. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

- 2092 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Bank Dollar, 1804. Dav-101; KM-Tn1; Esc-149. Stop after Rex. Leaf to center of E. Unknown counterstamp on face. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2093 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Crown, 1819. Dav-103; Sb-3787; KM-675. Edge LIX. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 2094 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Crown, 1820. Dav-103; KM-675. Edge LX. Minor surface marks, deeply toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)

- 2095 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Halfcrown, 1817 and Shilling, 1816. Sb-3788; 3790. Halfcrown, About Uncirculated and Shilling, Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 2096 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. "Northumberland" Shilling, 1763. Sb-3742; Esc-1214. Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 2097 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 3 Pence, 1762; 6 Pence, 1787 (With and Without hearts); Shillings, 1787 (With and Without hearts). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)

- 2098 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 2 Pence, 1797; Penny, 1806; 1/2 Penny, 1770; Farthing, 1773. Sb-3776, 3780, 3774, 3775. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 2099 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1797. Sb-3777. 'Cartwheel'. Die lines. Considerable mint red. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . (\$75-100)



- 2100 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Maundy Set, 1763. ESC-2412. Toned. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2101 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Maundy Set, 1792. ESC-2419. "Wire Money" type. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 2102 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Maundy Set, 1817. ESC-2422. Matched deeply toned set. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2103 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. Shilling's, 1821 and 1823. Sb-3810, 3811. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$80-100)
- 2104 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. 6 Pence, 1825, 6 Pence, 1826, 3 Pence Maundy, 1822; Penny, 1826. Sb-3814, 3815, 3818, 3823. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$90-110)
- 2105 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. Maundy Set, 1826. ESC-2430. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$80-100)
- 2106 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. Maundy Set, 1826. ESC-2430. Toned set. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)



- 2107 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Penny, 1831. Sb-3845. From the Set. Minor marks. Proof. . . . . (\$175-225)
- 2108 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. 6 Pence, 1831; Groat, 1836; Victoria. 6 Pence, 1852; Penny, 1858. Edward VII. 1/3 Farthing, 1902; George V. 6 Pence, 1928; Elizabeth II. 20 Pence, 1982. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2109 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV and Victoria. 1 1/2 Pence Lot: 1834, 1835/4, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1843; Groat, 1836. KM-719, 728, 723. Issues were struck for Ceylon and Jamaica. The groat issue was for use in British Guiana. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2110 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Maundy Set, 1834. ESC-2441. Prooflike with minor hairlines. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2111 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Maundy Set, 1835. ESC-2442. Toned and matched set. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2112 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Gothic Crown, 1847. Dav-106; KM-744; Esc-288. Un Decimo on edge. Slightly impaired with brilliant frosty surfaces. Proof. . . . . (\$600-800)
- 2113 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Jubilee Set Sets, 3 Pence to Crown, 1887. 7 Piece set in Case. Lot of 2 Sets. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-175)

- 2114 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 3 Pence, 1896. PCGS graded Mint State 67. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 2115 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 3 Pence, 1898. PCGS graded Mint State 67. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 2116 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Set, 1846. ESC-2456. In plastic holder. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2117 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Sets, 1868 and 1877. ESC-2480, 2490. Lot of 2 Sets. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2118 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Set, 1876. ESC-2489. Toned. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2119 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Set, 1891. ESC-2506. Jubilee head. In plastic holder. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2120 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Set, 1894. ESC-2509. Veiled head. In plastic holder. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2121 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Set, 1895. ESC-2510. Toned. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2122 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Maundy Sets, 1896 and 1898. ESC-2511, 2513. Lot of 2 Sets. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . (\$60-80)
- 2123 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Enamel Lot: Shillings (2 pieces) and 1/2 Crowns (2 pieces). Multi color enameling. Average Condition. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2124 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Medal, 1901. Silver. 35.5 mm. Facing bust of Edward VII. Reverse: Westminster, Accession Jan 22, 1901. Prooflike, toned. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 2125 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Set, 1902. ESC-2518. Toned. Matte Proof. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2126 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Set, 1904. ESC-2520. In plastic holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2127 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Sets, 1906 and 1907. ESC-2522, 2523. Lot of 2 Sets. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2128 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Set, 1907. ESC-2523. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2129 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Set, 1909. ESC-2525. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2130 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Maundy Set, 1910. ESC-2526. Beautiful iridescent toned set. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2131 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. Crown, 1927. Dav-110; KM-836; Esc-367. Proof. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2132 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. Maundy Set, 1912. ESC-2529. Penny PCGS graded Mint State 67; 2 Pence PCGS graded Mint State 65; 3 Pence PCGS graded Mint State 66; 4 Pence PCGS graded Mint State 66. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2133 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. Maundy Set, 1914. ESC-2531. Toned. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 2134 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Maundy Set, 1921. ESC-2539. Toned. In small box. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2135 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Maundy Set, 1928. ESC-2545. Toned. In small box. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2136 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Maundy Set, 1931. ESC-2548. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

## 1937 PAGET MATTE PROOF SET



- 2137 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. Crown, 1/2 Crown, Florin, Sixpence and Groat, 1937. This set is rated "R7" (of the Highest Rarity). It is from the estate of Henry Paget, The British Royal Mint Engraver. Paget produced the obverse design for the coins of the new king of England. His initials "H.P." appear below the truncation. Of the coronation coins of George VI (From the 5 Pound to the Farthing) only one complete Matte proof set is known to exist, and is believed to be Unique. The finish of that set is of a standard Matte Proof nature. The finish of this Five piece silver set from the Paget estate is of a special mint Matte proof finish, which is deeper than the standard matte proof finish. As such it is "R7" and is itself potentially unique. This is a rare opportunity to own such a historical set. Matte Proof.
- Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$7500-UP)

- 2138 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. 15 Piece Proof Set, Crown through Maundy, 1937. In case of issue. Sets are toned. Lot of 4 Sets. .(\$350-450)
- 2139 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. Maundy Set, 1947. ESC-2564. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2140 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. Military Award Silver Medal, ND (1940's). Issued for the Palestine campaign to Pte W. H. Smith H AMPS. R. With ribbon. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 2141 GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1937; 1/2 Crown, 1913; Shilling, 1927. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 2142 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1954. ESC-2571. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2143 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1955. ESC-2572. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2144 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1956. ESC-2573. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2145 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1960. ESC-2577. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2146 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1967. ESC-2584. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2147 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1970. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2148 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1971. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2149 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1972. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2150 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1973. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2151 GREAT BRITAIN. Medal, ND (1815). Silver. 63.64 mm. 118.43 grams. 780 of an issue of 5000 pieces. Designed by Pistrucci and made by John Pinches, London. Pistrucci's Waterloo Medal. Busts of the four allied Sovereigns with a border of many mythological figures. Reverse: Equestrian figures with mythological figures around. Modern issue with box. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-100)



- 2152 **GREAT BRITAIN. Military Decoration Medal.** Miniature Military medals from several different orders on one band. Some of the small miniatures are enameled. In Choice condition. . . . . (\$100-UP)
- 2153 **GREAT BRITAIN. Crown Lot:** 1667, 1804 (2 pieces, one with large hole), 1821 (2 pieces), 1845, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898. Fair to Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2154 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous lot:** George II to the Present. Mainly minors with several modern crowns. Includes 1902 Maundy set (penny missing), several Victoria types. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 102 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2155 **GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing's, 1773 and 1822; 1/2 Pennies, 1729 (pitted) and 1831; Penny, 1826; 6 Pences, 1741 and 1816; Shilling, 1743..** Nice type lot Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 2156 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes Crowns, 1821 and 1822; Victoria Medal of 1854 Crimea War (damaged), Small silver 60th Anniversary Medals of 1897 (2 pieces), plus a few higher grade Victoria copper. Very Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 25 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 2157 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2158 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900-C. KM-Tn2. Cleaned. Scarce date. Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2159 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1902B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2160 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1903 3 over 2-B. KM-T5. Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2161 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1910 over 00B. KM-T5. Marks in obverse fields. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2162 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar's: 1911-B and 1912-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2163 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar's: 1911-B and 1912-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2164 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929 9 over 1-B. KM-T5. Second 9 in date re-cut. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2165 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar's: 1929-B, 1930 and 1930-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.** . . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2166 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar's: 1929-B and 1930-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2167 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar's: 1929-B, 1930 and 1930-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.** . . . . . (\$125-150)

## PROOF 1934B TRADE DOLLAR



See Color Plate I

- 2168 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. KM-T5. Reported by Krause as 20 pieces known. Lovely deep iridescent toning. Very Rare. Proof.** . . . . . (\$2500-UP)

- 2169 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$400-500)



- 2170 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934-B. KM-T5. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$400-500)

## PROOF 1935B TRADE DOLLAR



- 2171 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1935B. KM-T5. We believe this to be the Restrike that Krause reported as 20 known. Very Rare. Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . (\$3000-UP)
- 2172 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1895-B, 1901-C, 1902-C, 1909 9 over 8-B, 1929-B. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.** (\$75-100)





- 2173 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833-A (Paris). Dav-115; KM-20. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 2174 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Dav-115; KM-20. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 2175 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1844 (Athens). Dav-115; KM-20. Mintmark, Owl. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)

Ex Schulman, King Umberto Sale, 11/28/67, Lot 1595.

- 2176 GREECE. 5 Lepta, 1833. KM-16. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2177 GREECE. George I. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. Dav-117; KM-46. Moderate surface bagmarks. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2178 GREECE. 50 Lepta, 1874-A. KM-37. Toned. Choice Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-35)



- 2179 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. 2 Oboli, 1819. KM-33. Proof. . . . .(\$250-300)

- 2180 HAWAII. 10 Cents and 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-3, 5. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 2181 HONG KONG. Victoria. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. One large chopmark behind head. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 2182 HONG KONG. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1890. KM-9.1. Very Fine. (\$40-50)

- 2183 HONG KONG. Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1902. KM-14. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 2184 HONG KONG. 5 Cents: 1903, 1904, 1905-H; 50 Cents: 1904 and 1905 (2 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 2185 HONG KONG. Miscellaneous Lot: Victoria to Present. All minors, a few early pieces in high grade. Several modern issues. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Uncirculated. Lot of 60 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 2186 HONG KONG. Lot of circulated minors, 1863 to 1938; 1 Mill (1 piece), 1 Cents (47 pieces), 5 Cents (28 pieces), 10 Cents (22 pieces). Most of the lot are Victorian and Edward material. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 98 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2187 HONG KONG. Banking Silver Bar. 160.7 grams. Stamped 999.9. Hong Kong-Shanghai-Specie Office. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2188 HUNGARY. Taler, 1896. Bruce-X8.3. Restrike. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2189 HUNGARY. 5 Korona, 1907. KM-488. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2190 HUNGARY. Klippe 5 Pengo, 1929. Bruce-X12.2. St. Ladislav. Restrike. Proof. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2191 HUNGARY. 5 Pengo, 1929. Bruce-X12.1. St. Ladislav. Restrike. Proof. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2192 HUNGARY. Klippe and Round 2 Pengo, 1935. Bruce-X11.1, X11.2. Rakoczi. Restrike. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-60)

- 2193 HUNGARY. Klippe 2 Pengo, 1935. Bruce-X11.2. Rakoczi. Restrike. Proof. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 2194 HUNGARY. Klippe 5 Pengo, 1938. Bruce-X13.2. Restrike. Proof. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2195 HUNGARY. 5 Pengo, 1938. Bruce-X13.1. Restrike. Proof. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2196 HUNGARY. 5 Pengo, 1938. KM-516. St. Stephen. Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2197 HUNGARY. 20 Forint, 1948. KM-539. Tancsics. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2198 INDIA. BENGAL: 1 Rupee, (1791-3). Prid-147. Calcutta mint. Machine struck; 1 Rupee, (1793). Prid-157. Calcutta mint; 1/2 Rupee, (1793). Prid-158. Shah Alam. Calcutta.; Rupee, (1793). Prid-166; Murshidabad mint; 1 Pice, (1796). Prid-204. Sicca. Calcutta mint; BOMBAY. 1/2 Rupee, (1800-15). Prid-254. Surat Mint; 1/16 Rupee, (1823). Prid-267. Calcutta; 1 Rupee, (1825). Prid-276. Surat Mint; 1/2 Rupee, (1832-35). Prid-288. Bombay Mint; GENERAL ISSUE. 1/2 Anna, 1835. Madras Mint. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . .(\$150-250)

- 2199 INDIA. Collection or accumulation of Indian States and Indian Coinage: Mainly 1800 to date with a some earlier material. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 275 coins.(\$300-UP)

- 2200 INDIA-BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. East India Company. 2 Pice, 1741. KM-157; Prid-233. Tin. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 2201 INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Alamgir II, 1758-1809. 1 Rupee, Year 6. Pridmore-140. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2202 INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY. East India Company. 2 Fanam, ND (1764-1807); 5 Fanams, ND (1808); 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-308, 351, 352; Prid-18, 181, 173. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)



- 2203 INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY.. East India Company. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-354; Prid-172.. Vishnu. Reverse: Pagoda. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

- 2204 INDONESIA. Java and Madura Island. Copper Bonk 1 Stuivers: 1800, 1801, 1803; Copper Bonk 2 Stuivers: 1798, 1802, 1803. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 2205 IRAN. Nasir al-Din Shah. 5000 Dinars, AH1297. Y-13. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 2206 IRAN. Order of Pahlavi, dated 1304SH. The Star for Breast measures 94.41 mm and the Order with chain measures 79.26 mm with a 36 inch chain. Both the Breast Badge and The Star with Ribbon are similar. Four silver Pahlavi crowns separated by gold rays. Center medallion portrays Mount Demavand with the sun rising behind its natural colors. **Choice Condition.** . . . . .(\$5000-UP)

*This is Iran's highest decoration and is limited to other reigning monarchs, heirs apparent, and foreign heads of state. These orders were first issue in the rule of Reza Shah and are much more than the second issue of Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah. Pahlavi is the name of the ruling family of Iran. This pair are extraordinary beautiful, very important and Extremely Rare.*





- 2207 **IRAN. Pahlavi Decoration for Kings.** 64mm. Circa Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah. Cross of Four Crowns with enamel sun rising over mountain in center circle, date 1304 at bottom. Small ring at top for suspension. . . . . (\$1000-1500)



- 2208 **IRAN. Homage Decoration Medal.** 32 mm. Silver. Dated 1304. 2nd class. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2209 **IRAN. Service Award Decoration.** 71 mm. Silver enameled Five-pointed star. Center of star a enamel crown with date of 1332 above within wreath. Reverse: Sun face with rays. Enamel wreath attachment for sash. Third class decoration. . . . . (\$200-300)



- 2210 **IRAN. Award Decoration.** 44 mm. Gold platted silver. Five-pointed enamel star with inner circle with crown, date 1332, and wreath. Reverse: Center circle with sun face within rays. Wreath attachment and small ring. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2211 **IRAN. Presentation Award Decoration.** 93 mm. Dated 1332, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi. Gilt silver 10-pointed star. Enamel Crown with date above within wreath in center. Reverse clasp attachment. First Class Presentation Award Decoration. . . . . (\$300-500)





2212 **IRAN. Service Award Decoration.** 89 mm. Silver Eight-pointed enamel star. Five color enamel lion in center. Reverse clasp attachment. For Homage devotion, First class. . . . .(\$200-300)



2213 **IRAN. Haft Peykar Decoration.** 54 mm. Gold plated silver. Enamel circle of stars with Crown above within frame work. Circa Pahlavi, Haft Peykar decoration given to women. . . . .(\$300-500)



2214 **IRAN. Haft Peykar Decoration.** 65 mm. Enamel circle of stars with crown above within an outer frame. Reverse clasp attachment. Circa Pahlavi. Haft Peykar decoration, 2nd class for ladies. . . . .(\$600-800)



2215 **IRAN. Haft Peykar Decoration.** 34 mm. Silver. Third class for ladies. . . . .(\$100-125)

2216 **IRAN. Service Award Decoration.** 89 mm. Silver Eight-pointed Star with five color enamel lion in center. Reverse clasp attachment. For Homage devotion second class. . . . .(\$200-300)

2217 **IRELAND. John, 1190-1199. Halfpenny. Sb-6204. Second Coinage.** Dublin. Moneer, Norman. Group 1, large flan. Slightly rough surfaces; King John, 1207-1211, Penny. Sb-6228. Dublin. Roberd on Dive. Third coinage. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)



2218 **IRELAND. Henry III, 1216-1272. Penny, ND. Sb-6241. Dublin mint.** Group 2b. Coarse work. Jeweled crown. Ricard on Dive. Scarce Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

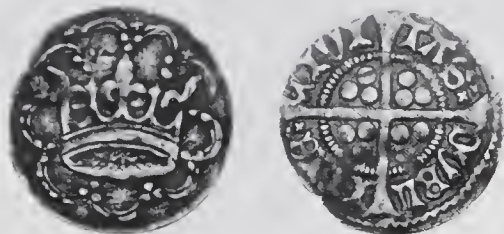
Purchaed by private treaty from Harmer-Rooke, 11/3/78.



- 2219 IRELAND. Henry III, 1216-1272. Penny, ND. Sb-6235. Dublin mint. Group 1a. David on David. David of Enfield. Crowned facing head in double triangle. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2220 IRELAND. Edward I, 1272-1307. Penny, ND. Sb-6256. Cork mint. Second coinage. Group III. Rare. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)  
Purchased by private treaty from Spink & Son, 12/13/86.



- 2221 IRELAND. Edward IV, 1461-1483. Groat, ND. Sb-6272A. Anonymous 'Crown' coinage. Dublin mint. Nine arcs, three crosses. Minor marks on edge. Toned. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)  
Purchased by private treaty from Spink & Son, 12/10/88.



- 2222 IRELAND. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Harp Groat, ND. Sb-6472. H A, Henry and Anne Boleyn, 1534-5. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2223 IRELAND. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Harp Groat, ND. Sb-6482. Fourth issue. Mintmark, rose. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2224 IRELAND. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Pair of Harp Groats, ND. Sb-6479, 6479A. Second issue. Mintmark trefoil and second piece omits VIII after king's name. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2225 IRELAND. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Harp Groat's. Sb-6480, 6481. Second issue, mintmark, trefoil and third issue, mintmark, rose. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2226 IRELAND. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Harp Groat, ND. Sb-6473; 6474. H I, Henry and Jane Seymour, 1536-7 and H K, Henry and Katherine Howard, 1540. Holed. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2227 IRELAND. Mary and Philip of Spain, 1554-1558. Shilling, 1555. Sb-6500. Mintmark, portcullis. Base silver of .250 fineness. Facing busts. Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 2228 IRELAND. Mary and Philip of Spain, 1554-1558. Pair of Groat's: 1557 and 1558. Sb-6501b, 6501D. First piece Nice Fine and Second only Fair. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2229 IRELAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Shilling, 1561. Sb-6505. 'Fine' coinage., Dublin mint, Mintmark, Harp. Light surface scratches. Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 2230 IRELAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Shilling, 1561. Sb-6505. Mintmark, rose. 'Fine coinage of 1561'. Mount trace at top. Very Good. . . .(\$30-50)
- 2231 IRELAND. James I, 1603-1626. Shilling, ND. Sb-6512. First coinage. Mintmark, bell; Sixpence, ND. Sb-6514. First coinage. Mintmark, bell. Both Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2232 IRELAND. Charles I, 1624-1649. 'Ormonde' Sixpence, ND. Sb-6547. Coinage of the Great Rebellion. Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2233 IRELAND. Charles II. 1/2 Pennies, 1680 and 1683. Sb-6574, 6575; William and Mary. 1/2 Penny, 1692. Sb-6597; George II. 1/2 Penny, 1760. Sb-6610; Farthing, 1760. Sb-6611. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2234 IRELAND. James II, 1685-1691. Gunmoney Lot: Crown, 1690; 1/2 Crown, 1689; 1/2 Crown, 1690; Shilling, 1689; Shilling, 1690; 6 Pence, 1689. Sb-6578, 6579E; 6580b, 6581a, 6582d, 6583b. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2235 IRELAND. 1/2 Penny: 1766, 1769, 1781, 1782, 1805; Penny, 1805; Farthing, 1806; 10 Pence, 1805; Penny, 1823; 1/2 Penny, 1822. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2236 IRELAND. Miscellaneous Lot: James II. Gunmoney Half Crown, 1690; Shillings: 1690 June, 1690 March, 1689 August; William and Mary. 1/2 Penny 1692 and 1694; George II. Farthing, 1738; 1/2 Penny, 1760; George III. 10 Pence, 1805 and 1813. George IV. 1/2 Penny, 1822; Penny, 1822. Plus six modern issues. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 18 coins.(\$60-80)
- 2237 IRELAND. 1/2 Crown, 1942; Florin, 1941 and 1942 (2 pieces); Shilling, 1942. KM-16, 15, 14. All choice examples. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2238 ISRAEL. Lot of Aluminum minors: 25 Mils, (1948). KM-8 (2 pieces); Plus lot of 1 Agorot's with Mint errors (14 pieces). Minor edge variations and one nice off center strike. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 16 coins.(\$150-200)
- 2239 ISRAEL. 5 Agorot, 1961 (10 pieces), 1962 (10 pieces); 10 Agorot, 1961 (2 pieces) and 1962 (10 pieces); 25 Agorot, 1963 (10 pieces). KM-25, 26, 27. Better varieties possibly exist. We recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Uncirculated. Lot of 42 coins. . . . .(\$200-UP)
- 2240 ISRAEL. 10 Agorot, 1964. KM-26. Small date variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2241 ISRAEL. 5 Prutah, 1949 (3 pieces) and 10 Prutah, 1949 (5 pieces). KM-10, 11. 5 Prutah's with pearl and 10 Prutah's without pearl. These are special strikes or specimens. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 2242 ISRAEL. 50 Prutah, 1949 (5 pieces) and 100 Prutah, 1949 (3 pieces). KM-13.1, 14. These are special strikes or specimens. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 2243 ISRAEL. 100 Prutah, 1954. KM-19. Utrecht die. Reverse: Small wreath, away from edge. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-300)





- 2244 **ISRAEL. 100 Prutah, 1954.** KM-19. Utrecht die. Reverse: Small wreath, away from edge. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-300)
- 2245 **ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1960.** KM-32. Szold. Proof. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2246 **ISRAEL. Proof Set, 1958 to 1964.** 1/2 Shekel, 1961 and 1962; 1 Pound's: 1958, 1960 Degania, 1960 Szold, 1961, 1962, 1963; 5 Pound's: 1958 (Not Proof), 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. In plastic holder, with a space for the 1965 Knesset. Proof. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . (\$300-400)



- 2247 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1958.** KM-21. 10th Anniversary-Menora. Only 2000 pieces struck. Rarest five pound proof issue. Choice Proof. . . (\$200-300)



- 2248 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1958.** KM-21. Menora. Proof. . . . . (\$200-300)
- 2249 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1959.** KM-23. Exiles. Proof. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 2250 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1960.** KM-29. Herzl. Proof. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2251 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1961.** KM-33. Bar Mitzvah. Uncirculated. . (\$30-40)
- 2252 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1962.** KM-35. Negev. Proof. . . . . (\$30-40)



- 2253 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Proof. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2254 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Light circulation. Proof. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2255 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Proof. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2256 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Uncirculated. . (\$150-200)

- 2257 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Proof. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2258 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1964.** KM-43. Museum Uncirculated. . . . (\$30-40)
- 2259 **ISRAEL. 5 Lirot, 1972.** Russian Lamp. Proof (21 pieces), Uncirculated (23 pieces); 10 Lirot, 1973. Scroll. Proof (20 pieces) and Uncirculated (21 pieces). Lot of 85 coins. . . . . (\$350-450)
- 2260 **ISRAEL. 5 Lirot, 1973.** Babylonian Lamp. Uncirculated (22 pieces); 10 Lirot, 1974. Language. Uncirculated (21 pieces); 10 Lirot, 1974. Damascus. Proof (20 pieces), Uncirculated (19 pieces); 25 Lirot, 1977. Brotherhood. Uncirculated (20 pieces). Lot of 102 coins. . . (\$400-600)
- 2261 **ISRAEL. Lot of Piefort Mint Sets: 1983 (4 sets), 1984 (3 sets), 1985 (8sets), 1986 (2 sets).** In original holders. Lot of 17 Sets. . . (\$150-200)
- 2262 **ISRAEL. Cafe Wener Haifa. Set of Tokens: 5, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50, Undated.** Brass. Scarce. Average Circulated. Lot of 6 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 2263 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous Lot of Crowns:** A nice assortment of 5, 10, 25 and 100 Lirots, 1950's to 1970's. Uncirculated and Proof. Lot of 153 coins. . . . . (\$750-1000)
- 2264 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous lot of Coins and Sets:** Lot includes Pruta type sets in holders, Mint sets, a few bank notes, a few coins, ect. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$100-200)
- 2265 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous lot of Commemorative Coins.** A nice assortment, in holders. Sold as is, no returns. Uncirculated and Proof. Lot of 162 coins. . . . . (\$600-800)
- 2266 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous Lot of 1/2, 1 and 2 Sheqalim, 1980's and 1990's.** A nice assortment of commemorative issues. Uncirculated and Proof. Lot of 60 coins. . . . . (\$400-600)
- 2267 **ISRAEL. Bulk Lot of Crowns and Medals.** Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2268 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous lot:** Bulk lot of miscellaneous minors and sets and includes coins of Palestine. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$50-100)
- 2269 **ISRAEL. Lot of Israel State Medals.** Bronze medals in boxes of issue. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 48 Medals. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2270 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. Palestine 1880's Temple Token of 40 Paras.** Legend around 40. Reverse: Legend around farm equipment; Lodz Ghetto 1943. 20 Mark in aluminum. Large six pointed star, Getto and date. Reverse: Large 20, legend. Both pieces scarce. Fine or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$100-125)



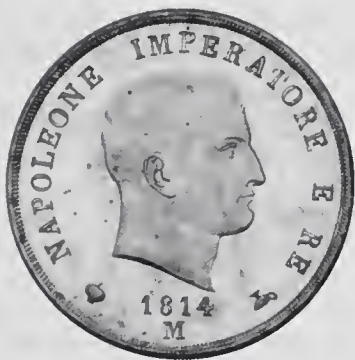
- 2271 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 20 Mils, 1933.** KM-5. Uncirculated. (\$200-300)
- 2272 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 20 Mils, 1940.** KM-5. Light tarnish. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2273 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 100 Mils, 1934.** KM-7. Scarce date and grade. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$175-225)
- 2274 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. Complete Set of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Mils, 1927-1946.** Average Circulated Set. Lot of 59 coins. . . . (\$100-150)



- 2275 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. Complete Set of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Mils, 1927-1946. Average Circulated Set. Lot of 59 coins. . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2276 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. Date Sets of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Mils, 1927-1946. Complete set contains 59 coins, 2 Complete sets, total of 118 Coins. Sets are Average Circulated. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 2277 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 1 Mil, 1944; 2 Mils, 1946; 5 Mils, 1944 (2 pieces); 20 Mils, 1942; 100 Mils: 1935 (3 pieces), 1940 (3 pieces), 1942. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2278 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 2 Mils, 1946; 20 Mils, 1927; 20 Mils, 1944; 50 Mils, 1931; 100 Mils, 1934. KM-2, 5, 5a, 6, 7. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 2279 ITALY-CISALPINE REPUBLIC. Scudo, Anno VIII (1800). Dav-199; Cr-2. Seat and standing figures representing France and Cisalpina. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)
- 2280 ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. 5 Lire's 1809-M and 1810-B; 1 Lira, 1813-V over M. Cr-10.4, 10.5, 8.3. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 2281 ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1814-M (Milan). Dav-202; Cr-10.4; Pagani-32. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$500-700)



- 2282 ITALY-LOMBARDY. Provisional Government. 5 Lire, 1848-M. Dav-206; Cr-22.3; Pagani-213. Female figure standing. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 2283 ITALY-LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciochi. 5 Franchi, 1805. Dav-203; KM-24; Pagani-251d. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2284 ITALY-MILAN. Philipp IV of Spain. Ducatone, 1622. Dav-4001. Crowned bust right with date below. Reverse: Crowned arms of Milan. Obverse field appears to have been buffed. Toned. Very Fine. . . (\$150-175)
- 2285 ITALY. MILAN. Crocione, 1796-M. Dav-1390; NAPLES. Piastra, 1796. Dav-1409. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2286 ITALY-NAPLES. Philip II, 1556-98. Carlino, ND. CC-4682; Philip III, 1598-1621. 2 Grani, ND. CC-6882. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . (\$60-80)
- 2287 ITALY-NAPLES. Piastra, 1735 and Ducat of 100 Grani, 1785. Dav-1397, 1404. First with edge nicks and scratches. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2288 ITALY-NAPLES. Charles of Bourbon. Piastra, 1747. Dav-1397. River God reclining. Minor scrape in field. Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2289 ITALY-NAPLES. 60 Grana, 1749. Cr-19. River God reclining. Fine. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2290 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. Ducat of 100 Grani, 1784. Dav-1404; Cr-63. Very Good. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2291 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. Piastra, 1791. Dav-1408; Cr-68. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Zodiac band. Choice Fine. . . . (\$70-90)
- 2292 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. Piastra, 1796-AP. Dav-1409; Cr-66b. Very Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2293 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. Piastra of 120 grani, 1805. Dav-162; Cr-99.3. Pagani-10 var. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2294 ITALY-NAPLES. Joseph Bonaparte. Piastra of 120 grani, 1808. Dav-165; Cr-100; Pagani-43. Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2295 ITALY-NAPLES. Joachim Murat Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1813. Dav-167; Cr-111. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)  
Purchased by private treaty from Cordry & Craig, 3/10/75.
- 2296 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand I. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1817. Dav-169; Cr-126. Large crowned head. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2297 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 grani, 1854. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2298 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1855. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2299 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1856. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)



- 2300 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1856. Dav-175; Cr-153c. About Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2301 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Piastra of 120 Grani lot: 1825, 1834, 1857, 1859. Cr-137, 153, 153c, 161. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 2302 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani Lot: 1831, 1834, 1836, 1845, 1848. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2303 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani lot: 1850, 1851, 1855, 1856, 1857. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2304 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani lot: 1854, 1856, 1857. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2305 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani Lot: 1854, 1855, 1857. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2306 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani lot: 1855, 1856, 1857. Dav-175; Cr-153c. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2307 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand II. 60 Grana, 1857. Cr-152c. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)



- 2308 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pope Paul III, 1534-1549 Papal Lead Bulla or Seal. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 2309 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius VI, 1775-1799. Papal Lead Bullae or Seal. Slightly larger and with a bit of cord at top and bottom. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 2310 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius VI. Scudo, 1780. Dav-1471; Cr-91. Arms of the Pope. Reverse: Figure of the Church seated on clouds. Some light surface encrustation. About Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 2311 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Ronciglione. 3 Baiocchi, 1799. Cr-1; Ber-3215; CNI-4. Copper. Bust of Madonna left. Reverse: View of the city burning. A few marks. Very Scarce Very Good to Fine. . . . .(\$75-125)

- 2312 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. Scudo, 1853-R. Dav-194; Cr-175.1. Year VIII. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2313 **ITALY-PARMA.** Maria Louisa. 5 Lira, 1815. Dav-204; Cr-30; Pagani-5. Some handling marks, toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 2314 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Charles Felix. 5 Lire, 1830-P (Genoa). Dav-135; Cr-105.2; Pagani-78. Anchor mintmark. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)



- 2315 **ITALY-SICILY.** Ferdinand III. Piastra of 12 Tari, 1794-NdOV. Dav-1423; Cr-35a.3. Several fine hairline scratches in the fields. Toned. Scarce type. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 2316 **ITALY-SICILY.** Ferdinand III. Piastra of 12 Tari, 1798-NdOV. Dav-1424; Cr-36. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2317 **ITALY-SICILY.** Ferdinand III. Piastra, 1799-JVI. Dav-1425; Cr-49a. Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 2318 **ITALY-SICILY.** Ferdinand III. 10 Grani, 1815-VB. Cr-48. Edge flaws. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2319 **ITALY-SUBALPINE REPUBLIC.** 5 Francs, L'AN 10 (1801). Dav-197; Cr-4. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)





- 2320 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Ferdinando I. Tallero, 1595. Dav-8392. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms over cross. Cleaned with several surface marks and nicks. Trace of mount at top. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....(\$125-175)

- 2321 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Charles Louis and Marie Louise. Francescone, 1807 Dav-155; Cr-50.1. Facing busts. Reverse: Crowned arms. Some surface handling marks. **Very Fine.** .....(\$60-80)



- 2322 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Leopold II. Francescone, 1846. Dav-160; Cr-75b; Pagani-116. Considerable original mint luster with light toning. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$250-300)

- 2323 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Paolo, 1856. Cr-70a. Light haymarking. Extremely Fine; Florino, 1828. Cr-72. Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$50-75)

- 2324 **ITALY-VATICAN.** Miscellaneous lot of Modern sets, 500 Lire's and Souvenir sets. In original holders. Sold as is, no returns. **Uncirculated.** .....(\$50-75)

- 2325 **ITALY-VATICAN CITY.** Lot of Mint Sets: 8 Piece Set, 1961; 8 Piece Set, 1962 (2 Sets, one of each type); 8 Piece Set, 1963 (2 Sets). KM-MS63, MS64, MS65, MS66. All in original Cardboard holders. Lot of 5 Sets. Choice Uncirculated. ....(\$125-175)



- 2326 **ITALY.** Medal, 1878. White metal. 70 mm. by Stabillmento Johnson, Milan. Umberto I and Wilhelm II of Prussia. A beautiful very high relief medal. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)

- 2327 **ITALY.** Victor Emmanuel III. 20 Lire, 1928-R. Dav-145; KM-69. Year VI. Very Fine. ....(\$60-80)



- 2328 **ITALY.** 10 Lire, 1928. KM-68.2. Edge inscription: \*\*FERT\*\*. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. ....(\$250-350)

- 2329 **ITALY.** Italian States and Modern issue minor Lot: Dates from the 1500's to the present. A couple of crowns are included. Sold as is, no returns. Generally Good to Fine. Lot of 34 coins. ....(\$100-150)

- 2330 **ITALY.** Lot of Italian State Coinage: Mainly material from 1500 to 1850 from Naples, Papal States, Venice. Although mostly in worn condition, there are several interesting types. We recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Poor to Very Fine. Lot of 110 coins. ....(\$300-UP)



- 2331 **ITALY. Miscellaneous lot:** Naples. Piastra's 1834 (2 pieces), 1856; 10 Tornesi, 1839 and 1859; Sardinai. 5 Lire, 1827; Italy, 5 Lire's: 1874-M, 1875-M, 1877-R; 500 Lire, 1966. Generally Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .... (\$75-100)
- 2332 **JAPAN. Type Set, 1870 to 1964.** Complete type set of Meiji, Taisho and Showa era's. Includes 5 Sen, Meiji-3, Y-1; Meiji 3 Yen; Meiji 8 Trade Dollar with chop marks. A nice complete set in album. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 71 coins. .... (\$800-UP)

## MEIJI 9 RIN



- 2333 **JAPAN. 1 Rin, 1876 (Meiji-9).** Y-15. Copper. A major rarity of Japanese coinage. Extremely Fine. .... (\$3500-4000)
- 2334 **JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6).** Y-22. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$40-50)
- 2335 **JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20).** Y-24. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$100-125)
- 2336 **JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20).** Y-24. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$100-125)
- 2337 **JAPAN. 50 Sen, (1870) Meiji-3.** Y-4. Extremely Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 2338 **JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24).** Y-A25.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$125-150)
- 2339 **JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27).** Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. About Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)



- 2340 **JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28).** Y-A25. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)
- 2341 **JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28).** Y-A25.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)

- 2342 **JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29).** Y-28a.2. 'Gin' countermark left. Very Fine. .... (\$25-30)
- 2343 **JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30).** Y-A25.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$125-150)
- 2344 **JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36).** Y-A25.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)
- 2345 **JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36).** Y-A25.2. Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2346 **JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45).** Y-A25.2. Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2347 **JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3).** Y-38. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2348 **JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3).** Y-38. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2349 **JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3).** Y-38. Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2350 **JAPAN. Mint Set, 1970.** KM-MS2. Six piece set in white wallet holder. Holders are crinkled. Lot of 5 Sets. Uncirculated. .... (\$100-150)
- 2351 **LIBERIA. Pattern 1 Cent, 1868.** KM-Pn15. Copper. Head left. Reverse: Palm tree. Uncirculated. .... (\$40-50)
- 2352 **LIECHTENSTEIN. Johann II. 2 Franken, 1924.** Y-9. About Uncirculated. .... (\$125-150)



- 2353 **LIVONIA-ESTONIA. Elizabeth of Russia.. Livonaise of 96 Kopecks, 1757.** Dav-1690; KM-5. Cleaned with several fine scratches on both sides. Fine. .... (\$250-300)
- 2354 **LIVONIA & ESTONIA. Elizabeth of Russia. 24 Kopecks, 1757.** KM-3. Obverse scratches and surface lamination. Scarce one year type. Very Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 2355 **LIVONIA-ESTONIA. Elizabeth of Russia. 4 Kopecks, 1757.** Cr-2. Fine. .... (\$30-40)
- 2356 **LUXEMBOURG. 5 and 10 Francs, 1929.** KM-38, 39. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$30-40)
- 2357 **MALTA. Ferdinand Hompesch. 30 Tari, 1798.** Dav-1611; Cr-58.3. Minor surface marks. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 2358 **MALTA. 2 Piece Set, 1 and 2 Scudi, 1964.** KM-M9,M10. Lot of 16 sets. Uncirculated. .... (\$125-175)





- 2359 MAURITIUS-ISLE DE FRANCE. Napoleon Bonaparte. 10 Livres, 1810. Dav-37; KM-1; Gad-1. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value in wreath. This scarce Napoleonic issue was struck in Port Louis Mauritius by the French with silver captured from the Dutch. The British captured the islands later the same year and melted most of the issue. Above average strike with considerable mint luster, Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)

- 2360 MONACO. Essai 5 Francs, 1945 and Essai 10 Francs, 1945 (2 pieces). KM-E3a (Aluminum) and E4 (Copper-Nickel). Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2361 MONACO. Essai 1 and 5 Francs, 1960. KM-E13, E14. Copper-nickel and silver. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 2362 MONACO. Gaming Chip, 5 Francs. Inlaid in ivory from Monte Carlo. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)

- 2363 MOROCCO. Essai 100 and 200 Francs, AH1372 (1953). KM-E44, E45. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 2364 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Philip the Good. Double Briquet. (1499). Frey-490. Date is missing. Very Good. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2365 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 1/4 Gulden, 1759. Cr-C10. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2366 NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1793. Dav-1853. Surface porosity. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2367 NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1795. Dav-1853. Surface porosity. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 2368 NETHERLANDS. Silver Medal, 1733. V. Loon 82; Med Ill. II, p.506,53. 76.37 grams. 58.44 mm. by Martin Holtzhey. William IV, Prince of Orange and Princess Anne of England. On their projected marriage. Facing busts of couple. Reverse: Shields of both countries with hearts on altar, with winged figure standing holding a torch. Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$500-700)



- 2369 NETHERLANDS. Medal, ND (Circa 17th Century). Cast silver or alloy. 51,63 mm. Patriotic Dutch issue. David and Goliath. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)





- 2370 **NETHERLANDS.** Batavian Republic. Rijksdaalder, 1805 (Utrecht). Dav-225; KM-10.4. Standing Knight. Reverse: Crowned shield. Old ink mark in field. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2371 **NETHERLANDS.** Louis Napoleon. 50 Stuivers, 1808. Dav-228; KM-28. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)

- 2372 **NETHERLANDS.** Juliana. Gulden, 1955. KM-184. Brilliant Proof. . . . . (\$50-75)

- 2373 **NETHERLANDS.** Lot That includes Spanish Netherlands (3 pieces); 2 1/2 Guldens, 1847. 1874; 25 Cents, 1825. Plus an assortment of other minors (7 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . (\$80-100)



- 2374 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** 3 Gulden, 1786 (West Friesland). Dav-424; KM-140. Pallas standing holding a spear with liberty cap and resting arm on Bible. Reverse: Crowned arms with VOC below. Original mint luster. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$300-400)

## WAITANGI PROOF SET



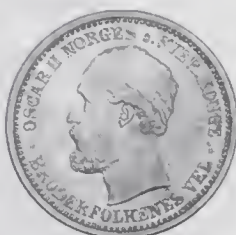
- 2375 **NEW ZEALAND.** George V. Crown, 1/2 Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence and 3 Pence, 1935. KM-1-6. Beautiful matching set. With original red cardboard box. Choice Proof.

Lot of 6 coins. . . . . (\$3000-3500)

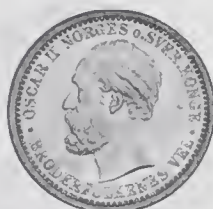




- 2378 **NORWAY.** Charles XIV John. Specie Daler, 1832. Dav-241; KM-301. A few surface marks. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 2379 **NORWAY.** Oscar II. Krone, 1895 5 over 4. KM-357. Lightly toned. Rare this nice. Choice Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 2380 **NORWAY.** Oscar II. 50 Ore, 1893. KM-356. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 2381 **NORWAY.** Miscellaneous lot: Includes 2 Skilling, 1666; 12 Skilling, 1722; 24 Skilling, 1761; 1 Skilling, 1762, 2 Skilling, 1764; 8 Skilling, 1782 and 1788. Good to Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2382 **PHILIPPINES.** Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1897. KM-154. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-250)

- 2383 **PHILIPPINES.** Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2384 **PHILIPPINES.** 5, 10 and 20 Centavos, 1905. KM-164, 165, 166. Light spots on 5 Centavos, Part of the set of only 471 pieces struck. Proof. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-250)

- 2385 **PHILIPPINES.** 10 Centavos, 1913-S. KM-169. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 2386 **PHILIPPINES.** Pro Patria-Jose Rizal Decoration Badge, ND. Gilt bronze. 89 mm. Eight-pointed sunburst with the bust of Jose Rizal around a circle of red enamel. Reverse: Shield of the Philippines in red, white and blue enamel. Mounted to a wreath with green and white enamel with a suspension ring for the yellow and white neck ribbon. In Choice Condition. . . . .(\$200-UP)

- 2387 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. 6 Groszy, 1596. Gum-1151. Marienburg mint. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 2388 **POLAND.** Johann Kasimir. Orte or 1/4 Taler, 1668-TLB. Gum-1764. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 2389 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. 1 1/2 Rubles, 1835-HT. Dav-284; Cr-134. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-60)

- 2390 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. 1 1/2 Rubles, 1836-HT. Dav-284; Cr-134. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 2391 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. 1 1/2 Rubles, 1837-MW. Dav-284; Cr-134. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-60)

- 2392 **POLAND.** 10 Zlotych, 1933. Y-23. Jan III Sobieski's Victory over the Turks. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$20-25)



- 2393 **POLAND-EAST PRUSSIA.** Elizabeth of Russia. 1/6 Taler, 1761. Cr-47a. Weak area due to strike. Original mint luster. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)



- 2394 **POMMERN.** Bogislaus X, 1474-1523. Schilling, (14)95 (Damm). Schulten-2769; Frey-424. Griffen. Reverse: Shield on cross. Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

Ex- Superior Stamp & Coin Inc, June 1992, Lot 3682.



- 2395 **PORTUGAL.** John I, 1385-1433. **1 Real, ND.** Lisbon mint. Crowned shields in cross form. Reverse: Crowned Y. Legends weakly struck. **Fine.** .....(\$50-75)
- 2396 **PORTUGAL.** Joao (John I), 1385-1433. **Billon Real, ND (Lisbon).** About Very Fine. ....(\$40-60)
- 2397 **PORTUGAL.** Sebastian, 1557-1578. **Tostao (Testone), ND.** Crowned shield. Reverse: Cross. Surfaces a little rough with several fine scratches. **Fine.** .....(\$40-50)
- 2398 **PORTUGAL.** 5, 10 and 20 Escudos, 1960. KM-587-589. Prince Henry the Navigator. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$40-50)
- 2399 **PORTUGAL.** **Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes: 1000 Reis, 1910; 500 Reis's: 1855, 1889, 1891; 120 Reis, John VI; Plus a miscellaneous group (10 pieces). **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 2400 **RUSSIA.** PSKOV. **Silver Denga's, ND (before 1510).** Facing bust of Prince. Reverse: Panther. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$150-200)
- 2401 **RUSSIA.** **Lot of Wire Money.** Nice lot with several different rulers, circa 1500-1700. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 17 coins. ....(\$100-150)
- 2402 **RUSSIA.** **Lot of Early Money including Wire Money.** An interesting lot with different denominations and rulers. Includes a TVER, copper Pul and silver Denga. Careful examination is recommended. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. ....(\$150-200)



- 2403 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1705 МД. Dav-1642; KM-122.1 **Fine.** .....(\$250-300)



- 2404 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1712. Dav-1650; KM-138. **Very Fine.** .....(\$500-700)
- 2405 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1719. Dav-1653; KM-157.3. Surface encrustation and marks. **Fine.** .....(\$100-125)



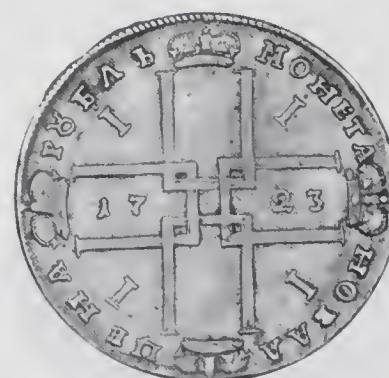
- 2406 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1721. Dav-1655; KM-157.5. Letter "K" on sleeve. Minor scratch in field. **Toned. Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$175-225)
- 2407 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1721. Dav-1655; KM-157.5. Lamination marks and field scratches. Letter "K" on sleeve. **Fine.** .....(\$100-125)



- 2408 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1722. Dav-1656; KM-157.2. Pleasant example of a very scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$400-500)



- 2409 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1723. Dav-1657; KM-162.2. **Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$175-225)



- 2410 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1723. Dav-1658; KM-162.3. **Toned. Very Fine.** .....(\$175-225)
- 2411 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1723. Dav-1658; KM-162.3. Surface flaws. **Very Fine.** .....(\$150-175)
- 2412 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. Ruble, 1724 (Moscow). Dav-1660; KM-162.4. Heavy obverse surface lamination marks. **Very Fine.** .....(\$100-125)



- 2413 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1724 (Moscow). Dav-1660; KM-162.4. Very Good. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 2414 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1725 (Moscow). Dav-1662; KM-162.6. Variety with "OK" below shoulder. Couple of minor scratches. Bold strike. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 2415 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1725 (Moscow). Dav-1662; KM-162.5. Very Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 2416 RUSSIA. Peter I. 'Sun' Ruble, 1725 СПБ. Dav-1661; KM-166.3. Edge flaw and surface flaws on both sides. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)



- 2417 RUSSIA. Peter I. Poltina, 1705. KM-106.1. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-175)



- 2418 RUSSIA. Peter I. Poltina, 1707. Sev-229; KM-129. First arabic dated poltina. Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 2419 RUSSIA. Peter I. Polupoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1705. Sev-156; KM-112.1. Rare date. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)
- 2420 RUSSIA. Peter I. Altyn, 1704-BK. Sev-80; KM-119. Eagle. Reverse: Value. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 2421 RUSSIA. Peter I. 3 Kopecks (Altyn), 1718. Sev-323. Rider. Reverse: Three dots and value. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 2422 RUSSIA. Peter I. Silver Kopek, 1718. Sev-319; KM-153. Rider. Reverse: Value. Inverted "L" variety. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2423 RUSSIA. Peter I. Silver Kopek, 1718, inverted "L"; Altyn, 1712 (4 pieces all holed); Grivennik, 1705. KM-153, 136, 121. All damaged. Good to Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$75-125)

- 2424 RUSSIA. Peter I. 5 Kopeks, 1724-МД. KM-165. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 2425 RUSSIA. Peter I. 5 Kopek, 1725-МД. KM-165. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 2426 RUSSIA. Peter I. 1/4 Kopek's: (1707), (1712), 1720; Kopek, (1704). KM-114, 152.1, 118. Good to Very Good. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2427 RUSSIA. Peter I. Copper Lot: Polushka's 1721 and 1722; Kopek's 1707 and 1710. KM-152.2, 118. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2428 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Ruble, 1725 СПБ. Dav-1664; KM-169. Cleaned. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2429 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Ruble, 1725 (Moscow). Dav-1664; KM-168. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 2430 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Ruble, 1726 (Moscow). Dav-1664; KM-168. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 2431 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Ruble, 1726 (Moscow). Dav-1664; KM-168. Minor scratches. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2432 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Ruble, 1726. Dav-1664. Moscow. Edge flaw. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)





- 2433 **RUSSIA. Peter II. Ruble, 1727 СПБ.** Dav-1667; KM-183. Braided edge. Mint mark below bust. Haymarked surfaces on both sides. Well struck. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 2434 **RUSSIA. Peter II. Ruble, 1728 (Moscow).** Dav-1668; KM-182.1. Scratches on both sides. Bold strike. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . (\$200-250)

- 2435 **RUSSIA. Peter II. Ruble, 1728 (Moscow).** Dav-1668; KM-182.2. Edge clip. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-175)



- 2436 **RUSSIA. Peter II. Kopek, 1728.** KM-185.2. Date reads upward. Edge 8. Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)

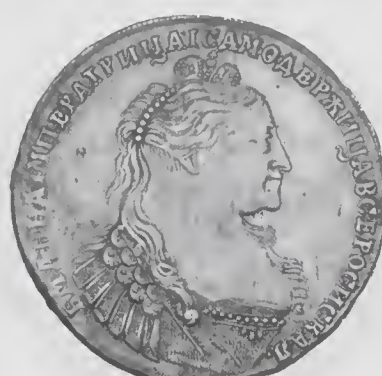
- 2437 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1732 (Moscow).** Dav-1670; KM-192.1. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 2438 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1732 (Moscow).** Dav-1670; KM-192.1. Light scratches. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)

- 2439 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1733 (Moscow).** Dav-1671; KM-192.2. Minor edge flaw. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2440 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1734 (Moscow).** Dav-1673; KM-197. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 2441 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1737 (Moscow).** Dav-1673; KM-197. Surface flaws. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

- 2442 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1737 (Moscow).** Dav-1673; KM-197. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

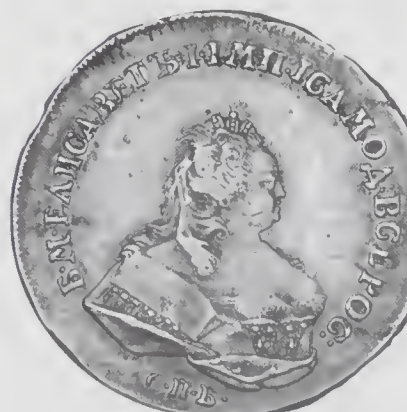
- 2443 **RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1737 (Moscow).** Dav-1673; KM-197. Cleaned with mount traces. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 2444 **RUSSIA. Ivan III. Ruble, 1741 СПБ.** Dav-1676; KM-207.2. Cleaned. Scarce one year type. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)



- 2445 **RUSSIA. Ivan III. Poltina, 1741-СПБ.** KM-206.2; H-51. Minor obverse flan flaws. Rare. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-350)



- 2446 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1742-СПБ.** Dav-1677; Cr-19b.3. Struck over 1741 Ivan III ruble. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

- 2447 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1742-СПБ.** Dav-1677; Cr-19b.3. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)





- 2448 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1743-ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19.1. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 2449 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1743-СПБ. Dav-1677; Cr-19b.4. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2450 RUSSIA. Elizabeth I. Ruble, 1748-ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19.1. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2451 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1750-ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19.1. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2452 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1750-ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19.1. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2453 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1751-СПБ. Dav-1677; Cr-19b.4. Lightly cleaned with some surface porosity. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2454 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1752-СПБ. Dav-1677; Cr-19b.5. Surface lamination on obverse. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2455 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1752-Е ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19.2. Surface flaw by date. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2456 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1755-МБ-ММД. Dav-1678; Cr-19c.1. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2457 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Grivennik, 1743. Cr-16; H-71. Toned. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)
- 2458 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Silver Lot: 10 Kopeks, 1746, 1748 (2 pieces), 1757; 25 Kopeks, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1750. KM-16, 16a, 17; H-71, 72, 73. Good to Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$125-175)

1762 NOVODEL PATTERN RUBLE



- 2459 RUSSIA. Peter III. Novodel Pattern Ruble, 1762 (St. Petersburg). See GM-34 note; KM-Pn32. 24.65 grams. 40.17 mm. Plain edge. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Cruciform II's. Very Rare. . . . .  
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$2000-UP)



- 2460 RUSSIA. Peter III. Ruble, 1762-АМ-ММД. Dav-1682; Cr-47.1. Very Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 2461 RUSSIA. Peter III. Ruble, 1762-ЯК-СПБ. Dav-1682; Cr-47.2. Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2462 RUSSIA. Peter III. Ruble, 1762-ЯК-СПБ. Dav-1682; Cr-47.2. Very Good. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2463 RUSSIA. Peter III. Poltina, 1762-ММД. Cr-46.1; Harris-110. Very Good. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2464 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1762-АМ-ММД. Dav-1683; Cr-67.1. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2465 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1769-СА-СПБ. Dav-1684; Cr-67a.2. Letters "TI" on sleeve. Reverse surface flaws. Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 2466 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1770-ЯЧ-СПБ. Dav-1684; Cr-67a.2. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2467 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1774-ФЛ-СПБ. Dav-1684; Cr-67a.2. Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2468 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1775-СА-ММД. Dav-1684; Cr-67a.1. Very Good. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2469 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1783-ИЗ-СПБ. Dav-1686; Cr-67c. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)





- 2470 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. Ruble, 1796-СПБ. Dav-1686; Cr-67c. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2471 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. Poltina, 1762-НК СПБ. Cr-66.2. Fine. (\$50-75)
- 2472 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. Poltina, 1778-СПБ ФЛ. Cr-66b; H-156. Obverse scratch and flan flaws. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2473 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. 20 Kopecks, 1771-СПБ. Cr-63a.2; H-151. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2474 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. Silver Lot: 10 Kopecks, 1767, 1775, 1784, 1788; 15 Kopecks, 1765, 1785, 1788; 20 Kopecks, 1772, 1785, 1787; 25 Kopecks, 1794. Cr-61a.2, 61c, 62.1, 62c, 63a.2, 63c, 65c. Good to Fine. Lot of 11 coins. . . . .(\$90-110)



- 2475 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. Novodel Polushka, 1788. B-28; KM-PN204. Plain edge. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 2476 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. Heavy Ruble, 1797-ФЦ-СМ. Dav-1688; Cr-101. Reverse flaw with surface scratches. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 2477 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. Rubles, 1798 and 1799. Dav-1688; Cr-101a. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2478 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. Ruble, 1800-ОМ-СМ. Dav-278; Cr-101a. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 2479 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. Heavy 5 Kopecks, 1797-ФЦ (СЯ). Sev-2390; H-196; KM-96.1. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 2480 **RUSSIA.** Paul I, 1796-1801. Coronation Jeton, ND (1797). Reichel-2967. Silver. 20.5 mm. Paul I monogram. Reverse: Cross. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 2481 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. Pattern Poltina, ND (1804). Sev-2550; KM-Pn62. Bronze. Plain edge. By Kuchler. Bust in uniform right. Reverse: Imperial eagle. Prooflike. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 2482 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. Polupoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1802 and 1804. Cr-121; H-235. Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2483 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. 10 Kopecks, 1824-ПД. Cr-127; H-233. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2484 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. Rubles, 1827 and 1830. Dav-282; Cr-161. Wings down type. The 1827 is probably a contemporary counterfeit, 18.53 grams. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2485 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. Ruble, 1829-НГ. Dav-282; Cr-161. Wings down. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)



- 2486 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. Ruble, 1834. Dav-285; Cr-169. Alexander I Monument. Small edge nick. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-350)



- 2487 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. Ruble, 1834. Dav-285; Cr-169. Alexander I Monument. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$225-275)



- 2488 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. Ruble, 1839. Dav-288; Cr-170. Battle of Borodino Memorial. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-300)





- 2489 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Medallion Marriage Ruble, 1841. As Dav-288a; Sev-3373. Plain edge. 22.98 grams. By H. Gube. No mint or assayer letters. Commemorating the wedding of Czarevitch Alexander to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse-Darmstadt. Cleaned. Rare. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 2490 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1846-IIA. Dav-283; Cr-168.1. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 2491 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble Lot: 1834, 1837 (2 pieces), 1841, 1844. Dav-283; Cr-168.1. One piece with edge damage. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 2492 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 25 Kopeks, 1847 and 1849. Cr-166. Both toned. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2493 RUSSIA. 25 Kopeks: 1852, 1856, 1858. Cr-166; Y-16.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2494 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 20 Kopeks, 1829-НГ. Cr-158; H-318. Wings down. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2495 RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1825-ПД and 1826-НГ. Cr-126, 152.3. First Choice Extremely Fine and second, Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)



- 2496 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Ruble, 1859. Dav-290; Y-28. Nicholas I Memorial. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2497 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Ruble Lot: 1872, 1877 (2 pieces), 1878. Dav-289; Y-25. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2498 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Poltina, 1859-ФБ. Y-24. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2499 RUSSIA. Alexander II. 25 Kopeks, 1880-НФ. Y-23. Scarce date. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2500 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Pattern 10 Kopeks, 1871 (Brussels). B-4; Sev-3808a; KM-Pn139. Copper-nickel (non magnetic). 6.95 grams. Plain edge. Bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Value in straight line within wreath. Prooflike. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)

- 2501 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Coronation Ruble, 1883. Dav-291; Y-43. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2502 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1892-АГ. Dav-292; Y-46. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 2503 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900). Sev-4206; KM-4. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)
- 2504 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble Lot: 1884, 1892, 1893. Dav-289, 292; Y-25, 46. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

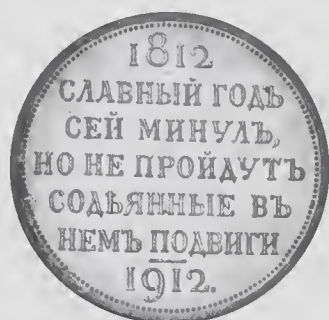


- 2505 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 50 Kopeks, 1889-АГ. Sev-3990; Y-45. Only 1,002 pieces struck. Prooflike. Rare date. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)
- 2506 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 25 Kopeks, 1887-АГ. Y-44. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2507 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Coronation Ruble, 1896. Dav-294; Y-60. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)



- 2508 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1898. Dav-295; Y-61. Alexander II Memorial. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-350)
- 2509 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1912-3b. Dav-293; Y-59. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)





- 2510 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1912. Dav-296; Y-68. Defeat of Napoleon centennial. Extremely Fine. .... (\$125-150)



- 2511 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1912. Dav-297; Y-69. Alexander III Memorial. A few minor handling marks, otherwise frosty and original. Rare. Uncirculated. .... (\$1000-1200)

## GANGUT RUBLE



- 2512 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1914-BC. Dav-299; Y-71. Bust right of Peter the Great. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle. For the second centennial of the naval victory at Gangut. Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1500-1800)

- 2513 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 50 Kopeks, 1895 and 1912. Y-58.2. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$50-75)
- 2514 RUSSIA. Brockage of 3 Kopeks. Y-11 type. Eagle obverse incused. Scarce error. Fine. .... (\$25-50)
- 2515 RUSSIA. Ruble Lot: 1804, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1819, 1822. Cr-125, 130. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$80-100)
- 2516 RUSSIA. Coronation Ruble, 1883 (2 pieces) and Coronation Ruble, 1896. Y-43, 60. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$100-125)
- 2517 RUSSIA. Poltina's 1852-ПА and 1859-ФБ. Cr-167.1; Y-24. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$50-75)
- 2518 RUSSIA. 20 Kopek Lot: 1816, 1826, 1827 (damage), 1848, 1855. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$75-100)
- 2519 RUSSIA. 10 Kopek Lot: 1791, 1810, 1811, 1915. Cr-61c, 119, 127, Y-20a.3. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .... (\$40-50)

- 2520 RUSSIA. Miscellaneous lot: 5 Kopek, 1726. KM-170; 2 Kopek, 1763. KM-58.1; Coronation Silver Jeton, 1801 (damaged); 1/4 Kopek, 1853-BM; Bronze Medal, 1865. 35.65 mm. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$75-100)
- 2521 RUSSIA. 5 Kopek Lot: 1727-НД (2 pieces), 1729 and 1730-МД. KM-165, 170. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .... (\$70-90)
- 2522 RUSSIA. Silver Lot: 5 Kopek, 1758; Poltina, 1798 (mount trace); 10 Kopek, 1799; 25 Kopek, 1801; 5 Kopek, 1815; 10 Kopek, 1826; 1/2 Roubles, 1834 and 1844. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .... (\$100-125)
- 2523 RUSSIA. Silver Lot: 5 Kopeks: 1837, 1874, 1889, 1900, 1910; 10 Kopeks: 1855, 1861; 15 Kopeks: 1879 (2 pieces), 1904, 1914, 1915; 20 Kopeks: 1869, 1913, 1914; 25 Kopeks, 1857, 1895; 50 Kopeks: 1899, 1921, 1922, 1924 (2 pieces); Ruble, 1924 (2 pieces). Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 24 coins. .... (\$125-150)
- 2524 RUSSIA. Copper Lot: Polusha's: 1735, 1736, 1741, 1749; Denga's: 1738, 1746, 1751, 1794; 2 Kopeks: 1776, 1798; 5 Kopeks, 1809 and 1865. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 12 coins. .... (\$75-100)
- 2525 RUSSIA. Copper Lot: 1/4 Kopek, 1842; 1/2 Kopek, 1811 and 1813; Kopek, 1812; 2 Kopek, 1818. KM-142.2, 116.4, 116.3, 117.4, 118.3. Very Fine to Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$50-75)
- 2526 RUSSIA. Olympic Set 5 Rouble and 10 Rouble, 1980. 11 Piece set in case of issue. Proof. .... (\$125-150)
- 2527 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 10 Kopecks, 1772-KM Cr-6. Choice Fine. .... (\$40-60)
- 2528 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 10 Kopeck, 1777-KM. Cr-6. Scratch. Very Fine. .... (\$50-70)
- 2529 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 10 Kopecks, 1780-KM. Cr-6. Very Fine. .... (\$100-125)



- 2530 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 10 Kopecks, 1781-KM. Cr-6. Scarce last year of issue. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$200-250)
- 2531 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 5 Kopecks, 1777-KM. KM-5. About Very Fine. .... (\$40-60)
- 2532 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. Polushka, 1770; Denga, 1774; Kopeck, 1774 and 1776; 2 Kopeks, 1772 and 1774. KM-1-4. Good to Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$150-200)
- 2533 RUSSIA-GEORGIA. 2 Abazi, 1827. Cr-86; KM-75. Very Fine. (\$30-40)





- 2534 SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1931R. KM-11. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)



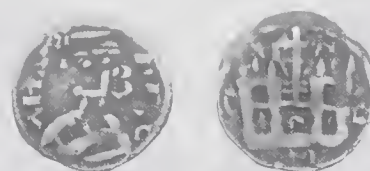
- 2535 SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1931-R. Dav-303; KM-11. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 2536 SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1932-R. Dav-303; KM-11. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 2537 SCOTLAND. Alexander III, 1249-1286. Pair of Long Cross Penny, ND. Burns-44, 68. Berwick Mint, 24 points in stars and Roxburgh Mint, 25 points in stars. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 2538 SERBIA. 5 Dinara, 1879; 2 Dinara, 1904 (2 pieces); Dinar, 1904. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

SEYCHELLES PROOF SET OF 1939



- 2539 SEYCHELLES. George VI. Proof Set: One and 1/2 Rupee, 10 and 25 Cents, 1939. Y-1-4; KM-PS1. Splendid 4-piece set from the first year of this country's exclusive coinage. Unlisted by de Clermont-Wheeler and one of four such sets now rumored. Proof. Lot of 4 coins. .(\$750-1000)
- Ex- John Ford Collection

- 2540 SIERRA LEONE. Proof Set, 1964. KM-PS1. 6 Piece Set in case of issue. Lot of 42 Sets. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 2541 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. 6 Pence, 1923. KM-16.1. Lightly toned. Proof. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 2542 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. Shilling, 1923. KM-17.1. Lightly toned. Proof. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2543 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. 2 Shillings, 1932. KM-22. Choice. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2544 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 1/2 Shillings, 1896; 2 Shillings, 1894; 5 Shillings, 1947-1958 (10 pieces). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 2545 SPAIN. Alfonso VIII, 1158-1214. Silver Denaro, ND (Toledo). Heiss 4,15. Crowned bust. Reverse: Castle with cross. Scarce. Very Fine. . .(\$100-150)
- 2546 SPAIN. Jaime I the Conqueror, 1238-1276. Silver Denaro, ND (Aragon). Crowned head of king. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)
- 2547 SPAIN. Alfonso X, 1252-1284. Billon Noven, ND (Burgos). CC-1166. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 2548 SPAIN. Jaime II, 1291-1327. Denaro, ND (Barcelona). Crowned bust. Reverse: Long cross. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)





- 2549 **SPAIN.** Pedro I (The Cruel), 1350-1369. Kings of Castile & Leon **1 Real, ND-S (Seville).** VQR-5679; C&C-1278. Crowned P surrounded by legend. Reverse: Lions and castles in cross. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .(\$100-125)



- 2550 **SPAIN.** Henry IV, 1454-1474, Kings of Castile & Leon. **1 Real, ND-S (Seville).** VQR-1695; C&C-1521. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Lions and Castles. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .(\$125-150)

- 2551 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. **1 Real, ND-G (Grenada).** CC-Type 17. Crowned arms. Reverse: Bundle of arrows. Very Fine. (\$75-100)



- 2552 **SPAIN.** Charles V, 1516-1555. **8 Reales, ND-S (Seville).** Dav-8470. Struck in the names of Charles V grandparents, with legends of Ferdinand and Isabella. Crowned arms. Reverse: bundle of arrows with ribbons. Rare. About Very Fine. .(\$500-700)



- 2553 **SPAIN.** Philipp II, 1555-1598. **8 Reales, 1587 (Segovia).** Dav-8478; Calbeto-1470. Crowned arms with aqueduct at left and VIII at right. Reverse: Arms. Adjustments on both sides. Toned. Very Fine. .(\$300-350)



- 2554 **SPAIN.** Philipp III. **8 Reales, 1617 (Segovia).** Dav-4394; Calbeto-1500. Assayer A. Crowned arms with initials. Reverse: Arms of Leon and Castille in frame. Light scratches on reverse. Traces of luster. Choice Extremely Fine. .(\$500-600)



VERY RARE 50 REALES OF 1635



See Color Plate I

- 2555 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1622-1665. Cincuentin (50 Reales), 1635-R (Segovia). Dav & Sond-567; Calbeto-1819; CC-6028. 174.14 grams. Large crowned shield with the arms of King Philip. At left the aqueduct of Segovia with mintmark R, right the value 50 between two rosettes. Reverse: The quartered arms of Leon and Castille, date. A very important and impressive example. Very Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$15000-UP)

Ex- Marcel Stilton.



- 2556 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales, 1636 6 over 5 (Segovia). Dav-4409; Calbeto-1513. Crowned arms. Reverse: Arms of Leon and Castille in frame. Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 2557 **SPAIN.** Philip IV. Cob 4 Reales, 1651. Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2558 **SPAIN.** Charles II. 4 Reales, 1683 (Segovia). C&C-6760. Assayer, BR. Scarce type. Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2559 **SPAIN.** Charles III (Pretender). 2 Reales, 1707 (Barcelona). CC-7166. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)





See Color Plate I

- 2560 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 8 Reales, 1728 (Segovia). Dav-1697; Calbeto-1536. Aqueduct and Assayer F. Crowned arms. Reverse: Arms in frame. Iridescent toning. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



- 2561 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 8 Reales, 1735 (Seville). Dav-1697; Calbeto-1647. Assayer PA. Crowned arms with initials. Reverse: Arms in frame. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)

- 2562 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 2 Reales, 1718-JJ (Cuenca). CC-7827. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 2563 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 1 Real, 1707-Y (Segovia). CC-7524. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 2564 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 2 Maravedis, 1720 (Burgos); 1/2 Real, 1732 (Seville); 1 Real, 1718-JJ (Cuenca) scarce; 1 Real, 1744-PJ (Seville); 2 Reales, 1708-Y (Segovia). Averages Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 2565 **SPAIN.** Luis I. 2 Reales, 1724-J (Seville). CC-9025. Brilliant Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2566 **SPAIN.** Luis I. 2 Reales, 1724-F (Segovia). CC-9023. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 2567 **SPAIN.** Luis I. 2 Reales, 1724-A (Madrid). CC-9022. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 2568 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1748-JB (Madrid). Cr-6.1. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 2569 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1779-CF (Seville). Dav-1700; Cr-40.2; Calbeto-Date Unlisted. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 2570 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1802-FA (Madrid). Dav-307; Cr-71.1. Light marks on obverse. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-175)



- 2571 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1802-FA (Madrid). Dav-307; Cr-71.1. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)

- 2572 **SPAIN.** Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. 20 Reales, 1809-AI (Madrid). Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Minor scratches. Toned. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

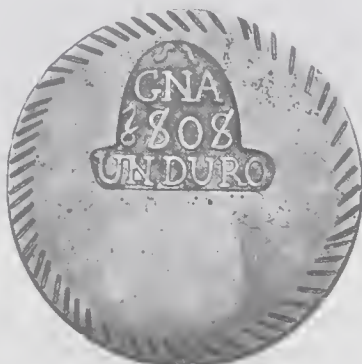


- 2573 **SPAIN.** Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. 20 Reales, 1810-AI (Madrid). Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)





- 2574 **SPAIN.** Barcelona Under French Occupation. **5 Pesetas, 1810 (Barcelona).** Dav-310; Cr-L17; Calbeto-4. Occupation by Napoleon army. Arms of Barcelona in wreath. Reverse: Value and sprays in wreath. Surface haymarking due to striking stress. Original mint luster and quite scarce this nice. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$500-700)



- 2575 **SPAIN.** Gerona. Ferdinand VII. **Duro, 1808.** Dav-311; Cr-L41. Necessity issue while under siege by French troops. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)

- 2576 **SPAIN.** Barcelona Under French Occupation. **Un Duro, 1808.** Dav-311; Cr-L41. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$70-90)



- 2577 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands (Majorca). Ferdinand VII. **30 Sous, 1808.** Dav-312; Cr-L7.2; Calbeto-928. Necessity issue while under siege by French troops. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2578 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands (Majorca). Ferdinand VII. **30 Sous, 1808.** Dav-315; Cr-L52.1; Calbeto-926. Period after FER. Necessity issue while under siege by Napoleon's troops. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-250)



- 2579 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands (Majorca). Ferdinand VII. **30 Sous, 1808.** Dav-315; Cr-L52.1; Calbeto-927. No period after FER. Necessity issue while under siege by troops of Napoleon. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 2580 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **5 Pesetas, 1809.** Dav-316; Cr-L96.2. Issued in Tarragona by General Palafox. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$125-150)

- 2581 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **5 Pesetas, 1809.** Dav-316; Cr-L96.2. Issued in Tarragona by General Palafox. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2582 **SPAIN.** Tarragona. Ferdinand VII. **5 Pesetas, 1809.** Dav-316; Cr-L96.1. Small o. Necessity issue while under siege by troops of Napoleon. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)

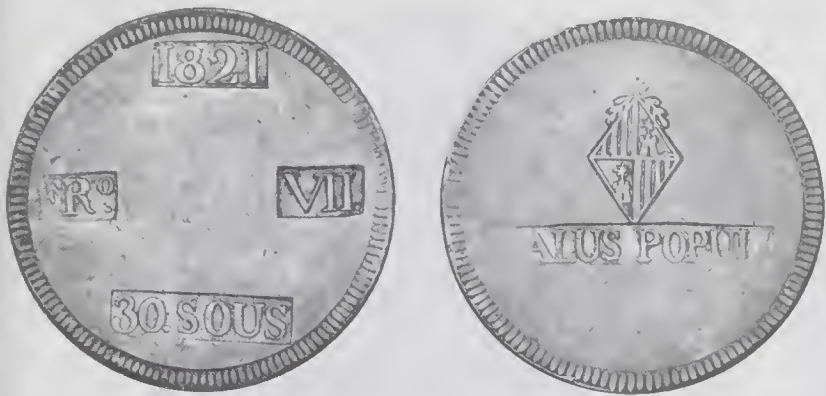
- 2583 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-CN (Seville).** Dav-319; Cr-136b **Choice Fine.** . . . . . (\$75-100)

- 2584 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-GJ (Madrid).** Dav-323; Cr-136.3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2585 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands (Majorca). Ferdinand VII. **30 Sous, 1821.** Dav-326; Cr-L53.1. Necessity issue during siege by revolutionaries. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)





- 2586 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands. 30 Sous, 1821. Dav-326; Cr-L53.1. Emergency Issue. Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)
- 2587 **SPAIN.** Isabella II. 20 Reales, 1855 (Madrid). Dav-333; Y-23.2. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$40-60)
- 2588 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. 4 Reales, 1853 (Madrid) and 10 Reales, 1854 (Barcelona). Y-21.2 and 22.1 Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 2589 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. 2 Reales, 1863 (Seville). Y-28.3. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated; 10 Reales, 1852. Y-22.3. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 2590 **SPAIN.** 5 Pesetas, 1870 (70). Dav-336; Y-60. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$40-60)
- 2591 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XIII. Peseta, 1904. Y-94. Nice. Uncirculated. .(\$50-75)
- 2592 **SPAIN.** Amadeus I. 5 Pesetas, 1871 (74). Dav-337; Y-61. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$60-80)

- 2593 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1751-PJ (Seville); 2 Reales, 1757-JB (Madrid); Charles III. 8 Maravedis, 1788 (Segovia); Joseph Napoleon. 4 Reales, 1812-LA (Seville); Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1818-CJ (Seville); 2 Reales, 1833-JB (Seville); 10 Centimes, 1870; 5 Pesetas, 1870. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. ....(\$125-150)
- 2594 **SPAIN.** 2 Reales, 1723 (Madrid); 5 Centimos, 1875. Charles VII Pretender issue; Plus group of Coppers from 1600's to 1800's. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. ....(\$75-100)



- 2595 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1903. KM-23. Lovely toning. Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)
- 2596 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Edward VII. 50 and Dollar, 1907-H. KM-24, 26. Both with nice toning. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$60-80)
- 2597 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Edward VII. Dollar, 1904B. KM-25. Nice toning. Uncirculated. ....(\$60-80)
- 2598 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** George V. Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Minor hairlines. Restrike. Brilliant Proof. ....(\$30-40)
- 2599 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** George V. Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Uncirculated. ....(\$40-60)

RARE DOUBLE TALER



- 2600 **SWEDEN.** Johann III, 1568-1592. 2 Riksdalers, ND. Dav & Sond-572; SM-20. 58.24 grams. Crowned bust of king right with sword and orb, 23 shields around. Reverse: Crowned heart shaped arms. A couple of minor edge nicks. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. ....(\$1200-1500)



## SEBASTIAN DADLER MEDAL



- 2601 **SWEDEN.** Gustavus Adolph. **Medal, 1634.** Hild-188. Silver. 145.13 grams (5 Taler weight). 78.93 mm. Commemorating the second anniversary of the death, on 9 December 1632, of the King of Sweden. The obverse shows the figure of the dead king in a reclining position. There is a battle scene in the background and from the sky are descending numerous cherubs. Reverse: Has the king in a chariot, running over a dragon. Two allegorical figures are placing a wreath on the king's head. Dadler's initials on the wheel. A few light edge brusies. Toned and Rare. **Extremely Fine.** ..... (\$300-500)



- 2602 **SWEDEN.** Christina. **Riksdaler, 1645.** Dav-4525; Ting-3. Facing bust. Reverse: Christ standing with orb, crowned arms at left. Minor surface marks. Toned. **Very Fine.** ..... (\$350-400)

Purchase by private treaty from R.Margolis, 9/25/70.

- 2603 SWEDEN. 1 Ore Silvermynt Lot: 1648, 1669, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1680, 1685, 1686 (2 pieces). Bronze. Several with surface pitting. Sold as is, no returns. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

- 2603A **SWEDEN.** Fredrik I. 4 Daler Silvermynt, 1725. SM-188. Weight 6.75 pounds. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$400-600)

Ex- Ray Johnson, 10/72.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 2604 **SWEDEN.** Fredrik I. **Plate Money.** 1/2 Daler Silvermynt, 1730. SM-282. 93 x 86 mm. Uniface. Crowned FRS and date in each corner, with Value stamp in center. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....(\$200-250)
- 2605 **SWEDEN.** Gustavus III. **Riksdaler,** 1776. Dav-1735. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....(\$125-150)





- 2606 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Medal, ND (Circa 17th Century). Silver. 53.43 grams. by H (Samuel Hanhart). City view. Reverse: Judgement of Salomon. Some edge damage. Very Fine. .... (\$200-300)



- 2607 SWITZERLAND-FREIBURG. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-363; Cr-39; KM-79. Crowned shield in sprays. Reverse: Arms of Canton. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .... (\$600-800)



- 2608 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. 4 Franken, 1814. Dav-364; KM-109. Crowned shield in sprays, date below. Reverse: Knight standing. Toned. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)

Purchased by private treaty from R. Margolis, 4/28/64 for \$25.00.

- 2609 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. Medal, 1901. Martin-476. Silver. 45 mm. by Hans Frei. Shooting festival. Uncirculated. .... (\$40-60)

- 2610 SWITZERLAND-NEUCHÂTEL. Shooting Medal, 1898. Martin-526. Silver. 45 mm. by Landry. Federal shooting festival. About Uncirculated. .... (\$40-60)



- 2611 SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 40 Batzen, 1812. Dav-362; Cr-10; KM-17. Wreath, shield in sprays. Reverse: Knight standing by shield, value. Choice About Uncirculated. .... (\$700-900)



- 2612 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 40 Batzen, 1813. Dav-366; KM-191. Short right hand garland. Reverse: Small date. Legend in wreath. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)

- 2613 SWITZERLAND. 1/2 Franc, 1934-B. KM-23. Superb examples. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$50-75)

- 2614 SWITZERLAND. 1 Franc, 1851-A. KM-9. Very Fine. .... (\$125-150)



- 2615 SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1857. Dav-378; KM-S4. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Bern. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$700-900)



- 2616 SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1859. Dav-379; KM-S5. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. Uncirculated. .... (\$350-400)

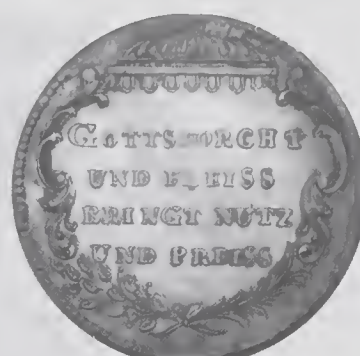




- 2617 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1865.** Dav-382; KM-S8. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Schaffhausen. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$300-400)



- 2618 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; KM-S9. For the Federal Shooting Festival in Schwyz. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 2619 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1874.** Dav-386; KM-S12. Shooting festival at St. Gallen. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2620 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1876.** Dav-387; KM-S13. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Lausanne in Vaud. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2621 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1879.** Dav-388; KM-S14. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Basel. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2622 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1881.** Dav-389; KM-S15. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Fribourg. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2623 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1883.** Dav-390; KM-S16. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Lugano in Ticino. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2624 **SWITZERLAND. Shooting 5 Francs, 1883.** KM-S16. Lugano. Extremely Fine; 2 Francs, 1878-B. KM-21. Cleaned. About Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 2625 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; KM-S17. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Bern. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2626 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; KM-37. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2627 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1923-B.** KM-37. Tiny edge nicks. Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2628 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; KM-37. Tiny edge nicks. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)
- 2629 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1925-B.** Dav-394; KM-38. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2630 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1941-B.** KM-44. 650th Anniversary of Confederation. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2631 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1944-B.** KM-45. 500th Anniversary Battle of St. Jakob P.C.G.S. graded Mini State 67; PERU. 1/2 Dinero, 1896-F. KM-206. Choice Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 2632 **SWITZERLAND. Medal, 1734.** Silver. 37.59 mm. David playing the harp. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2633 **THAILAND. 1/8 Tical Bullet Coinage; 1/4 Baht, 1929 (2 pieces); 50 Satang, 1929 and Baht, 1916.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 2634 **MISCELLANEOUS. Silver Bracelet.** Has eight Latin American coins and includes two cobs. . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2635 **MISCELLANEOUS. Decoration and Shooting Award Medals.** Includes: South Africa Victoria Silver Medal with three bars; Great Britain Silver World War II 1914-1918 Medal; Marksman Sharpshooter Iron Cross Medal; Switzerland 1904 Shooting Award Medal. Lot of 4 Medals. . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2636 **MISCELLANEOUS. AUSTRALIA. Crown, 1937.** Y-20; CANADA. Dollar, 1935. Y-22; GUATEMALA. Peso, Counterstamped on Chile 1885 Peso; HAWAII. 1/4 Dollar, 1883 (mounted) and 10 Cents, 1883 (mounted); LATVIA. 5 Lati, 1931. Y-9; MONACO. 2 Francs, 1926. KM-115; RUSSIA. Ruble, 1924. Y-90.1; STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 50 Cents, 1887. KM-13. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$100-150)
- 2637 **MISCELLANEOUS. AUSTRIA. Restrike Maria Theresa Taler; BHUTAN. 1/2 Rupee, (1820-50); CHINA. Early 1 Cash; DENMARK. 2 Kroner, 1888; IRELAND. 50 Pence, 1988; ITALY. 500 Lire, 1967; JAPAN. 100 Mon, ND (1837-68); LUXEMBOURG. 250 Francs, 1963; SWEDEN. 2 Kroners, 1897 and 1938. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)**
- 2638 **MISCELLANEOUS. AUSTRIA. 2 Florins, 1879. Commemorative; CANADA. Upper Canada Token, Penny 1857; Dollar, 1949; GERMANY-SAXONY. 2 Taler, 1855-F. Badly scratched; GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911; SPAIN. Ancient Roman. Julius Caesar. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)**
- 2639 **MISCELLANEOUS. BELGIUM. 2 Francs, 1912.** KM-75; CHINA. Dollar, ND (1927) 2 pieces; EGYPT. Pound, 1968 (5 pieces). KM-415; NORWAY. 2 Kroner, 1906. KM-363; SWEDEN. 5 Kronor, 1935. KM-570. Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2640 **MISCELLANEOUS. BERMUDA. Crown, 1959 (4 pieces).** KM-13; NETHERLANDS ANTILLES. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1944-D; PERU. 1/2 Sol, 1914-FG. KM-203. All choice examples. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2641 **MISCELLANEOUS. BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1906.** KM-506. Brilliant Uncirculated; CHILE. 50 Centavos, 1872 and Peso, 1875. KM-139, 142.1. Very Fine; MEXICO. Peso, 1924. KM-455. Brilliant Uncirculated Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2642 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Essai sets in Aluminum.** CAMBODIA. Essai 10, 20 and 50 Centimes, 1953; FRENCH OCEANIA. Essai 5 Francs, 1952 (2 pieces); LAOS. Essai 10, 20 and 50 Cents, 1952; VIET NAM. Essai 10, 20 Su and 50 XU, 1953. Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2643 **MISCELLANEOUS. BOLIVIA. 1 Melgarejo, 1865-FP.** E-126; BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1860/50; CANADA. Dollar, 1949; 25 Cents, 1939; CHINA-KWANTUNG. 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905); DENMARK. 2 Kroner, 1899; GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1819 and Crown, 1847 (Young head); LITHUANIA. 10 Litu, 1936. Y-13; NETHERLANDS. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1855; NEW ZEALAND. Crown, 1953. Spotted Proof. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins. . . . . (\$100-150)



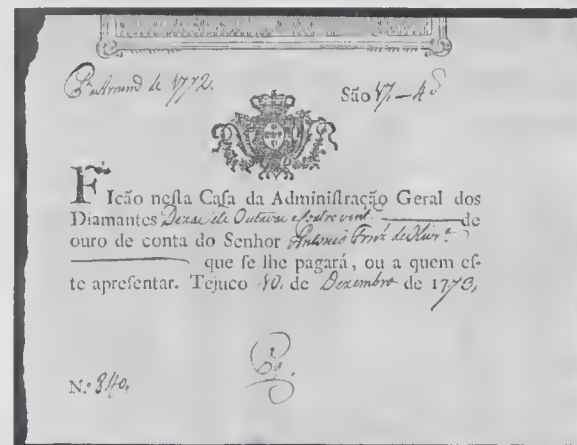
- 2644 **MISCELLANEOUS. British Commonwealth Lot:** CANADA. Dollar, 1935. KM-30; INDIA-BRITISH. Rupee's, 1862 and 1885; NEW ZEALAND. 1/2 Crown, 1940. KM-14. Centennial. A lot of choice examples. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2645 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CANADA. Dollar, 1935; CUBA. Peso, 1953 (2 pieces); CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Death Medal, 1935; GREAT BRITAIN. Bronze Brockage Merchant Token of St. George. 27.65 mm; INDIA-State. Small Gold. 0.63 grams. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2646 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Modern issues.** CANADA. Dollars, 1965 (20 pieces), prooflike sets (5 sets), Circulated set of Cents, 1920 to 1960; Plus Modern sets from Guyana, 1977 (3 sets). Sold as is, no returns. (\$100-150)
- 2647 **MISCELLANEOUS. Asian Lot:** CHINA-CHIHILI. Dollar, 1900. Year 26. Y-73. Chopmarks. Very Fine; KOREA. 5 Fun, 1895. KM-1107. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated; SARAWAK. Cent, 1863. KM-3. Choice Very Fine; STRAITS SETTLEMENT. 10 Cent, 1874H. KM-11. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2648 **MISCELLANEOUS. Hammered Lot:** CYPRUS. Crusader. Henry II. 1310-24. Gros Grand. Met-508v.class 1a; FRANCE. Philip IV. Gros Tournois. Round o. La Fourie-217; FRANCE-LORRAINE. Rene II, 1473-1508. Demi Plaque, ND; ANGLO-GALLIC. Richard I, The Lionhearted. Denier, ND. Poitou; ITALY-VENICE. Andrea Dandolo, 1342-48. Ar Mezzanino, ND. Gamb-86; HANAU-LIECHTENSTEIN. Johan Reinhart, 1599-1626. 3 Kreuzer, ND. Issued under Matthias, Holy Roman Empire; SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip II. 1/4 Patagon, 1589. Tornai. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 2649 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CYPRUS. 45 Piastres, 1928; EAST AFRICA. 50 Cents and 1 Shilling, 1924; GREAT BRITAIN. 1 1/2 Pence, 1843 and Double Florin, 1889; HONG KONG. 1 Cent, 1865 and 1877; IRELAND. 10 Shillings, 1966; JAMAICA. Penny, 1869; SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1947. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2650 **MISCELLANEOUS.** DENMARK. 10 Ore, 1889. Y-11.1. Uncirculated; GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1845. KM-741. Rim nick, Very Fine; ITALY. 5 Lire, 1869-M. KM-8.3. nicks, Very Fine; MOROCCO. 10 Dirhams, AH1299Pa. Y-8. Extremely Fine; NETHERLANDS-WESTFRIESLAND. 1 Stiver, 1739. KM-120. Extremely Fine; PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1897. KM-154. About Extremely Fine; SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1950. KM-40.1. SPAIN and TRINIDAD Counterstamp pieces. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 2651 **MISCELLANEOUS.** FINLAND. 500 Markkaa, 1951H. KM-35. Olympic games. Extremely Fine; ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1959. KM-23. Exiles. Rim bump. Proof; VATICAN CITY. 500 Lire, 1963. KM-75. Sede Vacante. Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 2652 **MISCELLANEOUS. F.A.O. Sets and other miscellaneous.** Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$50-100)
- 2653 **MISCELLANEOUS.** FINLAND. Penni, 1874; Markka, 1890; GERMANY. 1 Mark, 1875H, BAVARIA. 1 Kreuzer, 1849. NGC graded Mint State 65; MALDOVIA. 2 Para, 1773; POLAND. 5 Grozy, 1840; Zloty, 1835; 25 Kopek, 1846; 3/4 Ruble, 1838 (2 pieces); RUSSIA-GEORGIA. Besti, 1796. KM-50; SWEDEN. Christina. 1 Ore, ND (pitted); 2 Kroner, 1897. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2654 **MISCELLANEOUS.** FRANCE. Franc, 1823-A. Cr-179.1; NETHERLANDS-ZEALAND. 1/8 Silver Ducat, 1787. KM-98; NETHERLANDS. 5 Cents, 1909. Y-33. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2655 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World Crowns.** France, England, Straits Settlement, Spain, others. Sold as is, no returns. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 16 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2656 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GERMANY-SAXONY. Taler, 1857-F; GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1844; 1/2 Crown, 1880; Crown, 1935 (2 pieces); HONG KONG. 10 Cents, 1898, 1899 (4 pieces), 1900H (3 pieces), 1901 (2 pieces), 1903; MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1896-Go; NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1895; SWEDEN. Riksdaler Specie, 1867. Well worn. Lot of 19 coins. . . . . (\$120-140)
- 2657 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Lot:** BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1845-R. KM-103; CHILE. 1 Centavo, 1853. KM-127; NICARAGUA. Cordoba, 1912H. KM-16; SPANISH COLONIAL. Cob 8 Reales, ND-R-S. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 2658 **MISCELLANEOUS. LATIN AMERICAN LOT:** ANTIGUA. Farthing Token, 1836. Hannay & Coltart. Prid-1; BRITISH HONDURAS. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1897; GUADELOUPE. 50 Centimes and 1 Franc, 1921. Y-1,2; GUATEMALA. 1/4 Real, 1861. Y-1. Rafael Carrera; PANAMA. 2 1/2 Centimes, 1904. Y-5. Pill; SAN DOMINGO. 1/4 Real, ND (1535-55); TOBAGO. Counterstamped 'TB' on Cayenne 2 Sous. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 2659 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Silver Crowns.** Mainly modern issues does include: Peru. 8 Reales, 1845; Russia. Ruble, 1753 and 1913; Crowns from Lithuania, Latvia, Poland, Philippines. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 68 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 2660 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Group:** Mainly crowns with a few slightly better minors. A worthwhile lot to examine carefully. Sold as is, no returns. Average circulated. Lot of 71 coins. . . . . (\$200-300)
- 2661 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Modern Issues:** REPUBLIC OF MALDIVES. 5 and 25 Rufiyaa, 1978. KM-57a, 58; TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. Proof Set, 1971. 7 piece set in original holder; TURKEY. 150 Lira, 1978. KM-918.2. Silver, lettered edge; 150 Lira, 1979. KM-929.2. Silver, lettered edge. . . . . (\$50-100)
- 2662 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Asian Odd and Curious.** Lot includes Thailand Bullet money and small Elephant figures plus Chinese Knife Money and Sycee. Lot of 24 Items. Sold as is, no returns. . . . (\$100-UP)
- 2663 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Crowns and Minors.** Strong influence of Chinese and Japanese, with an assortment of miscellaneous world. Approximately 200 coins. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$400-UP)
- 2664 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Miscellaneous Silver Crowns.** Average Circulated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 2665 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medieval Lot: Includes Armenian, French and Italy.** Mainly smaller pieces from 1200 to 1500. Sold as is, no returns. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 17 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 2666 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Bulk lot of Minors:** From the 1700's to the present, a good mix that should be examine carefully. Several hundred coins, sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$250-UP)
- 2667 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World Silver Crowns, 1850-1960.** Nice assortment of world crowns from several different countries. Sold as is, no returns. Generally Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 115 coins. . (\$400-600)
- 2668 **MISCELLANEOUS. Large Bulk Lot of Modern Coins, Mint Sets and Proof Sets.** Several silver proof sets from various countries. Several Hundred coins. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$250-UP)
- 2669 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Miscellaneous Lot of Medals, Tokens and odd and curious. Includes a series of French medals. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 items. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 2670 **MISCELLANEOUS. Bulk Lot of miscellaneous minors.** A good mix, mostly poundage. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . (\$50-100)
- 2671 **MISCELLANEOUS. European Small Minor Lot:** Includes small minors of silver or billon from Austria, Germany, Poland and one silver 5 Kopek, 1759 of Russia. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 2672 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Crowns and Minors.** Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 104 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 2673 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Minors with a few crowns and Ancients.** Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 48 coins. . . . . (\$125-175)



- 2674 **MISCELLANEOUS. Miscellaneous Group of Mainly minors.** Hundreds of coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$100-150)
- 2675 **MISCELLANEOUS. Spanish Colonial:** Cob 1 Real, ND (Potosi); 1 Reales: 1774 (Potosi), 1791-NG, 1801-NG, 1785-Lima; 8 Reales, 1806 and 1808 (Potosi). Good to Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .... (\$75-100)
- 2676 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Interesting mystery lot that should be examine carefully. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$300-400)
- 2677 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Minor Collection:** Argentina to Venezuela and mainly 1800 to the present. This is part of the old time dealer stock that is being sold in large groups. Although much of the material is lower value there are several coins that catalogue in the 5 to 25 Dollar range and probably a few that will go higher. We strongly recommend careful examination. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2678 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Minors:** Mainly Italy with small offerings of Denmark, Austria, Japan, Belgium, and several other countries. This is part of the old time dealer stock that is being sold. Although much of the material is lower value there are several coins that catalogue in the 5 to 25 dollar range and probably a few that will go higher. We strongly recommend careful examination of this lot. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2679 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Collection of Minors:** Mainly 1800 to Date. This is an old time dealer stock, accumulated over many years. Mainly common material, but enough interesting material that makes this lot worth viewing carefully. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2680 **MISCELLANEOUS. Worldwide Minor Collection:** Miscellaneous accumulation with some poundage. This is the last large group from the old time dealer stock. Much of the material is lower value there are several coins that catalogue in the 5 to 25 dollar range and probably a few that will go higher. Careful examination is recommended. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2681 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Medal Lot:** Medals from France, Italy, Germany, England and other European countries. Mainly bronze with a few smaller silver pieces. A few cast copies and a few restrikes. Generally from 1800 to the present, there are a few earlier pieces. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 45 Medals. .... (\$300-500)
- 2682 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Minors from Germany, Poland, Portugal, Russia.** Mainly 1800 to the present with several other countries. This is part of the old time dealer stock that is being sold in large groups. Much like previous lots, much of the material is lower value. However there are several coins that catalogue in the 5 to 25 dollar range and probably a few that will go higher. We strongly recommend careful examination of this lot. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2683 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Minors:** Mainly France with small groups of Switzerland, Sweden and several other countries. Mainly after 1800 to the present. This is part of the old time dealer stock that is being sold in large groups. Although much of the material is lower value there are several coins that catalogue in the 5 to 25 dollar range and probably a few that will go higher. We strongly recommend careful examination. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2684 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of European Wooden Gaming Pieces or Medals, Circa 1700's.** Various sizes. 48mm to 58mm in diameter and 11mm to 13mm in thickness. All with scenes of events or people. A few pieces with slight cracks. An interesting group that should be examine carefully. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 17 coins. .... (\$400-600)
- 2685 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Plaster Figure's.** Plaster of Paris. Oval, uniface. Various sizes from 17 X 21 mm to 40 X 50 mm. Obverse in high relief of a historical person. This collection possibly was assembled for University study. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 410 figures. .... (\$500-UP)

## World Currency

- 2686 **BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II. Currency. 4 Shillings, (1953).** Pick-13b. Green. Signed. W.H. Sweeting, Basil Burnside. Uncirculated. .... (\$30-50)
- 2687 **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II. Currency. 5 Shillings, 1952.** Pick-18. Brown. Uncirculated. .... (\$40-60)



- 2688 **BRAZIL. Royal Diamond Administration, 1771-1792 Colonial Issue. Issue, December 10, 1773.** Pick-A101. Portuguese influence, printed in Lisbon. Brazil's first paper money. Small tear. Very Fine or better. .... (\$150-200)
- 2689 **BRAZIL. Lot of Currency.** Lot of 91 Notes. Mainly Average Circulated. .... (\$50-100)
- 2690 **CANADA. Currency Lot: Large Bill 1Dollar, 1917 and 1923; Small Bill 1 Dollar, 1937 and 1967; Large Bill 2 Dollar, 1923.** Lot of 5 Notes. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)
- 2691 **CUBA. Lot of Currency.** Interesting lot that should be examine carefully. Lot of 199 Notes. Average Circulated. .... (\$200-UP)
- 2692 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Currency. 2 Dalere, (1898)** Pick-8r. Brown paper. With three signatures. Creased. Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 2693 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Currency. 10 Dalere, (1900).** Pick-4. Light green paper. With seven signatures. Rare. Very Fine. .... (\$500-UP)
- 2694 **ISRAEL. Bank Leum Le-Israel B.M. 5 Pounds, ND (1952).** Pick-5a. Corner fold at the left top corner. Extremely Fine. .... (\$40-60)
- 2695 **ISRAEL. Note Lot: 50 and 100 Mils Vertical format, ND (printed 1948, issued 1952) and 50 and 100 Pruta, ND (1952).** Pick-6, 7, 9, 11. Rare first issues. Lot of 4 Notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .... (\$300-400)
- 2696 **ISRAEL. Israel Government. 50 Pruta, ND (1952).** Pick-10b,c. Signed 2 and signed 3. Lot of 2 Notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .... (\$60-80)
- 2697 **ISRAEL. Israel Government 100 Pruta, ND (1952).** Pick-12b, 12c. Signed 2 and Signed 3. Lot of 2 Notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .... (\$75-100)
- 2698 **ISRAEL. Israel Government 250 Pruta, ND (1953).** Pick-13b. Aleph series w/o monorah. Lot of 2 Notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .... (\$40-60)



- 2699 **ISRAEL. Miscellaneous Lot of Notes.** Israel Government. 250 Pruta, ND (1953). Pick-13c,13d. Very Fine; Bank of Israel. 500 Pruta, 1955. Pick-24a (2 notes); Plus a group of Modern issues Mostly new (20 notes). Lot of 24 Notes. ....(\$50-75)
- 2700 **ISRAEL. Anglo-Palestine Bank Ltd. 1 Pound, ND (1948-1951).** Pick-15a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$75-100)
- 2701 **ISRAEL. Anglo-Palestine Bank Ltd. 5 Pounds, ND (1948-1951).** Pick-16a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$100-150)
- 2702 **ISRAEL. Anglo-Palestine Bank Ltd. 1, 5, and 10 Pounds, ND (1948-1951).** Pick-15-17. Lot of 3 Notes Very Fine. ....(\$60-80)
- 2703 **ISRAEL. Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 500 Prutah, ND (1952).** Pick-19a. Stained. Very Fine. ....(\$40-50)
- 2704 **ISRAEL. Bank Luimi Le-Israel B.M. 1 Pound, ND (1952).** Pick-20a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$40-50)
- 2705 **ISRAEL. Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 5 Pounds, ND (1952).** Pick-21a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$125-175)
- 2706 **ISRAEL. Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 10 Pounds, ND (1952).** Pick-22a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$200-300)



- 2707 **ISRAEL. Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 50 Pounds, ND (1952).** Pick-23a. Tiny corner fold at the upper right corner. Rare. Crisp Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$600-800)
- 2708 **ISRAEL. Bank of Israel. 5 Lirot, 1955.** Pick-26a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$40-60)
- 2709 **ISRAEL. 1 Lira, 1955 and 5 Lirot, 1955.** Pick-25a, 26a. Lot of 2 Notes. First, Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated. ....(\$30-50)
- 2710 **ISRAEL. Bank of Israel. 1 Lira, 1955.** Pick-25a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$30-40)
- 2711 **ISRAEL. Bank of Israel. 10 Lirot, 1955.** Pick-27a, 27b. Lot of 2 Notes. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. ....(\$40-60)
- 2712 **ISRAEL. Bank of Israel. 50 Lirot, 1955.** Pick-28a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$75-100)
- 2713 **ISRAEL. Bank of Israel. 50 Lirot, 1955.** Pick-28a. Very Fine. ....(\$30-40)
- 2714 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous lot of Currency.** Mostly modern issues with a few interesting early notes. Lot of 30 Notes. ....(\$50-UP)
- 2715 **PALESTINE. 1 Pound, 1939.** Pick-7c. Green and black. Dome on the Rock at left. Slight corner fold in the upper right. About Uncirculated. ....(\$100-150)
- 2716 **PALESTINE. 1 Pound, 1939.** Pick-7c. Green and black. Dome on the Rock at left. About Uncirculated. ....(\$150-200)
- 2717 **PALESTINE. 1 Pound, 1939.** Pick-7c. Green and Black. Dome on the Rock at left. Small fold on the left corners and a thin spot on upper left corner. Extremely Fine. ....(\$100-125)



- 2718 **PALESTINE. 5 Pounds, 1944.** Pick-8d. Red and black. Crusader's Tower at Ramleh to left. Very Scarce Very Fine. ....(\$200-250)



- 2719 **PALESTINE. 10 Pounds, 1944.** Pick-9d. Blue and black. Crusader's Tower at Ramleh at left. Rare. Very Fine. ....(\$300-400)
- 2720 **PHILIPPINES. Currency Lot: Specimen Notes 5,10, 20, 50, 100, 500 Piso, ND (1987).** Serial Number JF 000000. Plus a Type set of Notes 2, 5, 10,20, 50, 100 Piso. Serial number JL 000000. Also includes a pair of uncut 2 Piso (2 notes). Lot of 14 Notes. Crisp Uncirculated. ....(\$50-UP)
- 2721 **POLAND. State Treasury Note. 1 Talar, 1810.** Pick-A12. Very Fine. ....(\$100-150)
- 2722 **POLAND. State Treasury Note. 1 Talar, 1810.** Pick-A12. Very Fine. ....(\$100-150)
- 2723 **POLAND. State Treasury Note. 1 Talar, 1810.** Pick-A12. Light folds. Very Fine.. Lot of 2 Notes. ....(\$200-250)
- 2724 **POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1926.** Pick-65. Specimen. About Uncirculated. ....(\$50-75)
- 2725 **POLAND. 1 Zlotych, 1939.** Pick-80. Not issued. Crisp. Uncirculated. ....(\$150-200)
- 2726 **POLAND. 5 Zlotych, 1939.** Pick-81. Not issued. Crisp. Uncirculated. ....(\$150-200)
- 2727 **POLAND. 20 Zlotych, 1939.** Pick-83. Not issued. Crisp. Uncirculated. ....(\$150-200)
- 2728 **POLAND. 500 Zlotych, 1939.** Pick-86. Not issued. Crisp. About Uncirculated. ....(\$100-200)
- 2729 **RUSSIA. 5% Premium, 100 Rubles 1864.** With 14 coupons, PNL Russia. Minor tears. Very scarce bond. Very Fine. ....(\$50-UP)
- 2730 **MISCELLANEOUS. Large Bulk World Currency Lot:** Two parts to this accumulation. First part is the miscellaneous world that includes British Armed forces, Cuba 1896, several hundred circulated notes of the world. The second part is a accumulation of a few hundred German not geld notes. We strongly recommend examination of this lot. Sold as is, no returns. ....(\$250-UP)
- 2731 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Miscellaneous World Notes.** Includes issues of the Military. Lot of 101 Notes. Averages Circulated. ....(\$25-UP)



## World Gold



- 2732 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Khalif Abdul Al-Malek, 65-86 AH (685-705 AD). Gold Dinar. Cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$160-200)



- 2733 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Abbasid. Gold Dinar, AH 170-193/786-809 CE (Baghdad) Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 2734 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Muwahhid, Abu Yusuf Yaqub, AH 580-595 (1184-1199 AD). Dinar. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)

## MAMLUK DYNASTY



- 2735 ARAB ASIAN. Baybars I 650-676 A.H. (1260-1277 A.D.) Gold Dinars. Balog 36 Two different varieties. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$800-1000)

- 2736 ARABIAN EMPIRES. Muwahhids: Spain and North Africa. Alou Mohammed 'Abd a Gold Dinar, ND. No mintmark. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)

- 2737 ARAB ASIAN DYNASTIES. Gold Dinar in a modern 14kt gold mount. Arabic legends on both sides. Very Fine. . . . . (\$200-300)

- 2738 ARGENTINA. Argentino, 1888. KM-6. Very Fine. . . . . (\$90-110)

- 2739 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 1 Ducat and 4 Ducats, 1915. FR-386, 402. Restrikes. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$175-200)

- 2740 BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II. 50, 100, 150 and 200 Dollar, 1974. KM-PS7. In case of issue. Proof. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)

- 2741 BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-18. Ship. Proof. . . . . (\$40-60)

- 2742 BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-18. Ship. Proof. . . . . (\$40-50)

- 2743 BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-18. Ship. In original holder. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$40-50)

- 2744 BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1914. KM-79. DER BELGEN. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$80-100)

- 2745 BELIZE. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-51. United Nations. In original holder. Proof. . . . . (\$40-50)

- 2746 BERMUDA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-24. Royal visit. Choice Proof. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 2747 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1781—PR (Potosi). Fr-1; KM-59. Pleasant example of an early date from this scarce mint. Very Fine. . . . . (\$600-UP)



- 2748 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-PJ (Potosi). Fr-14; KM-81. NGC graded About Uncirculated 55.. . . . (\$600-800)



- 2749 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-PJ (Potosi). Fr-14; KM-81. Attractive. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$400-500)



- 2750 BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1831-JL (Potosi). Fr-21; KM-99. Minor flan flaw. Presentable example of this scarce first year of local gold coinage. Very Fine. . . . . (\$600-800)



- 2751 **BOLIVIA. Escudo, 1831-JL (Potosi).** Fr-24; KM-98. Mounted, ex-jewelry. Fine. .... (\$40-50)



- 2752 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1832-JL (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Reflective surfaces. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$800-1000)

- 2753 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1832-JL (Potosi).** Fr-24; KM-98. Mounted, ex-jewelry. Very Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 2754 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1833-LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Attractive. Very Fine. .... (\$600-800)



- 2755 **BOLIVIA. 2 Escudos, 1834-LM (Potosi).** Fr-23; KM-101. Rare one year type. Small internal flan crack. Very Fine. .... (\$250-300)



- 2756 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1837-LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Edge nick. Very Fine. .... (\$600-800)



See Color Plate I

- 2757 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1838-LM (Potosi).** Fr-24; KM-98. Unusually nice and unflawed. Perhaps the nicest example of this appealing type that one have seen. Extremely Fine. .... (\$250-UP)



- 2758 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1840-LR (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Surface lamination. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Extremely Fine. .... (\$800-1000)



See Color Plate I

- 2759 **BOLIVIA. 2 Escudos, 1841-LR (Potosi).** Fr-28; KM-106. Well struck. Exceptionally attractive. One year type. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$1250-UP)



- 2760 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1841-LR (Potosi).** Fr-29; KM-105. Expertly plugged, cleaned. Scarce three year type. Extremely Fine. .... (\$125-175)

- 2761 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1842-LR (Potosi).** Fr-29; KM-105. Ex-jewelry. Very Good. .... (\$40-60)



- 2762 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Escudo, 1845-R.** Fr-30; KM-104. Double punched date. Extremely Fine. .... (\$80-100)

- 2763 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1846-R (Potosi).** Fr-26; KM-108. Cleaned with edge crack. Fine. .... (\$350-450)



- 2764 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1846/5-R (Potosi).** Fr-29; KM-105. Couple of small flan flaws, well struck. Extremely Fine. .... (\$200-250)

- 2765 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1846-R (Potosi).** Fr-29; KM-105. Very Fine. .... (\$125-150)



- 2766 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Escudo, 1846-R (Potosi).** Fr-30; KM-104. Rare grade for type. Fully lustrous, well struck and attractive. Choice About Uncirculated. .... (\$200-UP)





See Color Plate I

- 2767 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1852-FP (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Laureate head of Bolivar to right. Much original mint luster. Scarce first date. About Uncirculated. .... (\$1500-UP)



- 2768 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1853-FP (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Flan flaws on bust side near the edge. Very Fine. .... (\$400-500)



- 2769 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1853-FP (Potosi).** Fr-35; KM-114. Lightly tooled. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)

Ex- Superior, Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 984.



See Color Plate I

- 2770 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1854-MJ (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Couple of minute flaws. Somewhat reflective surfaces. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .... (\$1000-UP)

Spinks Auction, 1980, \$3000.



- 2771 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1 Escudo, 1854 (Potosi).** Fonrobert-9590, Burnett 64. 3.2 grams. Head of President Belzu left, in wreath. Reverse: Mother and three children standing beside cornucopia. Extremely Fine. .... (\$100-125)

Ex- Superior, ANA sale, August 1975, Lot 2385.



- 2772 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1/8 Onza=2 Pesos, 1854.** Fonrobert-9590. 3.37 grams. Bust of President Belzu. Reverse: Woman with children. About Extremely Fine. .... (\$100-125)

- 2773 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1855-MJ (Potosi).** Fr-35; KM-114. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$100-125)

- 2774 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Escudo, 1855-FP (Potosi).** Fr-36; KM-113. Appears to be an overdate. Very Fine. .... (\$100-125)



- 2775 **BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1856-FJ/MJ (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Very scarce date. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .... (\$1000-UP)



See Color Plate I

- 2776 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Escudo, 1856-FJ (Potosi).** Fr-36; KM-113. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)



- 2777 **BOLIVIA. Mint Sport 1 Escudo, 1856-FJ.** KM-P2. Silver. Reeded edge. 4.5 grams. Thick planchet or piefort. Llama with mountain. Reverse: Crowned shield as used on the Potosi colonial 1 Escudo 1823-1824. Probably a unique muling. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated. .... (\$100-UP)

Ex-Norweb Collection.



2x

2x

- 2778 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 1/2 Escudo, 1868-FE.** KM-Pn7. Silver. Reeded edge. Arms. Reverse: Inscription in wreath. Incredibly deep well detailed strike. Extremely Rare and quite possibly unique in this metal. Beautifully toned. Proof. .... (\$300-UP)

Ex-Norweb Collection.





See Color Plate I

- 2779 **BOLIVIA. 1 Escudo, 1868-FE.** Fr-38; KM-141. Arms. Reverse: Value, weight and fineness in wreath. Weight is currently indicated as 50 grains, which equates to one tenth of an Onza. This is a bit different than a traditional one escudo which equates to one eighth of a doubloon. This change probably creates public confusion which causes this type to be rejected. Attractive with much luster. Rare one year type. About Uncirculated. .... (\$500-UP)



- 2780 **BOLIVIA. Gold Medal, 1925.** 56 grams. .750 fineness. 47 mm. 100th Anniversary of the establishment of Bolivia as a republic. Bust of Sucre, the first President of Bolivia. Very Rare Gold striking. Unknown to Asbun. Uncirculated. .... (\$1000-UP)



- 2781 **BOLIVIA. 35 Gramos (50 Bolivianos), 1952.** KM-MB3. 1.12 ounce. Revolution Commemorative. Uncirculated. .... (\$400-600)
- 2782 **BOLIVIA. 7 Gramos, 1952.** KM-MB2. Fr-42. Revolution commemorative. Uncirculated. .... (\$80-100)
- 2783 **BRAZIL. Pedro I. 4000 Reis, 1824-R.** Fr-110; KM-369.1. Ex jewelry with heavy surface handling marks. Fine to Very Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 2784 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 5000 Reis, 1854.** Fr-123; KM-470. Choice Fine. .... (\$60-80)



- 2785 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 20,000 Reis, 1856.** Fr-121a; KM-468. Very Fine. .... (\$225-275)
- 2786 **BRAZIL. Set: Gold 300 Cruzeiros plus 20 Cruzeiros and 1 Cruzeiro, 1972.** KM-582-584. Silver and copper-nickel. 150th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$200-250)
- 2787 **BRAZIL. Set: Gold 300 Cruzeiros plus 20 Cruzeiros and 1 Cruzeiro, 1972.** KM-582-584. Silver and copper-nickel. 150th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$200-250)



- 2788 **BRAZIL. Set: Gold 300 Cruzeiros plus 20 Cruzeiros and Cruzeiro, 1972.** KM-582-584. Silver and copper-nickel. 150th Anniversary of Independence. In case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$200-250)
- 2789 **BRAZIL. Set: Gold 300 Cruzeiros, plus 20 Cruzeiros and 1 Cruzeiro, 1972.** KM-582-584. Silver and copper-nickel. 150th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$200-250)
- 2790 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1975.** KM-7. In original holder. Proof. .... (\$80-100)
- 2791 **CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1976.** KM-115. Olympics. Uncirculated. .... (\$70-90)
- 2792 **CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1976.** KM-116. Olympics. Choice Proof. .... (\$160-180)
- 2793 **CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1977.** KM-119. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Choice Proof. .... (\$160-180)



- 2794 CANADA. 100 Dollars, 1978. KM-122. Unification. Proof. .(\$170-190)
- 2795 CANADA. 100 Dollars, 1978. KM-122. Unification. Proof. .(\$170-190)
- 2796 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1978. KM-122. Canadian Unification. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2797 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1979. KM-126. Year of the Child. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2798 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1980. KM-129. Arctic Territories. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2799 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1981. KM-131. National Anthem. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2800 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1982. KM-137. New constitution. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2801 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1983. KM-139. St. John's Newfoundland. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2802 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1984. KM-142. Jacques Cartier. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2803 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1985. KM-144. National Parks. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2804 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1986. KM-152. Peace. Choice Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2805 CANADA. George V. Sovereign, 1911-C. KM-20; Fr-2. Uncirculated. .(\$125-150)
- 2806 CANADA. George V. Sovereign, 1917-C. Fr-2; KM-20. Uncirculated. .(\$125-175)
- 2807 CANADA. George V. Sovereign, 1917-C. KM-20. Mint State 60+. .(\$125-150)
- 2808 CANADA. George V. Sovereign, 1918-C. Fr-2; KM-20. About Uncirculated. .(\$90-110)
- 2809 CANADA. George V. Sovereign, 1919-C. Fr-2; KM-20. Uncirculated. .(\$125-175)
- 2810 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. About Uncirculated. .(\$150-175)
- 2811 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollars, 1912. KM-26. Extremely Fine. .(\$100-125)
- 2812 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. About Uncirculated. .(\$150-175)
- 2813 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; KM-26. Scarce date. Scratch on bust. Very Fine. .(\$100-125)
- 2814 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 20 Dollars, 1967. KM-71. Centennial. Proof. .(\$160-180)
- 2815 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1865. Fr-1; KM-5. Very Fine. .(\$125-150)
- 2816 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr-1; KM-5. Variety with Dot after Newfoundland. Extremely Fine. .(\$175-225)
- 2817 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr-1; KM-5. Very Fine. .(\$140-160)
- 2818 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1872. Fr-1; KM-5. Very Fine. .(\$175-200)

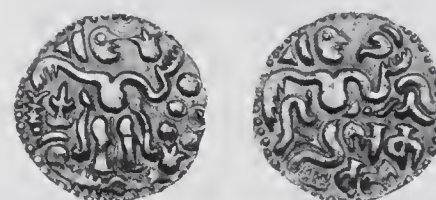
## RARE 1880 2 DOLLAR



- 2819 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1880. Fr-1; KM-5. Faint hairlines. Rarest date of series. Extremely Fine. .(\$1000-1200)



- 2820 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1881. Fr-1; KM-5. Very Fine. .(\$125-150)
- 2821 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1882-H. KM-5; Fr-1. PCGS graded Mint State 62. .(\$500-600)
- 2822 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. .(\$150-175)
- 2823 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1882-H. KM-5. Obverse surface digs. Extremely Fine. .(\$100-125)
- 2824 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1885. Fr-1; KM-5. Very Fine. .(\$125-150)
- 2825 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. .(\$150-175)
- 2826 CAYMAN ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-13. Sovereign Queens of England. In original holder. Uncirculated. .(\$125-150)



- 2827 CEYLON. 1 Stater, ND (Circa 840-1295 AD). Fr-1. Ruler standing. Reverse: Ruler seated. Choice Very Fine. .(\$150-200)



- 2828 CHILE. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudo, 1750-J (Santiago). Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .(\$1600-1800)





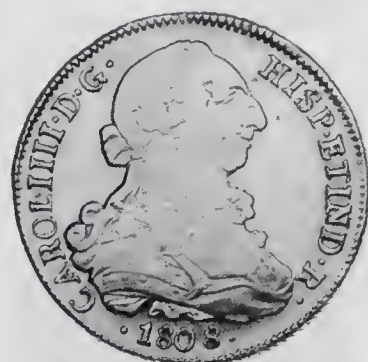
- 2829 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1751-J (Santiago). Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Well struck with considerable mint brilliance. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1600-1800)



- 2830 **CHILE.** Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1788-DA (Santiago). Fr-15; KM-27. A few minor handling marks. Very Fine. . . . . (\$500-700)



- 2831 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1789-DA (Santiago). KM-42. Transitional period. Toned and attractive, minor field mark. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 2832 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1808-FJ (Santiago). Fr-23; KM-54. Light scratches in field near edge at top and light flaws on the obverse. Very Fine. . . . . (\$500-600)



- 2833 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ (Santiago). Fr-28; KM-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Trace of luster. Choice Very Fine. (\$700-900)



- 2834 **CHILE.** 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93. Hand on book. Very Fine. . . . . (\$450-500)

- 2835 **CHILE.** 50 Pesos, 1926. KM-169. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-150)

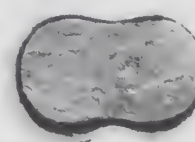
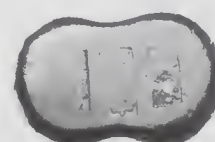
- 2836 **CHILE.** 100 Pesos, 1947. KM-175. Punch mark on reverse. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$175-225)



- 2837 **CHILE.** 100 Pesos, 1954. KM-175. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 2838 **CHILE.** 100 Pesos, 1968. Fr-59; KM-185. 150th Anniversary of National Coinage. Proof. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 2839 **CHINA.** Gold Sycee, ND. 31.06 grams (8.3 mace = 1 troy oz). Late Ching Dynasty or Early Republican period. Inscribed "Extra Purified" and "Tientsin Sal Wash (Goldsmith)". Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1000-1200)



5 OUNCE PANDA



- 2840 **CHINA. Five Ounce Panda, 1989.** Struck by the British Royal Mint for the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. Total mintage only 25 pieces struck, this piece with Certificate of Authenticity No 0002. Choice Brilliant Proof. .... (\$1800-2200)



- 2841 **COLOMBIA. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Nuevo Reino).** Fr-3. 6.77 grams. Good cross detail. This is authentic treasure from Spanish galleons sunk off Florida, July 1715, salvaged by the Real Eight Co., Inc. With Treasure Certificate. About Very Fine. .... (\$600-800)

Ex- Sotheby Sale, June 1973. Lot 534.

- 2842 **COLOMBIA. Charles III. 4 Escudos, 1780-P-S.F. KM-44b.** Very Good. .... (\$150-200)



- 2843 **COLOMBIA. Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1784-NR-J.J.** Fr-35; KM-50.1a. Lightly cleaned with some surface handling marks. Very Fine. .... (\$500-700)



- 2844 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1790-NR-JJ.** Fr-47; KM-51.1. Transitional piece. Bust of Charles III. Leg: CAROL IV. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Possibly an overdate. Very Fine. .... (\$250-300)



- 2845 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1792-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Surface handling marks. Very Fine. .... (\$500-600)



- 2846 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 2 Escudos. 1793-NR-J.J.** Fr-56; 60.1. Probably ex-jewelry. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)

- 2847 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 1 Escudo, 1798-NR-JJ.** Fr-58; KM-56.1. A few adjustment and scratches on obverse. Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 2848 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1801-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Extremely Fine. .... (\$600-800)





- 2849 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1802-JJ (Nuevo Reino). Fr-51; KM-62.1. Nicely toned. Very Fine. .... (\$500-700)



See Color Plate I

- 2850 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1805-JT (Popayan). Fr-52; KM-62.2. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. A few minor field marks. Full original mint bloom. Well struck and very attractive eye appeal. About Uncirculated. .... (\$1200-1500)

- 2851 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-NR-J.J. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Moderate surface handling marks. Fine. .... (\$400-450)



- 2852 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1807-P-J.F. Fr-52; KM-62.2. Reflective surfaces with traces of luster. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$500-700)



- 2853 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1818-P-F.M. Fr-61; KM-66.2. Bust of Charles IV. Surface handling marks. Flat area on edge. About Very Fine. .... (\$400-500)

- 2854 COLOMBIA. 1 Escudo, 1824-FM (Popayan). Fr-72; KM-81.2. Obverse scratch. Very Fine. .... (\$40-60)



- 2855 COLOMBIA. 1 Escudo, 1824-FM (Popayan). Fr-72; KM-81.2. Light obverse scratches. Lustrous. Unusually choice for this type. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-UP)

- 2856 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1826-JF (Bogota). Fr-73; KM-84. Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 2857 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1829-R.S. (Bogota). Fr-67; KM-82.1. About Very Fine. .... (\$350-400)



- 2858 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1834-RS (Bogota). Fr-67; KM-82.1. Surface handling marks. Choice Fine. .... (\$350-400)

- 2859 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1839-RS (Bogota). Fr-77; KM-93. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)

- 2860 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1842-RS (Bogota). Fr-77; KM-93. Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 2861 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1863 (Medellin). Fr-98; KM-146.1. Lightly polished. Very Fine. .... (\$150-200)

- 2862 COLOMBIA. 2 Pesos, 1872 (Medellin). KM-A154. Very Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 2863 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1872 (Medellin). KM-156. About Uncirculated. .... (\$125-175)

- 2864 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1872 (Medellin). KM-156. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .... (\$75-100)

- 2865 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1873 (Bogota). KM-157.2. Very Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 2866 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1874 (Bogota). KM-157.2. Minor rim imperfections. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2867 COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1919. KM-202. Extremely Fine. . .(\$175-225)
- 2868 COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1924-B. KM-202. Bagmarks. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 2869 COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1924-B. KM-202. Extremely Fine. .(\$175-225)
- 2870 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1919. KM-201. Different dies used. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$225-250)
- 2871 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1920. KM-201. Different varieties including two without a mint letter (one each with vertical and horizontal axis) while other two have an A and a B. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$300-UP)
- 2872 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1923. KM-201. Different locale for B mintmark. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)
- 2873 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1924. KM-201 and KM-204. One Bogota and two of Medellin (regular and large 4 in date).. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 2874 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1925. KM-204. Medellin. Different dies used. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)
- 2875 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1926. KM-204. Different dies used. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)
- 2876 COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1922, 1927, 1928. KM-201 and KM-204. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$225-250)



- 2877 COLOMBIA. 300 Pesos, 1969. KM-240. Battle of Boyaca. Bust of Bolivar. Proof. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2878 COLOMBIA. 2000 Pesos, 1973. KM-257. 100th Anniversary of Birth of Valencia. Proof. . . . .(\$150-175)
- 2879 COOK ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-13. Cook second voyage. Proof. . . . .(\$90-110)
- 2880 COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1850-Cr-J.B. Fr-3; KM-15 Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Ex Jewelry. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

## PROOF 1915 PESO



- 2881 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Head of Marti right. Reverse: Arms. A few minor hairlines. Brilliant Proof. . . . .(\$600-800)
- 2882 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2883 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1916. Fr-7; KM-16. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 2884 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1915. Fr-6; KM-17. About Uncirculated. . . .(\$80-100)
- 2885 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. KM-17. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2886 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. KM17. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2887 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. Moderate bag marks. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2888 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2889 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. KM-17. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)
- 2890 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1915-1916. KM-17. All damaged. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 2891 CUBA. 4 Pesos, 1915. Fr-5; KM-18. Scarce date. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 2892 CUBA. 4 Pesos, 1916. Fr-5; KM-18. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)
- 2893 CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-4; KM-19. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$110-130)
- 2894 CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. About Uncirculated. . . .(\$150-175)
- 2895 CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 2896 CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. About Uncirculated. . .(\$110-130)
- 2897 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-3; KM-20. About Uncirculated. .(\$200-250)
- 2898 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1915. KM-20. Very Fine. . . . .(\$160-180)
- 2899 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1915. KM-20. Very Fine. . . . .(\$160-180)



- 2900 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; KM-20. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 2901 CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-1; KM-21. Head of Jose Marti right. Reverse: Arms. Minor obverse bagmarks. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$500-600)



## 1938 5 DUCATS



- 2902 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1938.** Fr-5; KM-13. Only 56 pieces minted. St. Wenceslas on horse. Reverse: Shield. Very Rare Date. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$3000-3500)



- 2903 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX of Denmark. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904.** Fr-2; KM-72. Prooflike surfaces. About Uncirculated. .... (\$250-300)



- 2904 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX of Denmark. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1905.** Fr-2; KM-72. About Uncirculated. .... (\$250-300)

- 2905 **DENMARK. Christian IX. 10 Kroner, 1898.** Fr-296; Y-18.2. About Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)

- 2906 **DENMARK. Christian X. 10 Kroner, 1913.** Fr-300; Y-44. Uncirculated. .... (\$80-100)

- 2907 **DENMARK. Christian X. 20 Kroner, 1917.** Fr-300; Y-45.1. Small edge nicks. About Uncirculated. .... (\$100-125)



- 2908 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1955.** Fr-1. Head of Trujillo. Reverse: Arms. About Uncirculated. .... (\$325-375)

- 2909 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1974.** KM-36. 12th Central American and Caribbean Games. Uncirculated. .... (\$120-140)



- 2910 **ECUADOR. 8 Escudos, 1843-M.V.S. Fr-3; KM-23.** Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. Attractive despite microscopic evidence of heavy cleaning. Very Fine. .... (\$1000-UP)



- 2911 **ECUADOR. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1852 2 over 0-G.J. Fr-8; KM-34.1.** Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Flag-draped oval arms. Pleasing example and very scarce. Extremely Fine. .... (\$2000-2500)

Ex- Schulman Sale, May 1968, Lot 58; Ex- Marcel Siltan, Nov 1969 Private Treaty.

- 2912 **EGYPT. Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909. 100 Piastres, AH1293 (Year 12).** Fr-23; KM-297. Floral border. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$110-130)



- 2913 **EGYPT. Husein Kamil. 100 Piastres, 1916.** Fr-24; KM-324. Choice Extremely Fine. .... (\$125-150)

- 2914 **EGYPT. Fuad. 20 Piastres, 1923.** Fr-30; KM-339. Uncirculated. .... (\$80-100)

- 2915 **EGYPT. Fuad. 100 Piastres, 1930.** Fr-32; KM-354. Extremely Fine. .... (\$120-140)

- 2916 **EGYPT. Fuad. 50 Piastres, 1930.** Fr-33; KM-353. About Uncirculated. .... (\$60-80)

- 2917 **EGYPT. Fuad. 50 Piastres, 1930.** Fr-33; KM-353. About Uncirculated. .... (\$60-80)

- 2918 **EGYPT. Fuad. 20 Piastres, 1930.** Fr-34; KM-351. Extremely Fine. .... (\$40-50)





- 2919 **EGYPT.** Farouk. **100 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-36; KM-372. Royal Wedding. Brilliant Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)
- 2920 **EGYPT.** Farouk. **20 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-38; KM-370. Extremely Fine. ....(\$40-50)

### GOLD MARIA THERESA PIEFORT TALER



- 2921 **ETHIOPIA.** Piefort (Austria) Maria Theresa Taler, 1780 (1926). Ref: Gill, page 19; Hafner-76. 73.33 grams. The 1780 Maria Theresa Restrike taler of Austria in silver is one of the most widely circulated trade coin ever used. Millions were produced over two hundred years. Stated in the book by Gill "A specimen struck in gold is reported to have been presented as a gift to Regent Tafari Makonnen in 1926 by the Austrian Government. Hafner indicates the gold Maria Theresa Taler was struck as a present for the Emperor Haile Selassie. The coin was greatly prized by Selassie to the point that during World War II he ordered from the Italian government a very small number of additional Maria Theresa Talers to be struck for him in gold. A few edge bruises are mentioned for accuracy. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. ....(\$2000-2500)



- 2922 **FRANCE.** Charles V, 1364-1380. **1 Franc a Pied, ND.** Fr-284 (33). Armored king standing under Gothic dais. Reverse: Floriated cross. Mount traces in four places. Fine. ....(\$200-250)



- 2923 **FRANCE.** Charles VIII, 1483-1498. **1 Ecu d'or au Soleil, ND (Potiers).** Fr-318 (66); Ciani-794. Crowned arms with small sun above. Reverse: Floriated cross. Very Fine. ....(\$225-275)



- 2924 **FRANCE.** Francis I, 1515-1547. **1 Ecu d'or, ND (Lyon).** Fr-345 (93); Ciani-1073.. Crowned arms with small radiate sun above. Reverse: Two F's and two lis in angles of cross. Lightly polished with a couple of field marks. Very Fine. ....(\$175-225)
- 2925 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. **1 Louis d'or, 1786-A (Paris).** Fr-475. A few scratches and edge marks, probably ex-jewelry. Very Fine. ....(\$150-175)
- 2926 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, AN 12-A.** Fr-480 (225); Cr-146. About Very Fine. ....(\$60-80)
- 2927 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, AN 13-A (Paris).** Fr-487a; Cr-156a.1. Napoleon Empereur. Bare head. Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)
- 2928 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1811-A (Paris).** Fr-511; Cr-166.1. Very Fine. ....(\$80-100)
- 2929 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** Fr-522; Cr-166.1. "The 100 Days". Moderate handling marks. About Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)

### GEM PROOF 1832 20 FRANCS



See Color Plate I

- 2930 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **20 Francs, 1832-A.** Fr-560; Cr-206.1. Lovely two toned frosty jewel. Exceptional, probably one of the finest known. Very Rare. NGC graded Proof 67. ....(\$5000-UP)

- 2931 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. **20 Francs, 1850-A.** Fr-566; Y-10. Head of Ceres. About Uncirculated. ....(\$125-175)
- 2932 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon. **20 Francs, 1852-A.** Fr-568; Y-A13. About Very Fine. ....(\$70-90)
- 2933 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **10 Francs, 1857-A and 1863-A.** Y-34.3; 39.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$80-100)





- 2934 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1854-A. Fr-578; Y-33. Bare head. Plain edge. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 2935 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1854-A. Fr-578; Y-33. Bare head. Milled edge. Faint scratch on obverse. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 2936 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1854-A. Y-33; Fr-578. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 2937 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1858-A and 1859-A. Y-33a.1. Bare head. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 2938 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1860-A and 1860 6 over 5-A. Y-33a.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2939 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1866-A and 1866-BB. Y-38.1, 38.2. Laureate head. Very Fine and Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-60)
- 2940 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1867-A and 1868-A. Y-38.1. Minor marks. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 2941 **FRANCE.** Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1896-A. Y-55. Angel. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$70-90)
- 2942 **FRANCE.** Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1909. Fr-596a; Y-66a. Rooster. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 2943 **FRANCE.** 20 Francs, 1909. Y-66a. Rooster. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$70-90)
- 2944 **FRANCE.** 20 Francs, 1913. Y-66a. Rooster. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$70-90)



See Color Plate I

- 2945 **FRANCE.** Third Republic. 100 Francs, 1935. Fr-598; Y-88. Popular Bazon type. Winged head of the Republic. Reverse: Ear of corn between palm and oak branch. Mintage of only 6,102 pieces struck. Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$500-600)
- 2946 **GAMBIA.** 200 Dalasis, 1996. One Ounce. 999 pure. Mintage of only 1000 Pieces. Lion. Reverse: Gambia Coat of Arms. In original box with certificate of Authenticity. Choice Proof. . . . .(\$400-500)



- 2947 **GAMBIA.** 200 Dalasis, 1996. One Ounce. .999 pure. Mintage of only 1000 pieces. Lion. Reverse: Gambia Coat of Arms. In case of issue with certificate of Authenticity. Choice Proof. . . . .(\$400-500)

- 2948 **GAMBIA.** 200 Dalasis, 1996. One Ounce. .999 pure. Mintage of only 1000 Pieces. Lion. Reverse: Gambia Coat of Arms. In original box with certificate of Authenticity. Choice Proof. . . . .(\$400-500)



See Color Plate I

- 2949 **GERMANY-AUGSBURG.** Ducat, 1767. Fr-109; Cr-37; KM-187. Bust of Joseph II. Reverse: Arms. Minor obverse scratch. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$1500-2000)

### PLATINUM PATTERN 5 MARK 1925D



- 2950 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D. Schaafer 331G3. 29.12 grams. 34.5 mm. By Goetz. Madonna and child holding the Bavarian shield. Reverse: Eagle. Only 2 known-missing from the Farouk Collection. Very Rare. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$1800-UP)

- 2951 **GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT.** 10 Mark, 1875-H. KM-354. Mounted, ex-jewelry, polished. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 2952 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II, The Great. 1 Frederick D'Or, 1782-A. Fr-2412; Cr-53a. Very Good. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2953 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. 5 Marks, 1877-A. Y-113; Fr-3825. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 2954 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich. 20 Marks, 1888-A. Y-119; KM-515. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-120)



- 2955 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. 20 Mark, 1905-E. Y-197. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$175-225)
- 2956 **GERMANY-SAXONY-WEIMAR.** Johann Ernst and His Seven Brothers. 1 Goldgulden, 1614-WA. Fr-3014. Four busts each side. Ex-jewelry, a large piece broken off at 12 o'clock. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)





- 2957 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VI, 1422-1461. 1/2 Noble, ND. Fr-113; Sb-1805. Annulet issue, (1422-27). Ruler in ship. Reverse: Ornamental cross. Very Fine. . . . . (\$600-800)



- 2958 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward IV, First Reign 1461-1470. Ryal or Rose Noble, ND. Fr-132; Sb-1950. Ruler standing in ship, rose on bow. Reverse: Radiate rose within royal emblems. Very Fine. . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 2959 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VI, 1547-1553. 1/2 Sovereign, ND. Fr-187; Sb-2451. Mintmark, tun. Half-length figure right. Reverse: Crowned square arms with ER at sides. Lightly creased with minor flan flaws. Very Fine. . . . . (\$700-900)



- 2960 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. Crown, ND. Sb-2704a. Tower mint, mintmark, heart. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)

# CHOICE 1694 5 GUINEAS



See Color Plate I

- 2961 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary, 1688-1694. 5 Guineas, 1694. Fr-299; Sb-3422. Conjoined busts right, no symbol below. Reverse: Crowned arms. This is an exceptional example with full original mint brilliance. Very Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$4000-UP)

# CHOICE 1693 2 GUINEAS



See Color Plate I

- 2962 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary, 1688-1694. 2 Guineas, 1693. Fr-301; Sb-3424. Conjoined busts right with no symbol below. Reverse: Crowned arms. This is a mate to the preceding lot. A truly splendid example with full original mint brilliance. Very Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated . . . . . (\$2500-UP)



See Color Plate II

- 2963 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary, 1688-1694. 1 Guinea, 1689. Fr-303; Sb-3426. Small mark on William's forehead. Traces of luster. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$1000-1200)





2964 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. Guinea, 1700. Fr-313; Sb-3460. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)

2965 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. 1/4 Guinea, 1718. Fr-331; Sb-3638. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

2966 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1 Guinea, 1748. Fr-344; Sb-3680. Old head. Fine. . . . .(\$150-175)



2967 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1 Guinea, 1758. Fr-344; Sb-3680. Old head. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



2968 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/4 Guinea, 1762. Fr-368; Sb-3741. One year type. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



2969 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1765. Fr-354; Sb-3727. "Rose" type. Very Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)



2970 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1783. Fr-355; Sb-3728. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



2971 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1785. Fr-355; Sb-3734. Fourth head. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

2972 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1788. Fr-356; Sb-3735. "Spade" type. Light scratches on obverse. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-175)

2973 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1788. Fr-356; Sb-3729. Spade type. Very Good. . . . .(\$120-140)

2974 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1798. Fr-356; Sb-3729. Moderate handling marks. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

2975 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Guinea, 1798. Fr-362; Sb-3735. Fifth head. Reverse: "Spade" type. Overdate 8 over 7. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)

2976 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Guinea, 1802. Fr-363; Sb-3736. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

2977 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Guinea, 1804. Fr-364; Sb-3737. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)

2978 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1797. Fr-365; Sb-3738. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)

2979 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1800. Fr-365; Sb-3738. First head. Light scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$70-90)

2980 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1803. Fr-366; Sb-3739. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

2981 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1804. Fr-367; Sb-3740. Light scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$70-90)

2982 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea's, 1806 and 1810. Fr-367; Sb-3740. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)



2983 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Sovereign, 1817. Fr-371; KM-674; Sb-3785. Laureate head. Reverse: St. George. Lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)



2984 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Sovereign, 1817. Fr-372; KM-673; Sb-3786. Laureate head. Reverse: Crowned shield. Fully lustrous with frosty surfaces. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$400-500)



2985 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Sovereign, 1825. Fr-377; KM-696; Sb-3801. Bare head. Reverse: Crowned shield. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)





- 2986 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. 1/2 Sovereign, 1825. Fr-379; KM-689; Sb-3803. Laureate head. Reverse: Crowned shield. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....(\$250-300)



- 2987 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Sovereign, 1831. Fr-383; KM-717; Sb-3829. Faint scratch in hair, otherwise fully lustrous and scarce in grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....(\$400-500)



- 2988 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 2 Pound, 1887. Fr-391; KM-768; Sb-3865. Jubilee head. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....(\$250-300)

- 2989 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Sovereign, 1842. Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Shield. **Extremely Fine.** .....(\$100-125)

- 2990 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Sovereign Lot: 1866 (Shield, die number 11); 1872 (Shield, no die number); 1872 (St. George). **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$200-250)

- 2991 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Sovereign Lot: 1875-M, 1880, 1887-S. Young Head. Reverse: St. George. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ..(\$225-250)

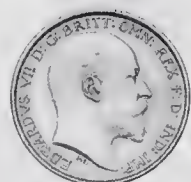
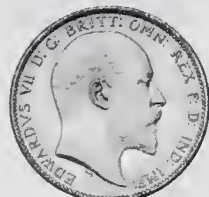
- 2992 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Sovereign Lot: 1889-M, 1890, 1891. Jubilee head. Reverse: St. George. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$225-250)

- 2993 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Sovereign Lot: 1895-S, 1900, 1901. Veiled head. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$225-250)

- 2994 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 1/2 Sovereign, 1883. Fr-389e; KM-735.1; Sb-3861. Shield, no die number. **Uncirculated.** .....(\$125-150)

- 2995 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 1/2 Sovereign Lot: 1887, 1893, 1899. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$125-150)

CORONATION 1902 SET



- 2996 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny, 1902. Fr-263-266; KM-114. A few minor contact marks and hairlines. In red case of issue. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 13 coins. ....(\$1800-2200)

- 2997 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. Sovereign Lot: 1904-P, 1905, 1907. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$225-250)

- 2998 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. 1/2 Sovereigns 1902 and 1906; Sovereigns 1907 and 1909. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$250-300)



## CORONATION 1911 SET



- 3999 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign; Half Crown through Maundy Penny, 1911. Fr-267-270; KM-116. The silver has matching iridescent toning. A nice set with original red case. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 12 coins. .... (\$3200-3800)

- 3000 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. Pair of Sovereigns: 1912-S and 1913. Uncirculated and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$150-175)

- 3001 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. 1/2 Sovereign Lot: 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915. Fr-405. Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$200-225)

- 3002 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. Sovereign, 1980. KM-919. Choice Proof. .... (\$80-90)

- 3003 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. 1/2 Sovereign, 1982. KM-922. Choice Proof. .... (\$40-50)

- 3004 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. Gold 2 Pounds, 1986. KM-947c, Thistle. Choice Proof. .... (\$150-175)

- 3005 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Sovereign Lot: 1894, 1913, 1958. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$225-250)



- 3006 **GREECE.** Otto. 20 Drachmai, 1833. Fr-10; KM-21. Young head left. Reverse: Arms. Solder removed from cross on reverse. **Very Fine.** .... (\$150-200)



- 3007 **GREECE.** George I. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. Fr-17; KM-47. Young head right. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

..... (\$600-800)

Ex- Stacks, December 1964.

- 3008 **GREECE.** George I. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A. Fr-15; KM-49. Extremely Fine. .... (\$150-200)

- 3009 **GREECE.** George I. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56. **Very Fine.** .... (\$90-110)

## RARE 1817 1 ESCUDO



- 3010 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. Escudo, 1817-NG-M. Fr-25; KM-74. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms. Nicely toned. **Rare. Choice Very Fine.** .... (\$1000-UP)

- 3011 **GUATEMALA.** 4 Reales, 1860-R. Fr-37; KM-135. **Very Fine.** .... (\$20-30)



- 3012 **HONG KONG.** Elizabeth II. 1000 Dollars, 1979. Fr-5; KM-45. Year of the Goat. **Proof.** .... (\$225-275)

- 3013 **HUNGARY.** 50 Forint, 1961. KM-560. 150th Anniversary-Birth of Liszt. **Proof.** .... (\$75-100)

- 3014 **HUNGARY.** 50 Forint, 1961. KM-560. 150th Anniversary-Birth of Liszt. **Proof.** .... (\$75-100)

- 3015 **HUNGARY.** 50 Forint, 1961. KM-562. 80th Anniversary-Birth of Bartok. **Proof.** .... (\$75-100)



- 3016 **HUNGARY.** 100 Forint, 1961. KM-563. 150th Anniversary-Birth of Liszt. **Proof.** .... (\$125-150)

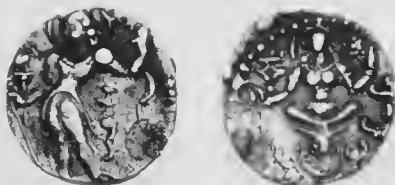
- 3017 **HUNGARY.** 100 Forint, 1961. KM-563. 150th Anniversary-Birth of Liszt. **Proof.** .... (\$125-150)



- 3018 **ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961.** Fr-1. Head of Sigurdsson. Reverse: Arms. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-175)
- 3019 **ICELAND. Gold 10,000 Kronur plus Silver 500 and 1000 Kronur, 1974.** KM-20-22. Uncirculated; Plus Australia. 1/2 Sovereign, 1908-s. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$225-275)
- 3020 **INDIA-BRITISH. George V. Sovereign, 1918-I.** Fr-773 (15). About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$70-90)



- 3021 **INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. 5 Rupees, ND (1820-1835).** Fr-570; KM-422; Prid-244. Lion standing on shield; English legends. Reverse: Urdu legend. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 3022 **INDIA-GUPTA EMPIRE. 1 Stater, ND (ca.500 AD).** Archer type. King standing holding bow and arrow. Reverse: Goddess Lakshmi seated. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-300)



- 3023 **INDIA-MADRAS. British East India Company. 1 Pagoda, ND (Circa 1750).** Fr-657; KM-303; Prid-9. 3.36 grams. Vishnu standing. Reverse: Star. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-250)

Ex- Mayflower Coin Auction, 11/8/69, Lot 2830.



- 3024 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE-GOIA. Jose I, 1751-1777. San Tome of 12 Xerafins, 1775.** Fr-588 (124); KM-150. 4.76 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross of St. Thomas. Crudely struck with typical minor edge splits. Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$700-900)

- 3025 **INDIA-TRAVANCORE. Rama Varma V, 1880-1885. Viraraya Fanam, ND.** Y-19. Low grade gold. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$20-25)



- 3026 **INDONESIA. 5000 Rupiah, 1970.** KM-29. Manjusri Statue from Temple of Tumpang. Proof. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 3027 **INDONESIA. Indo China Gold Ingot. 13.33 grams. .999 fine.** Pre-Vietnamese War. 1 2/2" X 3 3/4". Inscribed "Kim-Thanh-Saigon, Hong Kong, Hanoi, Pnompeh. With original wrapper of Bank. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 3028 **INDONESIA. Indo China Gold Ingot. 12.81 grams. .999 fine.** 1 1/2" X 3 3/4". Pre-Vietnamese war. Inscribed "Kim-Thanh-Saigon-Hong Kong, Hanoi-Phompenh. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

## SAMANID DYNASTY



- 3029 **IRAN. Nasar II, 324 A.H. Gold Dinar (4.19 gm), Nishabur mint** Sor 95/111 Arabic legends on both sides. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-350)

## KAKWANHID DYNASTY



- 3030 **IRAN. Faramurz Gold Dinar, 435 A.H., Isfahan mint.** Arabic legends on both sides. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-300)

## SELJUQ



- 3031 **IRAN. Barkiyarug Gold Dinar, 486-498 A.H., Nishapur mint.** Arabic legends Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)

## QAJAR DYNASTY



- 3032 **IRAN. Fath Ali Shah Gold Toman, 1227 A.H., Isfahan mint.** Superb Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-300)

## QAJAR

- 3033 **IRAN. Naser Al Din Shah, 1271 A.H. Gold Toman, Tabriz** Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)





- 3034 **IRAN.** Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907. 5 Tomans, AH1314 (Tehran). 13.84 grams. Shah facing left. Has been repaired and surfaces burnished. Very Rare. Very Fine. .... (\$2500-UP)

- 3035 **IRAN.** Pahlavi Reza Gold Pahlavi, 1307 A.H. Y-120 Extremely Fine. .... (\$75-125)



- 3036 **IRAN.** Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, 1941-1979. Gold Medal, SH-1346. 36 mm. 34.57 grams. On the 25th year of Reign. Prooflike. Uncirculated. .... (\$400-500)

- 3037 **IRAN.** Pair of Pahlavi's: SH1349 and SH1354. Y-143, 143a. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$175-200)

- 3038 **IRAN.** 750 Rials, 1971. KM-9. 2500th Anniversary of Persian Empire. Proof. .... (\$125-150)



- 3039 **ISRAEL.** 20 Liri, 1960. Fr-1; KM-30. 100th Anniversary-Birth of Dr. Theodor Herzl. Brilliant Uncirculated. .... (\$150-175)



- 3040 **ISRAEL.** 20 Liri, 1960. KM-30. Herzl. Uncirculated. .... (\$150-175)

- 3041 **ISRAEL.** 20 Liri, 1960. KM-30. Herzl. Uncirculated. .... (\$150-175)

- 3042 **ISRAEL.** 20 Liri, 1960. KM-30. Herzl. Uncirculated. .... (\$150-175)

- 3043 **ISRAEL.** 20 Liri, 1960. KM-30. Herzl. Uncirculated. .... (\$150-175)

- 3044 **ISRAEL.** 50 and 100 Liri, 1962. KM-40, 41. 10th Anniversary of Death of Weizmann. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$500-600)



- 3045 **ISRAEL.** 50 and 100 Liri, 1962. KM-40, 41. 10th Anniversary of Death of Weizmann. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$500-600)



- 3046 **ISRAEL.** 50 Liri, 1964. KM-44. Bank of Israel. Uncirculated. .... (\$250-300)



- 3047 **ISRAEL.** 100 Liri, 1967. KM-50. Victory. Proof. .... (\$300-350)



- 3048 **ISRAEL.** 100 Liri, 1968. KM-52. Jerusalem. Proof. .... (\$250-300)

- 3049 **ISRAEL.** 100 Liri, 1973. KM-73. 25th Anniversary of Independence. Proof. .... (\$150-175)





- 3050 ISRAEL. 25th Anniversary of Independence Set: 50, 100 and 200 Liroi, 1973. KM-72-74. In original olive wood box. Proof. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$500-600)

- 3051 ISRAEL. 500 Liroi, 1975. KM-83. Bond Program. Proof. .... (\$200-225)



- 3052 ISRAEL. 1000 Liroi, 1978. KM-93. 30th Anniversary of Independence. Proof. .... (\$150-175)

- 3053 ISRAEL. 1000 Liroi, 1978. KM-93. 30th Anniversary of Independence. Proof. .... (\$150-175)

- 3054 ISRAEL. 1000 Liroi, 1978. KM-93. 30th Anniversary of Independence. Proof. .... (\$150-175)

- 3055 ISRAEL. 1000 Liroi, 1978. KM-93. 30th Anniversary of Independence. Proof. .... (\$150-175)



- 3056 ISRAEL. 500 Sheqel, 1980. KM-115. Birth of Zeev Jabotinsky. Proof. .... (\$200-250)

- 3057 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal 6 Piece Set, 1961. SM-12G,J,H.. Three gold 15, 8 and 5 grams; and two silver and Bronze. Bar Mitzvah. In holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. .... (\$400-500)

- 3058 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal 3 Piece Set, 1961. SM-12G,H,J. 15, 8 and 5 grams. Bar Mitzvah. In holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$350-450)

- 3059 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal 3 Piece Set, 1961. SM-12G,H,J. 15, 8 and 5 grams. Bar Mitzvah. In box. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .... (\$350-450)



- 3060 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal, (1963). SM-29C. 29.8 grams. .916 fine. 35 mm. Terra Sancta. Proof. .... (\$350-450)



- 3061 ISRAEL. Gold Medal, 1967. 17.16 grams. .750 fine. Moshe Dayan. About Uncirculated. .... (\$125-150)



- 3062 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal, 1976. SM-54B. 30 grams. .900 fine. 35.2 mm. Operation Jonathan "Entebbe". Proof. .... (\$400-450)



- 3063 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal, (1980-1981). SM-64C. 15 grams. .750 fine. 30mm. "Shema" Hear O Israel. Proof. .... (\$175-225)

- 3064 ISRAEL. Gold State Medal, (1980-1981) SM-64D. 7 grams. 22 mm. "Shema" Hear O Israel. Proof. .... (\$75-100)





- 3065 **ISRAEL. Gold Medal, ND.** 30 grams. .916 fine. Jerusalem. Proof.  
.....(\$350-450)

- 3066 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. 20 Lire, 1808-M.** Fr-7; Cr-11. Very Fine. ....(\$90-110)

- 3067 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. 20 Lire, 1809-M.** Fr-7; Cr-11. Fine. ....(\$60-80)

- 3068 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. 20 Lire, 1810-M.** Fr-7; Cr-11. About Very Fine. ....(\$70-90)



- 3069 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. 20 Lire, 1870-R.** Fr-280; Cr-194.3. Year XXIV. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$200-250)



*See Color Plate II*

- 3070 **ITALY-PARMA. Maria Luigia. 40 Lire, 1815.** Fr-933; Cr-32. Very Fine.  
.....(\$200-250)

- 3071 **ITALY-SARDINIA. 20 Lire, 1851-P.** Cr-126.2. Eagle head. Very Fine.  
.....(\$100-125)



- 3072 **ITALY-VENICE. Bartolomeo Gradenigo, 1339-1342. 1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-1220. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. Reverse: Christ. Very Fine. ....(\$200-250)



- 3073 **ITALY-VENICE. Francesco Foscari, 1423-1457. 1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-1232. Doge kneeling. Very Fine. ....(\$125-175)

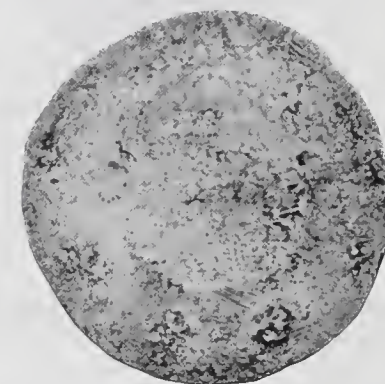
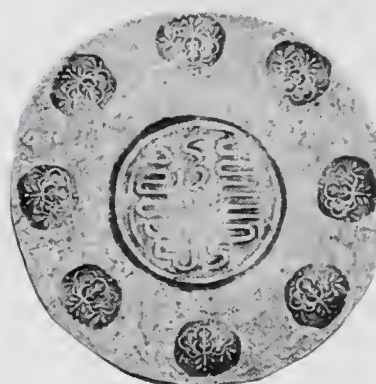
- 3074 **ITALY-VENICE. Alvise Contarini, 1676-1684. 1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1338; G-1016. Doge kneeling. Possible mount. Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)



- 3075 **ITALY. Vittorio Emanuele III. 50 Lire, 1911.** Fr-25; KM-54. On the 50th year of the Kingdom. Head left. Reverse: Allegorical scene. About Uncirculated. ....(\$600-800)

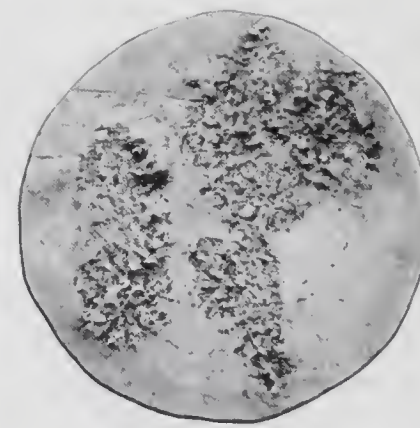
*Ex- Kreisberg-Schulman, May 1966, Lot 2822.*

- 3076 **JAMAICA. 100 Dollars, 1975.** KM-67. Columbus. In original holder. Proof. ....(\$80-100)



*See Color Plate II*

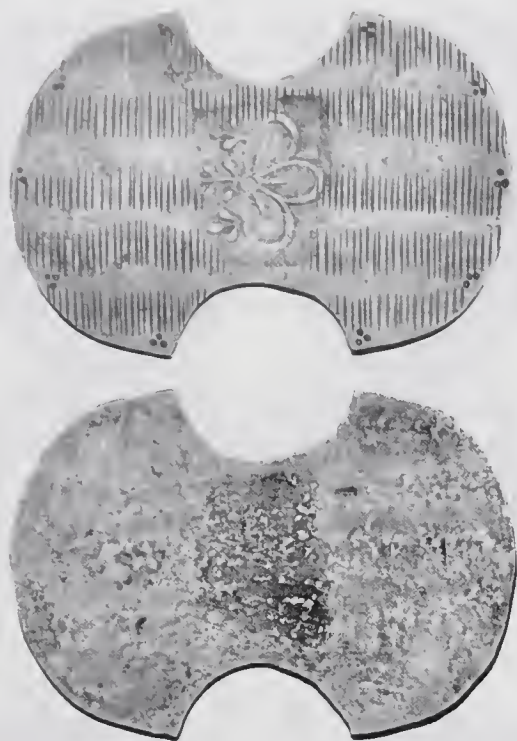
- 3077 **JAPAN. Kokonoe 1 Ryo "Palace" Gold Koban, circa 1600's.** As Kin Gin Zuroku-6.2 (Unlisted variety). 14.68 grams. It has an impressive pedigree, for not only is it ex-Gibbs, it was acquired by Gibbs from the famous Morosini Collection Sale. Eight crests form the circular border of the coin and in this unlisted variety the central Paulownia crest has been replaced with a large Chinese looking ideogram. Very Rare. Very Fine. ....(\$2000-3000)



*See Color Plate II*

- 3078 **JAPAN. Shimofusa Province "Chiba Jumyo" Gold Koban, Circa 1573-1596.** Kin Gin Zuroku-4-32. 44.31 mm. 6.71 grams. Plain reverse. Probably made by Chiba Family. There are 135 known kinds of provincial gold and silver coins from this period. Few of these pieces have survived. Rare. Very Fine. ....(\$1000-1300)





- 3079 JAPAN. Mutsu Province Fundo-Kin (Fundo Shaped One Ryo Gold Koban of 4 Momme 3 Bu), Circa 1600's. Kin Gin Zuroku-4-45. 53 x 36 mm. 16.11 grams. Fundo was the shape of the Japanese weight officially used to weigh gold and silver. So it was very appropriate that several different provinces imitated this shape when they issued gold Kobans. Fundo shaped gold coins all belonged to the official gold reserve of the Province of Mutsu. Very Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

Acquired by Howard Gibbs from Wayne Raymond on March 31, 1933.



See Color Plate II

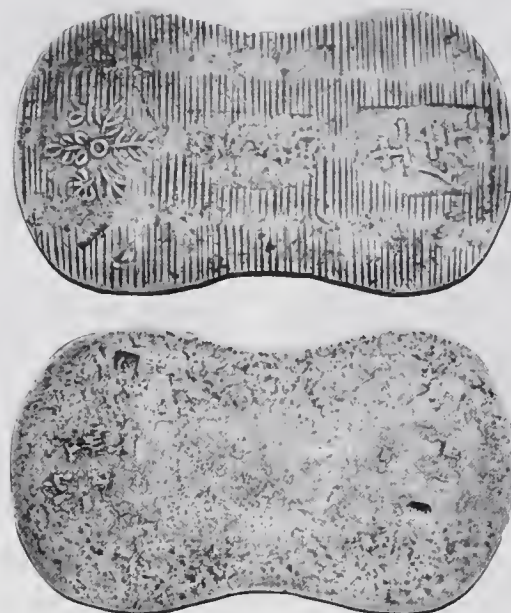
- 3080 JAPAN. Genjuro Matsuki 1 Ryo (of 4 Momme 5 Bu) Gold Koban of Lord Takeda, Circa 1690. Kin Gin Zuroku-3-8. 34.65 mm. 16.86 grams. This heavy One Ryo Gold Koban of Lord Takeda is noted in Kin Gin Zuroku as being of particularly superior quality gold. Lord Takeda issued several gold kobans, and each one featured the Paulownia Crest. However only this Koban featured four of the Paulownia crests surrounding a central legend. Very Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$2000-3000)

Ex- Howard Gibbs Collection



- 3081 JAPAN. Kashiuchi-Bu (1 Bu Round Gold Coin) of 1 Momme, Circa 1710. Kin Gin Zuroku-3-27-3. 16.08 mm. 3.67 grams. Variety with slightly different legends and with a very large Paulownia crest on the reverse. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1000-1300)

TOSA FUNDO GOLD KOBAN



- 3082 JAPAN. Tosa (Shikoku) Fundo Shaped "Tosa No Kuni" 4 Momme 1 Bu Bold Koban, Circa 1600's. Kin Gin Zuroku-4-56. 57 x 33 mm. 15.40 grams. Unique Japanese styled Fundo or Kidney shaped gold Koban. Very Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$4000-5000)

Ex- Howard Gibbs Collection.



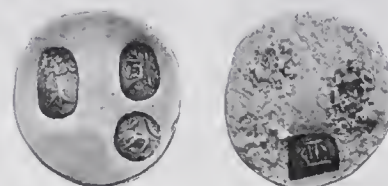
- 3083 JAPAN. Yamashita One Ryo, ND (circa 1690). Kin Gin Zuroku-3-15; Hahn-1240. 17.84 mm. 14.77 grams. 4.82 mm thick. A round, very thick and heavy gold coin. Somewhat similar in style to the Koshu gold pieces but much thicker. Very Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$600-800)



See Color Plate II

- 3084 JAPAN. 2 Momme 2 Bu Gold Koban by Genjuro Matsuki for Lord Takeda, Circa 1690. Kin Gin Zuroku-3-20. 30.32 mm. 7.49 grams. One Paulownia Crest is featured, but to the right is the irregular diamond-shaped seal of Lord Takeda. Lord Takeda issued Kobans in several different sizes and all are Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

This piece was acquired by Howard Gibbs from Jacques Schulman in Amsterdam.

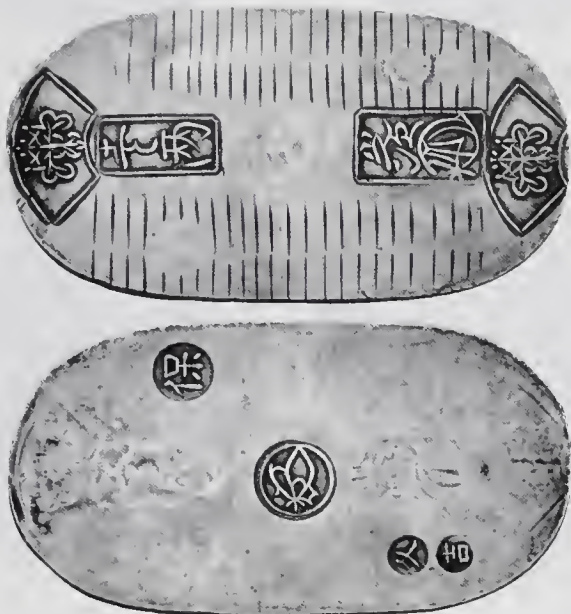


- 3085 JAPAN. Matsuki 2 Bu Gold Coin of 2 Momme, Circa 1690. Kin Gin Zuroku-3-21-1. 19.29 mm. 7.33 grams. Early provincial gold is interesting and Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1500-2000)





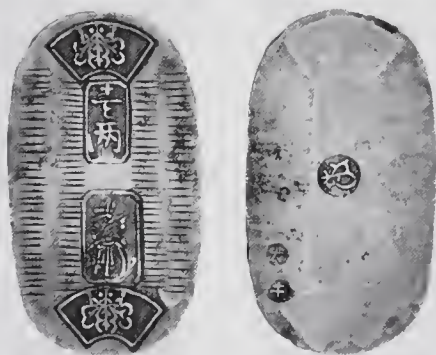
- 3086 JAPAN. Tokugawa 1 Bu Gold, ND. 15.98 mm. 1.37 grams. Very Fine. . . . . (\$500-750)



- 3087 JAPAN. Tempo Koban, (1837). Fr-15; JNDA-14. 60 x 32 mm. 11.07 grams. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1750-2000)



- 3088 JAPAN. Ichi-Bu Kin, ND. KM-94; Fr-40; J & V-F101. 17.36 mm. 3.65 grams. Issued by Koshu Province about 1850. Very Fine. . . . . (\$750-1000)



- 3089 JAPAN. Manen Koban, (1860). Fr-17; Cr-22d; JNDA-16. 20 x 36 mm. 3.41 grams. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1250-1500)



- 3090 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. 1 Yen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Fr-49; Y-9. Japanese character. Reverse: Wreath over crossed banners. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$500-700)



- 3091 JAPAN. Yen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Fr-49; Y-9. Small dent or flaw on edge. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$400-500)



- 3092 JAPAN. Yen, (1871) Meiji-4. Fr-49; Y-9. Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 3093 JAPAN. Yoshihito. 20 Yen, 1917 (Taisho-6). Fr-53; Y-40.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1600-2000)

- 3094 MAURITIUS. Elizabeth II. 200 Rupees, 1971. KM-39. Independence Commemorative. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-175)



- 3095 MEXICO. Cob 2 Escudos, ND. This is authentic treasure from Spanish galleons sunk off Florida, July 1715, salvaged by the Real Eight Co., Inc. With Treasure Certificate. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$400-UP)  
Ex- Sotheby Sale, June 1973, Lot 534.

#### CHOICE PHILIP V FOUR ESCUDOS



See Color Plate II

- 3096 MEXICO. Philip V. 4 Escudos, 1742-Mo-M.F. Fr-9; KM-135. Large armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms with in chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Superb surfaces with an impressive mirrorlike effect. Very Rare in this quality.  
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$5000-UP)





- 

- 

- 

- 

- 

- 

- 

- 

- 86





- 3106 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1869-Mo-C.H. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on book. Small flaw in field. Reflective surfaces. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$450-550)

- 3107 MEXICO. 1/2 Escudo, 1860 60 over 59-Mo-F.H. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Reflective surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

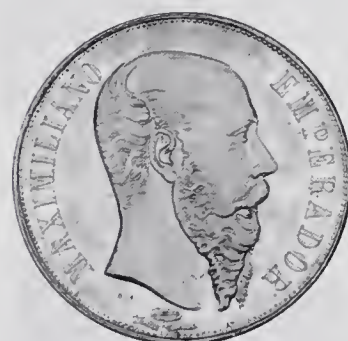


- 3108 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1862-Go-Y-E. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Small edge bruise. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$500-600)

- 3109 MEXICO. 1/2 Escudo, 1863 63 over 57-C.H. over G.F. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 3110 MEXICO. 4 Escudos, 1869-Mo-C.H. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Cleaned surfaces with mount trace at top. Very Good. . . . .(\$200-250)



See Color Plate II

- 3111 MEXICO. Maximilian. 20 Pesos, 1866-Mo. Fr-62; KM-389. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$700-900)

- 3112 MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1873 3 over 1-MO-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)



- 3113 MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1894-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 3114 MEXICO. Peso, 1902-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Clash dies. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 3115 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1929. KM-481. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$375-425)

- 3116 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. KM-482. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$375-425)

- 3117 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1946. KM-481. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$375-425)

- 3118 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. KM-481. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$375-425)

- 3119 MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1959. KM-478. Azteca calendar. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$160-180)

- 3120 MEXICO. 250 Pesos, 1985. KM-500.1. 1986 World Cup Soccer Games. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 3121 MEXICO. 500 Pesos, 1985. KM-501.1. 1986 World Cup Soccer games. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$175-200)

- 3122 MEXICO. 2 Pesos: 1920 and 1945; 2 1/2 Pesos: 1918, 1920, 1945; 5 Pesos, 1918. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$150-175)

- 3123 MEXICO. Gold Medal, 1953. Grove-P220. .2411 ounce. Hidalgo. Reverse: National eagle. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 3124 MONACO. Charles III. 100 Francs, 1884-A. Fr-11; KM-99. Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



GOLD MEDAL FOR NEW MINT



- 3125 NETHERLANDS-WESTFRIESLAND. Gold Medal, 1766. V. Loon Sup. Vol. I, 393. 68.13 grams (20 Ducat weight). 50.36 mm. Struck to commemorate the opening of the new mint at Enkhuizen, May 29, 1766. Very impressive and Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$2000-UP)

- 3126 NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1877. KM-106. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$80-100)

- 3127 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. 10 Gulden, 1897. Fr-347; KM-118. Young girl's head. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$110-130)

- 3128 NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1897. KM-118. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 3129 NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU). Piefort Gold 2 Francs, 1979. As KM-5.2. 13 grams. .920 fine. 200 struck. In original plastic holder. Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$200-300)

- 3130 PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1975. KM-41. Balboa. In original holder. Proof. . . . . (\$80-100)

- 3131 PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1975. KM-9. Independence. In original holder. Proof. . . . . (\$90-110)



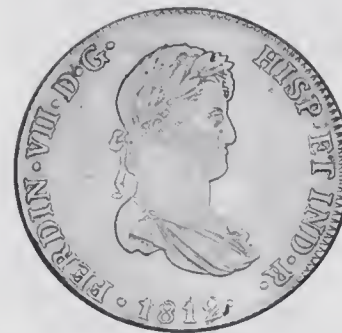
- 3132 PERU. Philip V. Cob 8 Escudos, 1743-V (Lima). Fr-7; KM-38.1. 26.7 grams. Minor edge filing and probably mounted. Very Fine. (\$2000-2500)



- 3133 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1755-JM (Lima). Fr-20; KM-59. Older standard bust right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Sharply struck with attractive toning. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$1400-1700)



- 3134 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1811-JP (Lima). Fr-44; KM-107. Local "imaginary" uniformed bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Surface flaking due to strike. Considerable mint luster. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$1250-1750)



- 3135 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1812-JP (Lima). Fr-50; KM-124. Small draped laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Pleasant Very Fine. . . . . (\$700-900)





3136 PERU. 8 Escudos, 1863-Y.B. Fr-68; KM-183. Liberty seated. Very Fine. . . . .(\$350-400)

3137 PERU. 5 Soles, 1863-YB. KM-192. Small edge nicks. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

3138 PERU. Libra, 1909. KM-207. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$70-90)

3139 PERU. 50 Soles, 1951. KM-230. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-300)

3140 PERU. 50 Soles, 1952. KM-230. Pocket piece, heavy handling marks. Very Fine. . . . .(\$225-250)

3141 PERU. 20 Soles, 1955. KM-229. Mintage of only 1,971 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$120-140)



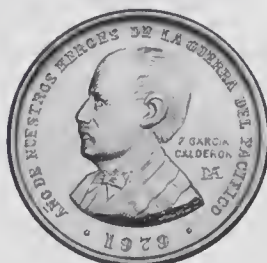
3142 PERU. 50 Soles, 1956. KM-230. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-300)

3143 PERU. 5, 10 and 20 Soles, 1960. KM-235, 236, 229. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-250)



3144 PERU. 100 Soles, 1962. KM-231. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$450-550)

3145 PERU. 1/5 Libra, 1963 and 1/2 Libra, 1962. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)



3146 PERU. 50,000 Soles, 1979. KM-277. 16.97 grams, .917 gold. Alfonso Urgarte. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$225-275)



3147 PERU. 100,000 Soles, 1979. KM-282. 33.90 grams. Miguel Grau. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$400-500)

3148 PHILIPPINES. Isabel II. 1 Peso, 1868. Fr-3; KM-142. Fine. . . . .(\$35-45)



3149 PHILIPPINES. 1500 Piso, 1977. Fr-9; KM-219. Fifth anniversary of the New Society. Bust of President Marcos. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$225-275)

3150 POLAND. Nicholas I. 20 Zlotych-3 Rubles, 1834 (St. Petersburg). Fr-111; Cr-136.2. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

3151 POLAND. 10 Zloty, 1925. Fr-116; Y-32. Crowned head of Boleslaus. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)

3152 POLAND. 10 Zloty, 1925. Fr-116; Y-32. Boleslaus. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$80-100)



3153 RUSSIA. Peter I. 2 Roubles, 1718. Fr-77; KM-158.1. Bust right. Reverse: St. Andrew. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)



3154 RUSSIA. Elizabeth II. 2 Roubles, 1756 (Moscow). Fr-99; Cr-23.1. Minor scratch. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-350)

3155 RUSSIA. Elizabeth II. 2 Roubles, 1756 (Moscow). Fr-99; Cr-23.1. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

3156 RUSSIA. Elizabeth II. 2 Roubles, 1756 (Moscow). Fr-99; Cr-23.1. Small mount trace at top. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)

3157 RUSSIA. Elizabeth II. 1 Rouble, 1756. Fr-100; Cr-22. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)





- 3158 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. 1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1756. Fr-101; Cr-21.1. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)



- 3159 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 5 Roubles, 1764-СІВ. Fr-113; Cr-78.2a. Extremely Fine. ....(\$750-1000)
- 3160 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1777. Fr-119; Cr-75. Striking flaws. Extremely Fine. ....(\$150-175)

- 3161 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1777. Fr-119; Cr-75. Light scratch and striking flaw. Extremely Fine. ....(\$150-175)

- 3162 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1777. Fr-119; Cr-75. Striking flaws. Extremely Fine. ....(\$150-175)



- 3163 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Rouble, 1779. Fr-118; Cr-76. One year type. Softly struck in centers. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)
- 3164 RUSSIA. Alexander I. 5 Roubles, 1818 (St. Petersburg). Fr-133; Cr-132. Minor flan flaws. Very Fine. ....(\$150-175)
- 3165 RUSSIA. Alexander II. 3 Roubles, 1873-II (St. Petersburg). Fr-147; Y-26. Polished. Extremely Fine. ....(\$200-250)

### LARGE GOLD DEATH MEDAL



- 3166 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Medal, 1880. Smirnov-822; Werlich-85. 284.8 grams. 77 mm. by Griliches and Vachenin. Death of Empress Maria Alexandrovna. Diademed bust left. Reverse: Angel mourning at altar. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$4000-6000)



- 3167 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 3 Roubles, 1885-Ar (St. Petersburg). Fr-149; Y-26. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$300-400)
- 3168 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 5 Roubles, 1888. Fr-151; Y-42. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$120-140)



- 3169 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 10 Roubles, 1890. Fr-150; Y-A42 About Uncirculated. ....(\$400-500)
- 3170 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 7 1/2 Roubles, 1897. Fr-160; Y-63. Uncirculated. ....(\$175-200)





- 3171 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. 15 Roubles, 1897. Fr-159; Y-65. Uncirculated.  
.....(\$225-275)

- 3172 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. 5 Roubles, 1902. Y-62. About Uncirculated.  
.....(\$50-60)



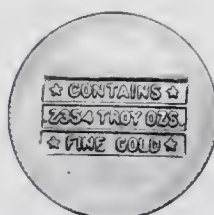
- 3173 **RUSSIA.** 100 Roubles, 1980. Y-186. Olympics-Torch. Proof. (\$175-200)



- 3174 **RUSSIAN-TURKISTAN.** Haidar Tora Gold Tilla (4.56 gm), 1220 A.H. (1805-06 A.D.) KM 61 Arabic descriptions with laurel wreath. Extremely Fine. ....(\$200-300)



- 3175 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 4 Pounds, ND (1945-1946). KM-34. Extremely Fine.  
.....(\$400-500)



- 3176 **SAUDI ARABIA.** Sovereign, ND (1947). KM-35. Struck by the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia to pay Saudi Arabian oil workers. Extremely Fine.  
.....(\$150-175)



- 3177 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. Unite, ND. Fr-56; Sb-5531. Briot's coinage. Third coinage. Crowned bust of Charles with orb and sceptre right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Several faint hairline scratches on both sides. Very Fine. ....(\$1200-1500)

- 3178 **SERBIA.** 20 Dinara, 1882V. KM-17. Very Fine. ....(\$80-100)

## CHOICE VELD POUND



See Color Plate II

- 3179 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Pound, 1902. Fr-4; KM-11. 8.10 grams. ZAR in script letters. Reverse: EEN POND. The so-called Veld Pound struck at Pilgrims Rest. Veld Boer War Siege issue. Only 986 pieces struck. This example is fully lustrous and virtually as struck. Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated .....(\$4000-5000)

- 3180 **SOUTH AFRICA.** George V. 1/2 Sovereign, 1925-SA and Sovereign's 1927-SA and 1931-SA. KM-20, 21. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.  
.....(\$180-220)

- 3181 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Elizabeth II. 1/2 and 1 Pound, 1953. KM-53, 54. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$120-140)

- 3182 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 1 and 2 Rand, 1961. KM-63, 64. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$120-140)

- 3183 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Escudo, 1755-JB (Madrid). Fr-274; Cr-10.2. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)

- 3184 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Escudo, 1757-JB (Madrid). Fr-129; Cr-10.2. Bust right. Minor scratch. Very Fine. ....(\$50-75)



- 3185 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1768-PJ (Madrid). Fr-278; Cr-41.1. Original mint luster. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)

- 3186 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1773-PJ (Madrid). Fr-290; Cr-51.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ....(\$100-125)

- 3187 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 1/2 Escudo, 1773-PJ (Madrid). Cr-51.1. Damaged. Fine. ....(\$30-40)

- 3188 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV (Madrid). Fr-145; Cr-51.1a. Very Fine. ....(\$50-75)





- 3189 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1787-DV (Madrid). Fr-290; Cr-51.1a. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 3190 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1 Escudo, 1787-DV (Madrid). Cr-52.1a. Fine. . . . . (\$50-70)



- 3191 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 4 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid). Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 3192 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1788-C (Seville). Fr-291; Cr-51.2a. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 3193 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 1/2 Escudo, 1795-MF (Madrid). Cr-72. Bent. Scarce type. Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 3194 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1807-FA (Madrid) Cr-74.1. Solder on edge. Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)

- 3195 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ (Madrid). Fr-318; Cr-141. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 3196 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ (Madrid). Fr-170; Cr-141. Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 3197 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos, 1820-CJ (Seville). Fr-316; Cr-143a.4. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-175)

- 3198 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos, 1820-CJ (Seville). Fr-316; Cr-143a.4. A few surface marks. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 3199 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. 40 Reales, 1863 (Madrid). Y-33.2. Scratches. Very Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 3200 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. Platinum 100 Reales, 1864 (Madrid). As Y-B35.1; as Fr-334. 8.59 grams. Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 3201 **SWEDEN.** Gustaf V, 1907-1950. Gold Medal, ND. 25.28 grams. by A.L. Inscribed on edge "SEVERIN PERSSON 1950". Stamped on edge MJV GULD - 1950. Bust left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Minor edge bruise. Decoration or order awarded probably for service. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$500-800)

## 1796 2 DUPLONES



- 3202 **SWITZERLAND-BERN.** 2 Duplones, 1796. Fr-186; Cr-62; KM-147. Crowned arms. Reverse: Warrior standing. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

- 3203 **SWITZERLAND.** 20 Francs, 1886. Fr-495; KM-31.3. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 3204 **SWITZERLAND.** Lot of 20 Francs: 1883, 1908B, 1947B. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$175-200)

- 3205 **SWITZERLAND.** 10 Francs, 1913B and 1915B. KM-36. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$125-175)



- 3206 **SWITZERLAND.** Gold Medal, 1949-B. 26.80 grams. 32.94 mm. 150th Anniversary Chur shooting festival. Lot also includes same medal in silver. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)

- 3207 **TUNISIA.** 20 Francs, 1892-A. KM-227. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$70-90)





- 3208 **TURKEY.** Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. **500 Piastres, AH1293 (Year 24).** Fr-39; KM-733. 35.57 grams. Possible mount on the rim.  
**Very Fine.** ..... (\$350-450)

Ex- Superior Galleries, Miguel Munoz Part 4 Sale, June 1982, Lot 1247.

- 3209 **TURKEY. 100 Piastres, AH1277 (Year 13).** KM-696. Very Fine.  
 ..... (\$70-90)
- 3210 **TURKEY. 100 Kurush, 1923/39.** KM-855. Uncirculated. .... (\$70-90)
- 3211 **VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930.** Y-31. About Uncirculated. (\$50-70)

## TWO EARLY 18TH CENTURY 18K KEYWIND ENGLISH WATCHES

Recovered from the 1840 wreck of the paddle steamer North Carolina. **THE SHIP:** The North Carolina was a 370 ton side wheel steamboat built in 1838 that carried mail and passengers in a night run between the prosperous seaports of Wilmington, N.C. and Charleston, S.C. a distance of about 172 miles. It was an exact sister ship to the Governor Dudley which plowed the same route, at the same time—but, in the opposite direction. Both ships were owned by the Wilmington and Roanoke Railroad Company which was cutting in on the new and prosperous steamship business.

**THE COLLISION:** The ships left their respective ports on the evening of July 24th., 1840. By midnight, when Captain Smith of the Dudley turned the watch over to his first mate, most of the passengers were in their berths, asleep. On board the North Carolina, at that moment some twenty-five miles to the north of the Dudley, a similar change of watch had taken place, and there too, most of the passengers had long since retired to their berths. The two vessels continued onward, moving at a steady rate of between twelve and fourteen miles per hour, each heading slightly to the right of the other as was their custom. They had passed at sea many times before, but never when conditions were more perfect or the night more beautiful. Closer and closer they moved, two slim sidewheelers, the latest and trimmest marvels of man. There was no blowing of whistles, for each was aware of the others presence. A mile separated them, then a half mile, a quarter mile. Still on they came, a thousand feet, five hundred, then suddenly the Dudley changed her course, swing over to the left; the mate, confused at the moment of passing, had thrown his wheel hard over, to pass on the left of the North Carolina. It was too late for the mate of the North Carolina to avert disaster. He released steam, tried to halt his ship, but not in time; for the Dudley drove on, and struck her amidships between the ladies' and gentlemen's cabins, a crunching, sickening, splintering blow that tore four feet from the Dudley's bow and cut the Carolina almost in two. Quick work, and calm seas allowed the Dudley to rescue all aboard the Carolina which sunk in 11 fathoms (66 feet) within 10 minutes.

**THE PASSENGERS:** Passengers of importance on the North Carolina included General Dawson of Georgia, congressman Chinn of Louisiana, congressman Dillet of Alabama, ten other congressmen whose names are unknown, J. Chapman Huger Esq. of South Carolina, a Mr. Dixon H. Lewis (possibly a member of Congress?), the Honorable M. Hubbard, Mrs. Hubbard and a number of other gentlemen. (It is most probable that the two watches on the next page belonged to one of these gentlemen who hastily abandoned ship in their night clothes. (In addition gold and silver coins valued at over \$21,000,000, at today's prices went down to the hard, sandy bottom.)

**AT THE TIME:** When the North Carolina went down Martin Van Buren was President . . . the population of the United States was 17,063,353 . . . Robert E. Lee, 33, was a Captain on the western frontier . . . Ulysses S. Grant was 18 and in his first year at West Point . . . Lincoln, 31, was in the lower house of the Illinois state legislature . . Custer was one year old . . . it would be 13 more years before Commodore Perry visited Japan . . . and, Queen Victoria of England (where the watches were crafted) was 21, had just married Albert and was in the third year of her reign.

**THE WATCH INDUSTRY IN EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY GREAT BRITAIN:** The industrial cities of Liverpool, Leeds, London, Manchester, Birmingham, Chester, Edinburgh, Dublin and Glasgow all were sources of pocket watches. The Industrial Revolution was beginning and what had prior been a cottage industry was now rapidly becoming an area of specialization. Although each watch was finished and assembled by hand the division of labor included such specialists as pillar-makers, fusee-makers, chain-makers, wheel cutters, pinion-makers, spring makers, dial-makers, case-makers, joint finishers and glass-makers. This breakdown of labor lowered expenses and overhead as fewer tools and less labor were required. This type of system also left time for the Master watchmakers (whose name often appeared on the dial or plates) to invent and design new and better ways to make watches. Each skilled parts maker thus specialized in a specific part of the watch and produced the component that the finisher completed, polished, engraved, timed, regulated and made the adjustments to the movement. This finisher, or watchmaker would detail the parts, such as filing them to fit, polishing and gilding the parts, fitting the movement to a case, installing a dial, and adjusting the movement to perform. When satisfied the finisher would then engrave his name and town of manufacture to the movement or dial. The finisher determined the time keeping quality of the completed watch, thus gaining a fine reputation for some watchmakers. The finished watch was now ready for sale. The



Master could produce about 50 watches per year. Only the most affluent . . . royalty, titled gentlemen, high-ranking officers, wealthy merchants and landed gentry were thus proud owners of watches.

The watch trade was precarious at the best of times, and was spasmodically affected by large volumes of cheaper imports from Switzerland, and also by government interference in the form of taxation. The Chancellor of the Exchequer on many occasions sought fit to impose a kind of luxury tax on watches, clocks, silver and gold items, assuming that if the selling price was high, then large profits were being accumulated by the trades people. In fact, the very converse was true, for the majority of workers were paid a pittance barely sufficient to cover food and housing, and perhaps only the retailers made any real profit.

**THE WATCHES** (*Information common to both watches*): Both of these 18K gold keywind watch cases were made by Liverpool makers between about 1820 and 1840. The dials on both watches are principally of yellow gold, with multicolored gold borders, while the cases have bezels, pendants and bows of heavy stylized floral decoration and engine turned backs. At the time these watches were made, as stated, only the wealthy (royalty, statesmen, wealthy business men) owned watches. These watches were made before mass-production techniques were used. It was not until after the advent of mass-production that prices dropped enough for the "common" man to afford and own one, but seldom in 18K gold.

Because they were immersed in seawater for over a century and a half all ferrous parts have long since eroded. The gold however, is as fresh, vibrant and minty as the day the North Carolina went down. The watches have been reassembled and cosmetically they are perfect in appearance, but of course are non-functioning mementoes that most probably were owned by two of the congressmen on board the illfated ship. When found, hands and crystals were missing but have been replaced with vintage parts. Hinges where possible have been restored.

### TWO EARLY 18TH CENTURY 18K KEYWIND ENGLISH WATCHES



- 3212 **WATCHES. Keywind 18K.** Open face, lever escapement. The case is marked 18K but is not hallmarked (possibly recased in America?), but the movement is marked "Liverpool" and the makers name "John Johnson" appears on one of the plates. The Kemp reference book, *The English Fusee Lever* records a Johnson working between 1800 and 1860. The watch is \_\_\_ mm. and would make an ideal addition to any cabinet. . . . . (\$750-UP)

Recovered from the 1840 wreck of the paddle steamer North Carolina.



- 3213 **WATCHES. Keywind, Pair Case, 18K.** Open face, fusee lever escapement. Although similar in appearance to the previous lot, this \_\_\_ mm. is slightly larger. The watch can be removed from its parent case, hence the expression "pair case" or a pair of cases. The case is hallmarked as being made in Chester in 1828 by TH & Co. The movement was made in Liverpool and by John Moncas who is listed in *Chronometer Makers of the World*, by Tony Mercer, as a watch and chronometer maker, circa 1818-1836, residing at 14 Castle St. in Liverpool. . . . . (\$1000-UP)

Recovered from the 1840 wreck of the paddle steamer North Carolina.

- 3214 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Damaged World Gold.** Total weight 90 grams. Some of the pieces with mountings, loops or pins. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 18 coins. . . . . (\$750-850)
- 3215 **MISCELLANEOUS. AUSTRIA.** Restrike Ducat, 1915. Uncirculated; **RUSSIA.** 5 Roubles, 1898. Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$70-90)

### End of Session One

*World Coinage continues with The Carlos Hernandez S. Collection  
of Latin American Coinage (Lots 6001 to 6834) on Wednesday, June 4, 1997 at approximately 11:30 A.M.*



# Session Two

## Wednesday, June 4, 1997

### Promptly at 9:00 A.M.

### Lots 5001 to 6834

## Ancient Greek Coinage

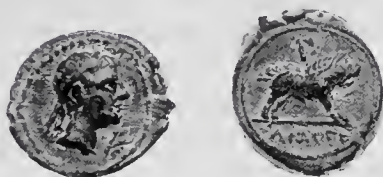
### CELTIC BRITAIN



- 5001 CELTIC BRITAIN. Addedomaros, c. 100 B.C. EL Stater (5.51g.). Radial pattern emanating from three central crescents. *Rx.* Celticized horse bounding r., cornucopiae(?) below. Van Arsdell 1620. Hobbs 2396-2404.

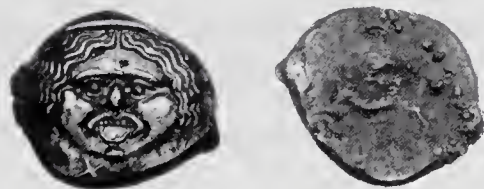
*Very Fine* ..... (\$200-300)

### HISPANIA



- 5002 HISPANIA. Castulo c. 50 B.C. AE18. Diademed male head r., branch before. *Rx.* Boar advancing r., letter (or star) above, ethnic below. Burgos 568. SNG Cop. 217. *Extremely Fine, glossy dark green patina, an exceptional specimen struck in high relief* ..... (\$200-300)

### ETRURIA



- 5003 ETRURIA. Populonia c. 211-206 B.C. AR 20 Asses (8.50g.). Gorgoneion facing, XX below. *Rx.* Tentacle(?) in blank field. SNG ANS 78 (same obverse die). Vecchi 53 (same obverse die). *Choice Very Fine, encrusted at edges and on reverse* ..... (\$500-700)

### CAMPANIA



- 5004 CAMPANIA. Neapolis 340-241 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.20g.). Diademed head of nymph l., wearing earring. *Rx.* Man-headed bull walking r., head facing, being crowned by Nike flying above, inscription in exergue. BMC 105. SNG Cop. 454var. *Very Fine* ..... (\$225-275)

### APULIA



- 5005 APULIA. Luceria c. 250-217 B.C. AE Quincunx. Helmeted head of Athena r., five pellets above. *Rx.* Eight-spoked wheel, ethnic within. SNG ANS 699. SNG Cop. 659.

*About Extremely Fine, obverse cut, dusty green patina* ..... (\$300-400)

### CALABRIA



- 5006 CALABRIA. Taras c. 410-350 B.C. AR Diobol (1.21g.). Helmeted head of Athena r. *Rx.* Heracles wrestling the Nemean lion. SNG ANS 1369. *cf.* Dewing 355ff. *Choice Very Fine, toned* ..... (\$125-175)





- 5007 Taras c. 302-281 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.74g.). Jockey crowning horse, r., inscriptions in field. Rx. Taras riding dolphin l., holding cluster of grapes, ethnic above. Vlasto 673-6. SNG ANS 1051-3.  
*Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5008 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.26g.). Jockey crowning horse, r., inscriptions in field. Rx. Taras riding dolphin l., plumed helmet, two stars in field, ethnic below. Vlasto 739-45. SNG ANS 1106-1112.  
*Choic Very Fine, grey patination* . . . . . (\$200-300)

## LUCANIA



- 5009 LUCANIA. Metapontum c. 535-520 B.C. AR Stater (7.76g.). Ear of barley, ethnic at l. Rx. Incuse of obverse except ethnic. Dewing 349. Ludwig 127var.  
*Very Fine, toned, some encrustation* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5010 Metapontum c. 325-300 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.62g.). Head of Demeter, wreathed in grain, l. Rx. Ear of barley, caduceus at l., ethnic at r. Noe A1.6 (same dies). Ludwig 154.  
*Choice Very Fine, lovely obverse die, a few field marks* . . . . . (\$400-500)



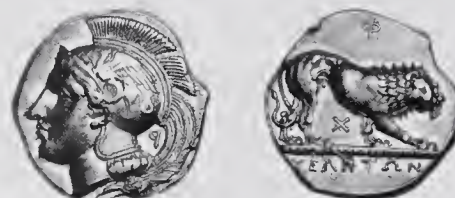
- 5011 Metapontum 325-280 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.82g.). Head of Demeter, veiled in corn, r. Rx. Ear of barley, ethnic at l., star at r. SNG Cop. 1229. Johnston C.8.15-8.16. *Very Fine, well centered* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5012 Thurium c. 400 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.90g.). Head of Athena r., wearing Attic helmet decorated with Skylla. Rx. Bull butting r., tunny below, ethnic above. Dewing 441. SNG Cop. 1433. *Extremely Fine, lovely style and toning, some faint grafitto in reverse field* . . . . . (\$1000-1500)



- 5013 Thurium c. 410-330 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.74g.). Head of Athena, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with Scylla, r. Rx. Bull butting r., ethnic above, fish in exergue. SNG Cop. 1436. Dewing 442.  
*Very Fine and attractive* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5014 Velia c. 380-370 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.54g.). Head of Athena, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with griffin, l. Rx. Lion prowling r., ethnic in exergue. SNG Cop. 1543. Cf. Ludwig 118.  
*Very Fine, the reverse better. Some luster in recesses* . . . . . (\$300-400)

## BRUTTIUM



- 5015 BRUTTIUM. Croton c. 360-340 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.61g.). Eagle standing r. on Ionic column, branch before. Rx. Delphic tripod, fillet at l., ethnic at r. SNG ANS 339. SNG Cop. 1777.  
*Choice Very Fine, high relief, lovely style and toning* . . . . . (\$800-1200)



- 5016 Croton c. 360-340 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.72g.). Eagle standing l. on branch. Rx. Delphic tripod, fillet at r., ethnic at l. Ludwig 202var. Dewing 509var. *Very Fine, the obverse with small test punch in center* . . . (\$250-350)





- 5017 Croton c. 360-340 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.59g.). Eagle standing l. on branch. Rx. Delphic tripod, filleted, coiled snake at r., ear of grain at l. SNG Cop. 1798. Dewing 507. *Very Fine* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5018 Memsal c. 344-337. AR Stater (8.64g.). Pegasus flying l., ethnic-monogram below. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena l. Calciati 4/1. SNG ANS 586. *Superb Extremely Fine, lustrous and lightly toned* . . . . . (\$700-900)



- 5019 Rhegium c. 445-435 B.C. AR Drachm (3.93 g.). Lion's scalp facing. Rx. Iocastus seated l., holding staff, ethnic in field, all within olive wreath. Herzfelder 39 (D25/R33). SNG Cop. 1930. *Choice Very Fine and rare, the obverse grainy, the reverse a fine example of Archaic Greek art* . . . (\$300-400)

## SICILY



- 5020 SICILY. Gela c. 480-475 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17g.). Charioteer driving biga r. Victory above crowning horses. Rx. Forepart of the river-god Gela r. with forelegs bent. Jenkins 165. Jameson 575. *Very Fine, nice old cabinet toning.* . . . . . (\$700-1000)



- 5021 Gela c. 465-450 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.38g.). Charioteer driving biga r. past Ionic column. Rx. Forepart of the river-god Gela, wearing laurel branch, swimming r., ethnic around. Jenkins 243. SNG ANS 53 (same dies). *Choice Very Fine, remarkable style* . . . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 5022 Himera 400-380 B.C. AE Hemilitron. Head of Nymph Himera, wearing sphendone, hair in ampyx, l., ethnic behind. Rx. Six pellets within wreath. SNG Cop. 320. Ludwig 307.

*Superb with a glossy dark brown patina* . . . . . (\$125-175)



- 5023 Silenus c. 440-430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.22g.). Apollo and Artemis driving slow quadriga r., barleycorn below. Rx. Silenus standing l., holding branch and sacrificing from patera overflow altar with rooster before, leaf above bull on pedestal behind. Ludwig 409. SNG ANS 699ff. *Extremely Fine, the obverse corroded, the reverse of exceptional artistry* . . . (\$2500-3000)



- 5024 Syracuse c. 480-475. AR Tetradrachm (17.41g.). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses. Rx. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing pearl band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and ethnic. Boeh. group 3,9. Dewing 724ff. *Choice Very Fine, cleaned* . . . . . (\$600-800)

## PAIR OF SUPERBLY PRESERVED TETRADRACHMS



- 5025 Syracuse c. 460-445 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.43g.). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses, serpent in exergue. Rx. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing pearl band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and ethnic. Boeh. 512 (dies V269/R364). SNG ANS 164 (same dies). *Virtually Mint State, attractive* . . . . . (\$7000-9000)

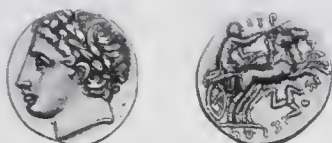




See Color Plate II

- 5026 Syracuse, c. 460-445 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.31g.). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses, serpent in exergue. Rx. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing pearl band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and ethnic. Boeh. 556 (dies V282/R386). SNG ANS 167.

*Virtually Mint State, fine style* . . . . . (\$5000-7500)



- 5027 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AV Decadrachm (4.22g.), struck c. 317-310 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rx. Charioteer driving biga r., ethnic around and triskeles below. SNG ANS 551. SNG Lockett 1001.

*Extremely Fine, attractive red toning in recesses* . . . . . (\$2000-2500)



- 5028 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AE29. Head of Artemis, quiver at shoulder, r., inscription before. Rx. Regal inscription above and below winged fulmen. SNG ANS 712. SNG Cop. 779.

*About Extremely Fine, brown patina* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5029 Syracuse Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. AR 16 Litrae (13.59g.). Veiled and diademed head of Queen Philistis I., ear of sistrum(?) behind. Rx. Victory driving fast quadriga r., inscriptions above and below. BMC 556. SNG ANS 873var. *Extremely Fine and a rare variant* . . . . . (\$1250-1750)



- 5030 Syracuse Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. AR 16 Litrae (13.25g.). Veiled and diademed head of Queen Philistis I. Rx. Victory driving fast quadriga r., inscriptions above and below, crescent above. SNG ANS 876 (same reverse die). Cf. SNG Cop. 824. *Choice Very Fine, faint porosity* . . . . . (\$400-600)



- 5031 Syracuse Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. AE29. Diademed head of Hieron II l. Rx. Warrior, couching lance, riding horse r., regal inscription in exergue. SNG ANS 939. SNG Cop. 834var.

*Extremely Fine, smooth brown-green patina* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5032 Syracuse Gelon, son of Hieron II, 241-216 B.C. AR 8 Litrae (6.74g.). Diademed head of Gelon II l., club behind. Rx. Nike driving fast biga r., ethnic above, name of Gelon below. cf. SNG ANS 896. cf. SNG Cop. 829. Ludwig-. *About Extremely Fine, old cabinet toning, rare* . . . . . (\$700-1000)



- 5033 Syracuse Fifth Republic, 214-212 B.C. AR 8 Litrae (6.80g.). Head of Athena, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, l. Rx. Winged fulmen, ethnic above. SNG ANS 1044. Burnett, SNR 62, 82 (same dies).

*Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . (\$600-800)





- 5034 Siculo-Punic Coinage c. 320-300 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.90g.). Wreathed head of Persephone l., surrounded by dolphins. Rx. Horsehead l., palm tree behind, punic letter 'M' below. SNG Cop. 982. Dewing-.
- Extremely Fine, isolated porosity, rare variant* .....(\$700-1000)



- 5035 Siculo-Punic Coinage c. 300 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.50g.) struck in Sicily. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Horse's head l., palm tree behind, inscription MHMHNT below. Ludwig 564. SNG Cop. 983. *Extremely Fine and attractive* .....(\$600-800)

## ZEUGITANA

### SUPERB CARTHAGINIAN RARITY



*See Color Plate II*

- 5036 ZEUGITANA. Carthage c. 270-260 B.C. AV Distater (12.56g.). Head of Tanit l., wreathed in corn, wearing necklace and earring. Rx. Horse standing r., head reverted. Jenkins & Lewis 380 (same dies). cf. SNG Cop. 181.
- Superb Extremely Fine* .....(\$8500-11,500)

## KINGDOM OF MACEDON



- 5037 KINGDOM OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.58g.) of Pella, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rx. Biga driven r., bucranium below. Le Rider 528 (dies D189/R385). cf. Dewing 1102. *About Extremely Fine, minor hairlines* .....(\$2000-3000)



- 5038 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.29g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rx. Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., aplustre below. Le Rider pl. 46, 18. *Extremely Fine, well centered and sharply struck* .....(\$1000-1500)



- 5039 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.34g.) of Pella, c. 336-323 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rx. Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r.; thunderbolt below, inverted N in exergue. Le Rider 387. SNG Cop. 554. *Very Fine, toned* .....(\$400-500)



- 5040 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.48g.) of Amphipolis, c. 330-320 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rx. Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., fulmen at l. Price 164. SNG Cop. 625. *Fine* .....(\$700-1000)



- 5041 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.52g.) of Akko, 317/6 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rx. Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., date at l. Price 3277. Newell, Ake, 32. *Very Fine, scarce* .....(\$2000-3000)



- 5042 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.57g.) of Sidon, c. 333-305 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rx. Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., palm branch with fillets below r. wing. Price 3470. Newell Sidon 11. *About Extremely Fine* .....(\$1300-1500)

*This issue of Sidon has many unusual features, foremost of which is the uncertain object (a small Nike?) which decorates the stylis held by Nike. Also, unlike the bulk of Alexander's staters, the king's name is placed on the left (rather than the right) and is divided by the wrist of Nike, and the bowl of Athena's helmet is decorated with a griffin rather than a coiled snake.*





- 5043 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.46g.) of Memphis, c. 332-323 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast; inscription at r. Price 3961b (same dies). SNG Berry 186. *Fine* .....(\$700-1000)



- 5044 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.) of Amphipolis, c. 336-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; ithyphallic herm in l. field. Price 78. SNG Cop. 676. *Very Fine, toned* .....(\$200-300)



- 5045 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; Phrygian helmet in l. field. Price 112. Muller 854. *Choice Very Fine, toned* .....(\$250-350)



- 5046 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.41g.) of Amphipolis, c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; torch and letter in l. field. Price 455. Muller 52. *Choice Very Fine* .....(\$250-350)



- 5047 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) of Aradus, c. 311-300 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; anchor and monogram in l. field. Price 3353. Muller 1506. *Extremely Fine* .....(\$300-400)



- 5048 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.10g.) of Byblus, c. 330-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field. Price 3426. Muller 1375. *Extremely Fine* .....(\$400-500)



- 5049 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01g.) of Marathus, c. 323-300 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; anchor in l. field, monogram below throne. Price 3450. Newell WSM 1240. *Choice Very Fine, attractive* .....(\$300-400)



- 5050 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.) of Sidon, dated 316/5 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, date below throne. Price 3504. Muller 1405. *Extremely Fine, sculptural and remarkably well struck* .....(\$400-500)



- 5051 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.) of Tyre, c. 305-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rv. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field and below throne. Price 3529. Muller 1589. *Extremely Fine, fine style* .....(\$600-800)





- 5052 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07g.) of Tyre, c. 305-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field and below throne. Price 3531. Newell 4.

*Extremely Fine or better, exceptionally sharp strike* . . . . .(\$400-500)



- 5053 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13g.) of Tyre, c. 305-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field and below throne. Price 3539. Newell 10. *Extremely Fine, elegant style, full planchet* . . . . .(\$400-500)



- 5054 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20g.) of Tyre, c. 305-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; club in circle in l. field, monogram below throne. Price 3558var. Newell 25.

*Extremely Fine, obverse die break, sharply struck* . . . . .(\$400-500)



- 5055 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) of Babylon, c. 311-305 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; letters in l. field, monogram below throne. Price 3751. Muller 735. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5056 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.04g.) of Babylon, c. 311-305 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field. Price 3746-7. Muller 734.

*Extremely Fine, lovely style, and struck on a massive planchet* . . . . .(\$600-800)



- 5057 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.89g.) Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and sceptre; monogram in l. field, bee below.

*Extremely Fine, lovely high relief style.* . . . . .(\$600-800)



- 5058 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.23g.) of Abydos(?), c. 310-301 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; head of Zeus-Ammon in l. field, ivy leaf below throne. Price 1551a (same dies). Muller 189.

*Extremely Fine, lovely late style, interesting symbol* . . . . .(\$150-250)



- 5059 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.08g.) of Colophon, c. 323-319 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; corn grain in l. field, spear head at r. Price 1750. Muller 313. *Fine* . . . . .(\$60-90)



- 5060 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.28g.) of Miletus, c. 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field. Price 2090. Muller 763. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$250-350)





2x

- 5061 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Obol (0.65g.) of Ecbatana, c. 295-280 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in l. field. Price 3952. Muller 1695. *Choice Very Fine, toned, the reverse mis-struck but the obverse sharp.*

*Rare.* .....(\$200-300)



- 5062 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.97g.) of Salamis on Cyprus, c. 323-315 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; rudder in l. field. Price P129. Muller P80. *Choice Very Fine, a few scratches, fine style* .....(\$250-350)

## MACEDON



- 5063 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule, 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.96g.). Diademed head of Artemis r. within Macedonian shield. Rx. Club, inscription and monograms within oak wreath. Dewing 1222var. SNG Cop. 1310var. *Choice Extremely Fine, exceptional for the issue* .....(\$600-800)



- 5064 Under Roman Rule, c. 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.67g.). Diademed head of Artemis r. within Macedonian shield. Rx. Club, inscription and monograms within oak wreath. Dewing 1221. SNG Cop. 1314.

*Extremely Fine, toned* .....(\$400-600)

## KINGDOM OF PAEONIA



- 5065 KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Aedoleon, 315-286 B.C. AR Drachm (3.00g.). Head of Athena, wearing triple-creseted Attic helmet, three-quarters facing l. Rx. Horse prancing r., inscription around, monogram below. Dewing 1234-5. SNG Cop. 1403.

*Choice Very Fine, toned, some reverse porosity* .....(\$125-175)

## THRACE



2x

- 5066 THRACE. Aenus, c. 400-370 B.C. AR Diobol (1.18g.). Head of Hermes, wearing petasus, facing. Rx. Goat standing r., pomegranate(?) before, ethnic above, all within incuse square. SNG Cop. 416var. Cf. Dewing 1270-73. *About Very Fine, faintly grainy. Rare* .....(\$200-250)



- 5067 Maroneia, c. 411-397 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.87g.). Horse prancing l., astragalus above. Rx. Grapevine within square surrounded by ethnic and leaf, all within incuse square. cf. SNG Cop. 612. cf. Dewing 1291. *About Extremely Fine, toned, with isolated areas of porosity and strike doubling on the reverse* .....(\$1000-1500)



2x

- 5068 Island of Thasos, c. 404-340 B.C. AR Trihemibol (0.78g.). Satyr running l., holding cantharus. Rx. Amphora, ethnic in periphery. Dewing 1331. SNG Cop. 1029. *Extremely Fine* .....(\$150-200)



## KINGDOM OF THRACE



- 5069 KINGDOM OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.46g.). 297-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Rx. Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; torch(?) at l., star on throne. SNG Cop. 1082var. *Very Fine, slightly bent* . . . . . (\$2000-2750)



- 5070 Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.80g.) of Lampsacus, 297-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Rx. Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; monogram and herm at l. Muller 90var. Thompson-. *About Extremely Fine, lightly toned, fine style* . . . . . (\$500-800)



- 5071 Coson, c. 43-42 B.C. AV Stater (8.36g.). Procession of three togate Romans, the first and last carrying axes over shoulders, monogram of Brutus before, name of Koson in exergue. Rx. Eagle standing l. on scepter and clasping wreath in r. talon. RPC 1701. BMC 1. *Superb* . . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 5072 Coson, c. 43-42 B.C. AV Stater (8.44g.). Procession of three togate Romans, the first and last carrying axes over shoulders, monogram of Brutus before, name of Koson in exergue. Rx. Eagle standing l. on scepter and clasping wreath in r. talon. RPC 1701. BMC 1. *Superb* . . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 5073 Coson, c. 43-42 B.C. AV Stater (8.38g.). Similar to above.  
*Superb* . . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 5074 Coson, c. 43-42 B.C. AV Stater (8.62g.). Similar to above.  
*Superb* . . . . . (\$800-1000)

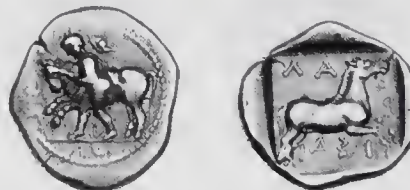
## THESSALY



- 5075 THESSALY. Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (6.00g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 111. Dewing 1387. *Choice Very Fine, light scratches. Finely styled and well centered* . . . . . (\$350-450)



- 5076 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (6.02g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 111. Dewing 1387. *Choice Very Fine, fine style, light scratches* . . . . . (\$350-450)



- 5077 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (5.97g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l. restraining unruly bull, plant below, letters in exergue. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 98. Dewing 1387var. *Choice Very Fine, well struck, and a rare variant* . . . . . (\$350-450)





- 5078 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (6.05g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running r. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 107. Dewing 1389. *About Extremely Fine, lovely style, small area of horn silver on reverse* . . . . . (\$350-450)



- 5079 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (5.80g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running r. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 107var. Dewing 1389var. *Choice Very Fine, grafitto on reverse* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5080 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (5.95g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 110. Dewing 1390. *Choice Very Fine, some faint reverse encrustation* . (\$300-400)



- 5081 Larissa, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (6.10g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l. restraining unruly bull. Rx. Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all within shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 110. Dewing 1390. *Choice Very Fine, well centered* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5082 Larissa, c. 340-320 B.C. AR Drachm (6.11g.). Head of Nymph Larissa, ampyx restraining hair, three-quarters facing l. Rx. Horse standing r., foreleg raised, preparing to roll, ethnic in field. SNG Cop. 121. Dewing 1406. *Extremely Fine, cleaned, small planchet defect on obverse* . . . . . (\$450-650)



- 5083 Larissa, c. 340-320 B.C. AR Drachm (6.08g.). Head of Nymph Larissa, ampyx restraining hair, three-quarters facing l. Rx. Horse standing r., foreleg raised, preparing to roll, ethnic in field. SNG Cop. 121. Dewing 1406. *About Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . (\$300-400)

## ACARNANIA



- 5084 ACARNANIA. Leucas, c. 400-330 B.C. AR Stater (7.78g.). Pegasus flying l., letter below. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena l., leaf behind, ethnic above. cf. SNG Cop. 342. cf. Dewing 1815. *Choice Very Fine, toned, the obverse unusually well struck* . . . . . (\$200-250)



- 5085 Leucas, c. 400-330 B.C. AR Stater (8.49g.). Pegasus flying l. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena l., anchor and magistrate's name behind. SNG Cop. 357var. Dewing 1820var. BMC 103. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5086 Leucas, after c. 168 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.24g.). Artemis standing r., holding aplustre, stag in background, scepter and eagle on fulmen behind, all within laurel wreath. Rx. Prow decorated with laurel r., ethnic and monograms in field. SNG Cop. 382. Dewing 1463. *Extremely Fine, typically weak strike* . . . . . (\$450-650)

## BOEOTIA



- 5087 BOEOTIA. Thebes, c. 371-338. AR Stater (11.89g.). Boeotian shield. Rx. Decorated amphora with fluted lip and two handles; cluster of grapes above and inscription in field. SNG Cop. 322var. Dewing 1510var. BMC 149 var. *About Very Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . (\$400-600)



## ATTICA



- 5088 ATTICA. Athens c. 495-480 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.33g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. Dewing 1586. Asyut 335. *About Very Fine, light corrosion* . . . . . (\$300-500)

*ex. CNG 34, lot 90*

*ex. CNG 12, lot 349*



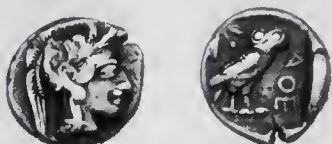
- 5089 Athens c. 455-450 B.C. AR Drachm (4.14g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig above, ethnic at r.; all within incuse square. SNG Cop. 41. Dewing 1599. *Choice Very Fine, lightly porous and boldly struck* . . . . . (\$300-400)



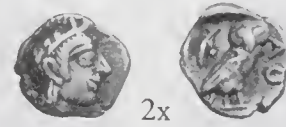
- 5090 Athens 449-420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.98g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1591ff. *About Very Fine* . . . . . (\$300-500)



- 5091 Athens 449-420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r.; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1591ff. *Extremely Fine with a test cut on the reverse owl, slightly granular* (\$500-600)



- 5092 Athens 449-420 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. SNG Cop. 42. Dewing 1601. *About Very Fine* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5093 Athens 449-420 B.C. AR Hemibol (0.34g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. SNG Cop. 59. Dewing 1609. *About Extremely Fine, toned, and well struck* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5094 Athens c. 425-404 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. *Rx.* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r.; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1612. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . (\$500-750)



- 5095 Athens c. 137/6 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g.). Head of Athena r., wearing triple-crested Attic helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses. *Rx.* Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; magistrate's name in field, Nike driving quadriga at r. Thom. 326d. Svor. pl. 43,20. Dating according to Morkholm's chronology. *Very Fine, toned, scarce* . . . . . (\$200-300)  
*ex. CNG 33, lot 226.*



- 5096 Athens c. 133/2 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.98g.). Head of Athena, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses, r. *Rx.* Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; magistrate's name in field, winged caduceus at l. Thom. 380b. SNG Cop.-. Dating according to Morkholm's chronology. *Very Fine, the reverse better* . . . . . (\$200-300)





- 5097 Athens c. 132/1 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.99g.). Head of Athena r., wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses. Rx. Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; magistrate's name in field, serpent staff at l. Thompson 3876. *cf.* SNG Cop. 225. Dating according to Morkholm's chronology. *Extremely Fine, traces of luster* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5098 Athens c. 131/0 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79g.). Head of Athena, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses, r. Rx. Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; magistrate's name in field, elephant at r. Thom. 396e-f. *cf.* SNG Cop. 213. Dating according to Morkholm's chronology. *Very Fine or better, well centered* . . . . .(\$200-300)

## CORINTHIA



- 5099 CORINTHIA. Corinth c. 400-350 B.C. AR Stater (8.53g.). Pegasus flying r. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena r., thymiaterion behind. Ravel P285. Dewing 1735. *Choice Very Fine, impressive strike* . . . . .(\$250-350)



- 5100 Corinth(?) mid-4th Century B.C. AR Stater (8.67g.). Pegasus flying l. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena r. *cf.* SNG Cop. 134 (also apparently uninscribed, but Athena l.). *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$250-350)



- 5101 Corinth c. 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (7.78g.). Pegasus flying l. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena r., herm and letter behind. *cf.* Ravel 1068. SNG Cop. 120var. *Superb Extremely Fine, prooflike fields* . . . . .(\$500-750)



- 5102 Corinth c. 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.71g.). Pegasus flying l. Rx. Head of Athena, wearing Corinthian helmet, l. quiver behind. BMC 354. SNG Cop. 110var. *Choice Very Fine, cleaned* . . . . .(\$200-300)

## ARCADIA



- 5103 ARCADIA. Megalopolis c. 151-146 B.C. AR Triobol (2.34g.) struck for the Arcadian League. Laureate head of Zeus l. Rx. Pan, holding lagaboon, seated l., eagle on knee, ethnic behind. Dengate, Triobols of Megalopolis, ANSMN 13, group III, issue I. Dewing 1948var. *Choice Very Fine, lovely metal and sharp strike* . . . . .(\$150-250)

## ARGOLIS



- 5104 ARGOLIS. Argos c. 322-229 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.22g.). Forepart of wolf bounding l. Rx. Large A, letters and crescent within incuse square. SNG Cop. 29var. Dewing 1926var. *Fine, cleaned* . . . . .(\$50-80)

## KINGS OF THE BOSPORUS



- 5105 KINGS OF THE BOSPORUS. Cotys III, 227-233 B.C. EL Stater (7.57g.) struck A.D. 228. Diademed and draped bust of Cotys III r., inscription around. Rx. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander r., pellet before, date (year 529) below. SNG Cop. 78. Dewing -. *Choice Very Fine, nice for the issue* . . . . .(\$250-350)



## PAPHLAGONIA



- 5106 PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope late 6th-early 5th Centuries B.C. AR Drachm (5.99g.). Crude head of eagle l. *Rx.* Punch with opposing incuse triangles, each containing pellet. Dewing 2127. SNG Cop. 273.

*Fine, toned, obverse test cut* ..... (\$150-200)

## MYSIA



- 5107 MYSIA. Parium 4th Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.43g.). Bull standing l., head reverted licking flank, ethnic above, star below. *Rx.* Gorgoneion facing. SNG Cop. 263. Dewing 2202var.

*Extremely Fine, sharply struck* ..... (\$150-200)



- 5108 Parium 4th Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.34g.). Bull standing l., head reverted licking flank, ethnic above, letters below. *Rx.* Gorgoneion facing. Dewing 2204. SNG Cop. 262var.

*Extremely Fine, lightly grainy* ..... (\$150-200)



- 5109 Parium 4th Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.46g.). Bull standing l., head reverted licking flank, ethnic above, star below. *Rx.* Gorgoneion facing. Dewing 2204. SNG Cop. 262var. *Very Fine, toned* ..... (\$125-175)

## AEOLIS



- 5110 AEOLIS. Myrina after 165 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.91g.). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion r. *Rx.* Apollo Grynion standing r., holding filleted branch, omphalos and amphora at his feet, monogram at l., all within laurel wreath. Sacks, ANSMN 30, issue 18. SNG Cop. 221.

*Extremely Fine, lustrous fields* ..... (\$650-850)

## ISLAND OF LESBOS



- 5111 ISLAND OF LESBOS. Mytilene c. 454-427 B.C. EL Hecte (2.50g.). Head of Actaeon with two small horns r. *Rx.* Gorgoneion facing in incuse square. Bod. 54. Dewing 2237. *Fine, rare* ..... (\$200-300)



- 5112 Mytilene c. 412-378 B.C. EL Hecte (2.52g.). Laureate head of Apollo r. *Rx.* Female head r. in incuse square with linear border. Bod. M70. SNG Cop. *Fine* ..... (\$200-300)

## IONIA

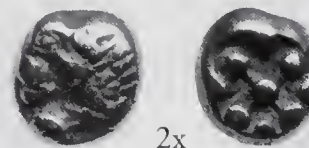


2x

- 5113 IONIA. Ephesus c. 387-295 B.C. AR Diobol (0.97g.). Bee as seen from above, ethnic in field. *Rx.* Two confronted stag's heads, ethnic in field. SNG Cop 242. BMC 53. *Choice Very Fine, toned, and well centered* ..... (\$200-300)  
*ex. CNG 33, lot 275.*



- 5114 Ephesus mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (12.54g.) struck 130/29 B.C. Snake emerging from cista, surrounded by wreath. *Rx.* Bow in case flanked by coiled serpents, ethnic at l., date (year 5) above. Kleiner, *Dated Cistophori of Ephesus*, ANSMN 18, 7. BMC 157. *Very Fine, toned* ..... (\$150-200)

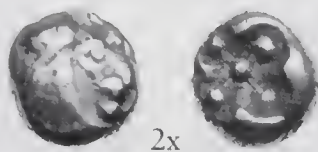


2x

- 5115 Miletus(?) Late 7th to early 6th Century B.C. EL Milesian Twelfth (1.13g.). Crude lion's head l. *Rx.* Incuse punch moulded around five raised pellets in cruciform joined by raised lines. Rosen 275.

*Very Fine and rare* ..... (\$200-300)

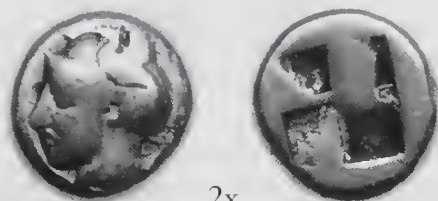




2x

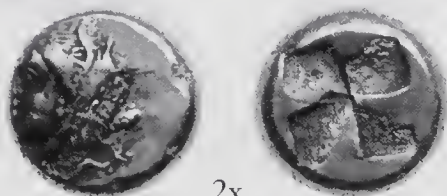
- 5116 Miletus(?) Late 7th to early 6th Century B.C. EL Milesian Twelfth (1.13g.). Crude lion's head r(?). Rx. Incuse punch moulded around five raised pellets in cruciform joined by raised lines. cf. Rosen 275.

*Fine and rare* . . . . . (\$150-250)



2x

- 5117 Phocaea c. 477-388 B.C. EL Hecte (2.44g.). Head of Athena l., wearing crested helmet decorated with griffin. Rx. Quadripartite incuse square. Bod. P91. SNG Cop. Fine . . . . . (\$200-300)



2x

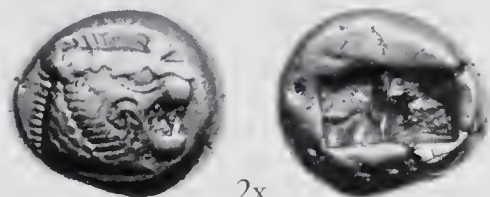
- 5118 Phocaea c. 387-326 B.C. EL Hecte (2.55g.). Head of Omphale l., wearing lion's skin, club over her shoulder. Rx. Quadripartite incuse square. Bod. P107. SNG Cop. 1029. *Very Fine, off center* . . . . . (\$150-200)

## KINGDOM OF LYDIA



2x

- 5119 KINGDOM OF LYDIA. Uncertain King, Before 561 B.C. EL Trite or Third (4.69g.). Head of roaring lion r., wart on forehead. Rx. Double incuse punch. Weidauer 67. Dewing 2421. *Very Fine, well centered* . . . (\$500-750)



2x

- 5120 Uncertain King, Before 651 B.C. EL Trite or Third (4.69g.). Head of roaring lion r., wart on forehead. Rx. Double incuse punch. Weidauer 67. Dewing 2421. *Choice Very Fine, tiny counterstamp on cheek* . . . (\$500-750)

## CARIA



- 5121 CARIA. Cnidus c. 520-495 B.C. AR Drachm (6.03g.). Forepart of lion r. Rx. Archaic head of Aphrodite, wearing saccos, l. within incuse square. SNG Cop. 204. cf. Dewing 2361. *About Extremely Fine, scrape on reverse. Rare early example* . . . . . (\$350-450)



- 5122 Satrap Hecatomnus, 395-377 B.C. AR Drachm (4.04g.). Forepart of lion l., name of Hecatomnus above snout. Rx. Floral star within incuse square. BMC 37. Dewing 2375. *Choice Very Fine or better, slightly grainy* . . . (\$250-350)



- 5123 Island of Rhodes c. 185-88 B.C. AR Drachm (3.10g.). Radiate head of Helios r. Rx. Rose in bloom, bud at r., ethnic, magistrate's name and head-dress of Isis, all within incuse square. SNG Cop 813 (misdescribed?). Dewing 2414var. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$150-200)

## PAMPHYLIA



- 5124 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus c. 370-330 B.C. AR Stater (11.00g.). Two wrestlers facing each other, grasping each other by their forearms. Rx. Slinger facing r., ready to discharge bullet; ethnic behind, triskeles before, all within dotted border and incuse square. SNG Cop. 227. Dewing 2461var. *Extremely Fine, lustrous* . . . . . (\$350-500)

## PISIDIA

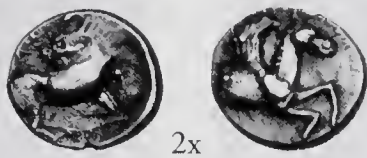


2x

- 5125 PISIDIA. Selge 3rd Century B.C. AR Obol (0.92g.). Gorgoneion facing. Rx. Helmeted head of Athena r., astragalus behind. SNG Cop. 246. Dewing 2476. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . (\$75-100)



# CILICIA



2x

- 5126 CILICIA.. Celenderis c. 425-350 B.C. AR Obol (0.80g.). Forepart of winged horse r. Rx. Goat kneeling r., head reverted, ethnic above. SNG Levante 27. Dewing 2484. *Very Fine, toned and rare* . . . . .(\$150-200)



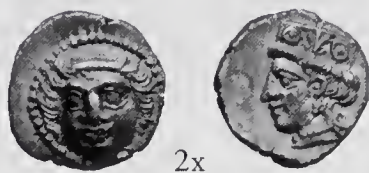
- 5127 Issus. Satrap Tiribazus, 386-380 B.C. AR Stater (9.97g.). Ba'al standing l., holding eagle and scepter. Rx. Ahura-Mazda, body terminated by winged solar disk, holding flower and crowning self with wreath. SNG Levante 175. SNG Cop.-. *Very Fine, toned, light porosity* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5128 Mallus. Satrap Tiribazus, 386-380 B.C. AR Stater (9.99g.). Head of Aphrodite, hair in sphendone, r. Rx. Head of satrap, wearing Persian head-dress, r, ethnic before. SNG Levante 151. cf. Traite II, 568. *Very Fine, toned, and with an excellent satrapal portrait* . . . . .(\$500-750)



- 5129 Nagidus c. 380-360 B.C. AR Stater (10.48g.). Aphrodite seated l., sacrificing over altar, Eros crowning her from behind. Rx. Zeus standing l., holding scepter and cluster of grapes, ethnic at r. SNG Levante 8var. cf. SNG Cop. 179. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$400-600)



2x

- 5130 Tarsus(?). Satrap Tiribazus, 386-380 B.C. AR Obol (0.71g.). Facing female head. Rx. Female head, wearing stephane, l. SNG Paris 236. Traite II, 1379. *Choice Extremely Fine, boldly struck* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5131 Tarsus. Satrap Pharnabazus, 379-374 B.C. AR Stater (10.67g.). Facing female head modeled after Kimon's Arethusa. Rx. Bearded warrior (Ares?) wearing helmet l., name of Pharnabazus before. SNG Levante 69. SNG Cop. 267ff. *Choice Very Fine and toned. Elegant style for the issue* . . . . .(\$400-600)



2x

- 5132 Uncertain Mint 4th Century B.C. AR Obol (0.51g.). Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, facing. Rx. Eagle standing l. on stag's head, branch behind. SNG Levante 229. Traite II, 2, 706 (as Satrap Mazaios). *Extremely Fine, cleaned, rare* . . . . .(\$300-400)

# SELEUCID KINGDOM



- 5133 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas, 150-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.51g.) struck at Seleucia on the Tigris. Diademed bust of Alexander Balas r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding Nike and scepter, inscriptions in field, monogram below. Le Rider, Susa, 312. Houghton CSE 1004. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$250-350)



- 5134 Alexander I Balas, 150-145 B.C. AR Drachm (4.22g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Alexander Balas r. Rx. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding bow and arrow, inscriptions in field, monograms in exergue. Houghton CSE 191var. Dewing 2599var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$200-250)



- 5135 Antiochus VI Dionysus, 145-142 B.C. AR Drachm (4.16g.) struck at Antioch, 144/3 B.C. Diademed and radiate head of Antiochus Dionysus r. Rx. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding bow and arrow, inscriptions in field, date (year 169) in exergue. Houghton CSE 233var. Dewing 2608var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$250-350)





- 5136 Antiochus VI, 145-142 B.C. AR Drachm (3.71g.) struck at Antioch, 143/2 B.C. Diademed and radiate bust of Antiochus VI r. Rx. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding bow and arrow, date (year 170) in exergue. Houghton CSE 238var. Dewing 2612var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$200-300)



- 5137 Demetrius II, second reign, 129-125 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.97g.) struck at Tyre. Diademed and draped bust of Demetrius II r. Rx. Eagle standing l. on prow, palm over shoulder, club-monogram and date (uncertain) in field. cf. Newell, Tyre, 157. cf. Houghton CSE 767. *Very Fine* . . . . .(\$100-150)



- 5138 Demetrius II, second reign, 129-125 B.C. AR Drachm (4.14g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed bust of Demetrius II r. Rx. Zeus seated l., holding Nike and scepter, inscriptions in field, monogram below. Newell SMA 323. Houghton CSE 290var. *Very Fine, toned, and scarce* . . . . .(\$150-200)



- 5139 Alexander II Zabinas, 128-123 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.82g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Alexander Zabinas r. Rx. Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm branch, inscriptions and monogram in field. Houghton CSE 309var. Dewing -. *Very Fine, obverse die break and lightly cleaned* . . . . .(\$150-250)



- 5140 Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.40g.) struck at Akko. Draped bust of Antiochus VIII r. Rx. Zeus standing l., holding scepter and star, inscription and monogram in field, all in laurel wreath. Houghton CSE 813. Newell LSM p. 28, 35. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$400-600)



- 5141 Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.56g.) struck at Akko. Diademed bust of Antiochus VIII r. Rx. Zeus with crescent upon head standing l., holding star and scepter. Houghton CSE 813. Newell LSM p. 28, 35. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$350-450)



- 5142 Antiochus IX, 113-95 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.38g.). Diademed bust of Antiochus IX r. Rx. Athena standing l., holding spear and Nike. cf. Houghton CSE 855. Dewing 2643var. *Superb, needle-sharp strike* . . . . .(\$400-500)

## PHOENICIA



- 5143 PHOENICIA. Sidon Early 4th Century B.C. AR Half-Shekel or Didrachm (6.30g.). Galley l. before fortress with four towers, two lions bounding outward below. Rx. Persian king, standing r. preparing to slay lion, all in shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 192. Dewing-. *Choice Very Fine, toned, and remarkably clear despite reverse graininess. Very rare.* . . . . .(\$800-1200)



- 5144 Sidon 'Abd'Ashtart I, 372-358 B.C. AR Sixteenth Shekel (0.66g.). Galley l. over waves, numbers above. Rx. Persian king (or hero) slaying lion. cf. Dewing 2663 and 2666. cf. SNG Cop. 196-200. *Extremely Fine and perfectly centered* . . . . .(\$125-175)



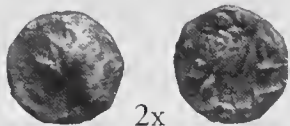


- 5145 Sidon Abd'Ashtart II, c. 345-343/2 B.C. AR Double Shekel or Octadrachm (25.64g.). Galley l. over waves. Rx. King of Persia in chariot driven l. by charioteer, Egyptian attendant behind. Dewing 2664. cf. Betlyon, ANSMN 21, 33. *Fine, toned* ..... (\$300-400)

- 5146 Tyre Late 2nd Century B.C. AR Shekel-Tetradrachm (14.39g.) struck 103/2 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth r. Rx. Eagle standing l. on prow, club and date (year 24) in field; monogram between legs. SNG Cop. 320. *Extremely Fine and toned, the portrait especially bold* ..... (\$300-500)

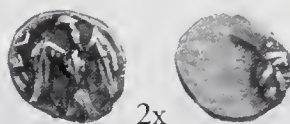
## Ancient Judaeen Coinage

### PERSIAN PERIOD



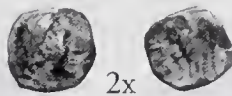
- 5147 PERSIAN PERIOD. Persian Rule Before 333 B.C. AR Obol (0.42g.). Head of Persian king, wearing crown, r. Rx. Owl standing r., head facing, inscription "Yehud" at r. Hendin 426. AJC I, 115, 2. *Very Fine and with a clear design* ..... (\$200-300)

*This specimen demonstrates clearly that the portrait on the obverse of this issue is not always a helmeted Athena, but sometimes a Persian king as is commonly represented on the hemiobols showing on their reverse the falcon with spread wings (see Hendin 429; AJC I, 116, 9).*



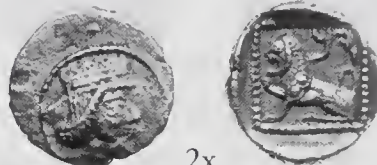
- 5148 Persian Rule Before 333 B.C. AR Hemiobol (0.26g.). Head of Persian king, wearing crown, r. Rx. Falcon with spread wings, head l., inscription "Yehud" at l. Hendin 429v. AJC I, 116, 9var.

*About Extremely Fine, rare variant* ..... (\$300-400)



- 5149 Yehud After 333 B.C. AR Tetartemorion(?) or Quarter-Obol (0.13g.). Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. Rx. Eagle standing l., wings spread; Hebrew inscription "Yehudah" at l. Hendin 5. Mild. "Yehud" 25. Hendin 438. *Very Fine, lightly patinated* ..... (\$200-300)

### SAMARIA

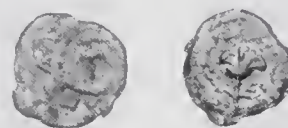


- 5150 SAMARIA. Sanballat, 4th Century B.C. AR Obol (0.56g.). Bearded male head wearing crown r. Rx. Lion seated l., raising r. paw, abbreviated inscription for 'Sanballat' above, all in incuse square with dotted border. Meshorer & Qedar 42. SNG ANS -.

*Extremely Fine, sharply struck and rare* ..... (\$500-750)

### THE HASMONEANS

- 5151 THE HASMONEANS. John Hyrcanus I, 134-104 B.C. Lot of six AE Prutot of the type issued under John Hyrcanus I and Judah Aristobulus I, with obv. crossed cornucopiae, rev. Hebrew inscription in wreath. cf. Hendin 452-7 and 465-6; together with a prutah of Herod I, obv. umbrella, rev three ears of barley, Hendin 553. Lot of 7 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, all with pleasant brown patinas* ..... (\$125-175)



- 5152 Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah. Lily surrounded by Hebrew inscription "Yehonatan the King." Rx. Inverted anchor within circle surrounded by Greek inscription "of Alexander the King." Hendin 467. AJC I, Group A. *Very Fine, choice green patina. Scarce type.* ..... (\$50-75)

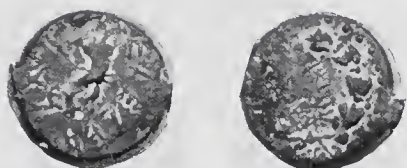
- 5153 Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah. Star of eight rays surrounded by diadem, inscription "Yehonatan the King" within angles. Rx. Inverted anchor surrounded by Greek inscription "of King Alexander." Hendin 469; together with an AE Lepton of Alexander Jannaeus of Hendin 471 type. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Very Fine with choice dark brown patinas, the first quite heavy for the issue* ..... (\$50-75)



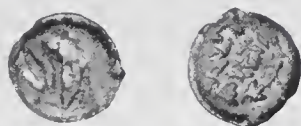


- 5154 Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE23. Double cornucopiae with Hebrew inscription in field. *Rx.* Ivy wreath tied at top with ribbons with Greek inscription in field. Hendin 481. AJC I, Group U. *Choice Very Fine with a lovely green patina* ..... (\$250-350)

- 5155 Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE23. Double cornucopiae with Hebrew inscription in field. *Rx.* Ivy wreath tied at top with ribbons with Greek inscription in field. Hendin 481; together with an example of Hendin 482. Lot of 2 coins. *Fine, green-brown patinas* ..... (\$100-150)



- 5156 Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE18. Cornucopia tied with ribbons and adorned with vine leaves, surrounded by Hebrew inscription "Mattatayah the High Priest." *Rx.* Greek inscription within wreath. Hendin 482. AJC I, Group V. *Choice Very Fine, dusty green patina* ..... (\$100-150)



- 5157 Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE Prutah. Crossed cornucopiae adorned with ribbons, ear of barley between. *Rx.* Retrograde Hebrew legend "Mattatayah" surrounded by wreath. Hendin 483. AJC I, Group Y. *Very Fine, green patina. Scarce.* ..... (\$100-150)

## THE HERODIANS



- 5158 THE HERODIANS. Herod the Great, 40 B.C.-A.D. 4. AE Four Prutot. Macedonian shield. *Rx.* Crested helmet flanked by date and monogram, surrounded by Greek inscription. Hendin 487. AJC II, 235, 2. *Fine to Very Fine, green-brown patina* ..... (\$200-300)



- 5159 Herod the Great, 40 B.C.-A.D. 4. AE Double Prutah. Tripod flanked by palm branches. *Rx.* Cross within diadem, surrounded by Greek inscription. Hendin 490. AJC II, 236, 7.

*Choice Very Fine, dusty brown patina* ..... (\$100-150)



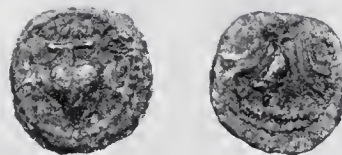
- 5160 Herod the Great, 40 B.C.-A.D. 4. AE Double Prutah. Tripod flanked by palm branches. *Rx.* Cross within diadem, surrounded by Greek inscription. Hendin 490. AJC II, 236, 7.

*Extremely Fine, sharp relief, though off center* ..... (\$100-150)



- 5161 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. AE Double Prutah. Double cornucopiae with horns, Greek inscription in field. *Rx.* War galley l., Greek inscription above. Hendin 503. AJC II, 239, 3; together with an AE Prutah of the same issue. Lot of 2 coins.

*Both Very Fine or better with dusty green patinas* ..... (\$200-300)



- 5162 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. AE Prutah. Cluster of grapes on vine, Greek inscription. *Rx.* Macedonian helmet, Greek inscription and caduceus below. Hendin 505. AJC II, 241, 6; together with a similar example. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Fine to Very Fine, brown patinas* ..... (\$60-90)



- 5163 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 40. AE Half Denomination struck at Tiberias, A.D. 20. Upr. palm branch with date (year 24) in field. *Rx.* Inscription within wreath. Hendin 510. AJC II, 242, 2.

*Very Fine, dusty green patina* ..... (\$600-900)





- 5164 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 40. AE Quarter Denomination struck at Tiberias, A.D. 29. Upr. palm branch with date (year 33) in field. Rx. Inscription within wreath. Hendin 514. AJC II, 242, 7. *Choice Very Fine, glossy green patina* . . . . . (\$300-500)  
ex. Superior, December 8-9, 1995, lot 1138.



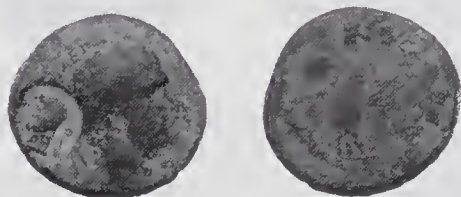
- 5165 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 40. AE Full Denomination struck at Tiberias, A.D. 30. Upr. palm branch with date (year 34) in field. Rx. Inscription within wreath. Hendin 516. AJC II, 242, 9. *About Very Fine, slightly off center, but far better than usually encountered* . . . . . (\$400-600)



- 5166 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE29 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rx. Tyche standing l., holding cornucopiae and ears of corn, date (year 26) and inscription in field. Hendin 610. AJC II, 254, 30. *Very Fine, superb green patina. Rare.* . . . . . (\$750-1000)



- 5167 Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE13 struck A.D. 40/1. Bust of young Agrippa II l., date (year 5) in field. Rx. Crossed cornucopiae, inscription surrounding. Hendin 552. JC II, 247, 4. *Very Fine, lovely green patina with earthen highlights. Very rare.* . . . . . (\$700-900)



- 5168 Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE21 struck A.D. 42/3. Diademed bust of Agrippa I r., counterstamp with the head of Augustus applied behind Agrippa's bust. Rx. Tyche standing l., holding rudder and palm branch, date (year 7) in field. Hendin 555. AJC II, 248, 6. *Fine, attractive brown patina with earthen highlights. Very rare.* . . . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 5169 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE21 struck A.D. 67/8 at Sepphoris. Inscription and date (year 14 of Nero) within wreath. Rx. Crossed cornucopiae, caduceus between, inscription around. Hendin 586. AJC II, 279, 8. *Very Fine, off center but with strong detail* . . . . . (\$200-300)

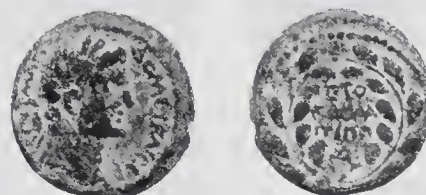
*The future emperor Vespasian is mentioned on this coin's inscription along with the reigning emperor, Nero.*



- 5170 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE30 dated A.D. 74/5. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rx. Tyche standing l., holding cornucopiae and ears of corn, date (year 14) and inscription in field. Hendin 589. AJC II, 251, 7. *Very Fine, brown patina with red-earth highlights. Rare.* . . . . . (\$500-750)



- 5171 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE11 dated A.D. 79/80. Veiled head of Livia r. Rx. Inverted anchor, date (year 19) in field. Hendin 601. AJC II, 253, 21. *Choice Very Fine with an unusually clear design* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5172 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 84/5. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Inscription and date (year 24) in wreath. Hendin 603. AJC II, 253, 23. *Very Fine, earthen green patina* . . . . . (\$150-250)



- 5173 Herod Philip II, 4 B.C.-A.D. 34. AE13 struck A.D. 30/1. Draped bust of Livia r. Rx. Hand holding three ears of corn, date (year 34) in field. Hendin 540. AJC II, 278, 1. *Choice Fine, green patina. Rare.* . . . . . (\$200-300)





- 5174 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE25 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Titus r. Rx. Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm, star before, date (year 26) and inscription in field. Hendin 612. AJC II, 254, 32a. *Fine, green-brown patina* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5175 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Crossed cornucopias, caduceus between, within inscription and date (year 26). Hendin 615. AJC II, 255, 35. *About Extremely Fine, choice dark brown patina* . . . . . (\$400-600)



- 5176 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Large SC within inscription, date (year 26) in exergue. Hendin 616. AJC II, 255, 36. *Very Fine, earthen green patina* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5177 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Victory standing r., l. foot on helmet, inscribing shield which rests on her knee; date (year 26) in surrounding inscription. Hendin 617. AJC II, 252, 37a. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$150-200)

*ex. Superior's The Mound Vernon Collection, Nov. 15-18, 1976, lot 1936.*



- 5178 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Victory standing r., l. foot on helmet, inscribing shield which rests on her knee; date (year 26) in surrounding inscription. Hendin 617. AJC II, 252, 37a.

*Choice Very Fine, brown patina with red earthen highlights* . . . . . (\$100-150)

- 5179 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE19 dated A.D. 86/7. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Victory standing r., l. foot on helmet, inscribing shield which rests on her knee; date (year 26) in surrounding inscription. Hendin 617; together with two similar examples and an AE17 of Agrippa II of the Hendin 603 type. Lot of 4 coins.

*Fine, green and brown patinas, some encrustation* . . . . . (\$200-300)

## THE FIRST REVOLT

### ATTRACTIVE YEAR ONE SHEKEL



*See Color Plate II*

- 5180 THE FIRST REVOLT. The First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. AR Shekel (13.57g.) dated year one. Chalice with two pellets below rim; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Rx. Stem with pearly bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. AJC II, 259, 3. Hendin 655. *Extremely Fine, lovely grey toning* . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 5181 The First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. AR Shekel (13.37g.) dated year two. Chalice with pearly rim, the base raised by projections on ends; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Rx. Stem with pearly bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. AJC II, 260, 8. Hendin 659. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$800-1200)



- 5182 The First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. AR Shekel (13.06g.) dated year three. Chalice with pearly rim, the base raised by projections on ends; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Rx. Stem with pearly bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. AJC II, 261, 18. Hendin 662. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$1000-1400)



EXTREMELY RARE YEAR FIVE SHEKEL



Lot 5183





See Color Plate II

- 5183 The First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. AR Shekel (13.97g.) dated year five. Chalice with pearly rim, the base raised by projections on ends; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Rx. Stem with pearly bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. AJC II, 263, 31. Hendin 671.

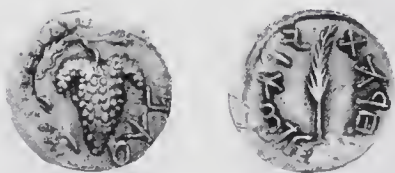
*Superb Extremely Fine, toned. Extremely rare and one of the great rarities of Judaeane coinage* . . . . . (\$25,000-UP)



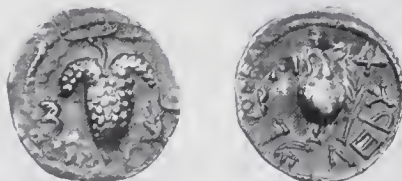
- 5183A ANCIENT JUDAEANE COINAGE. BAR KOCHBA WAR A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius ("zuz") (2.95g.) undated and attributed to year three. Hebrew inscription ("Simon") in two lines within a wreath of branches wrapped around almonds. Rx. A lyre (kithara) with three strings; Hebrew around ("For the freedom of Jerusalem"). Hendin 723. Mesh. 205.

*Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$300-400)

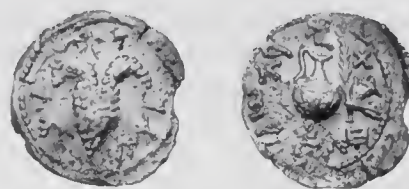
## BAR KOCHBA WAR



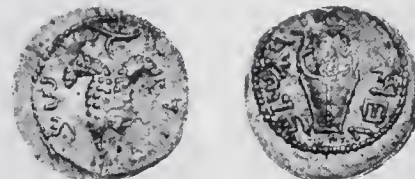
- 5184 BAR KOCHBA WAR. Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius (3.17g.) undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes hanging from vine, inscription "Shimon." Rx. Upr. palm branch surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Hendin 729. AJC II, 274, 64. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5185 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius (3.23g.) undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes hanging from vine, inscription "Shimon." Rx. One-handed jug, with palm branch to r., surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Hendin 732. AJC II, 275, 68. *Choice Very Fine, darkly toned, traces of undertype clearly visible* . (\$300-400)



- 5186 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius (3.29g.) undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes hanging from vine, inscription "Shimon." Rx. One-handed jug, with palm branch to r., surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Hendin 732. AJC II, 275, 68. *Choice Very Fine, somewhat corroded, undertype visible* . . . . . (\$200-275)



- 5187 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius (3.22g.) undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Rx. Upr. three-string lyre surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Israel." Hendin 734. AJC II, 275, 69. *Choice Very Fine* (\$350-450)



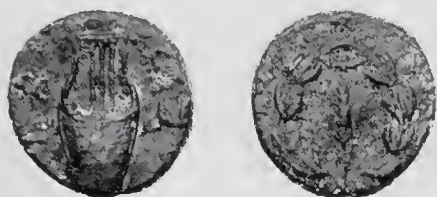
- 5188 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AR Denarius (3.28g.) undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Rx. Upr. three-string lyre surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Israel." Hendin 734. AJC II, 275, 69. *Very Fine, toned* . (\$250-350)

## RARE 'LARGE BRONZE' OF BAR KOCHBA



- 5189 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Large Bronze (31mm) dated Year One. Amphora with two handles surrounded by inscription "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Rx. Inscription "Simon Prince of Israel" within wreath. Hendin 677. AJC II, 264, 3. *Very Fine, green-brown patina, a presentable specimen* . . . . . (\$2500-3500)





- 5190 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AE20 undated and attributed to year three. Upr. palm within wreath with medallion at top, surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Rx. Upr. lyre of three strings, surrounded by inscription "Shimon." Hendin 735. AJC II, 276, 77. *Choice Very Fine, encrusted brown patina* .....(\$200-300)



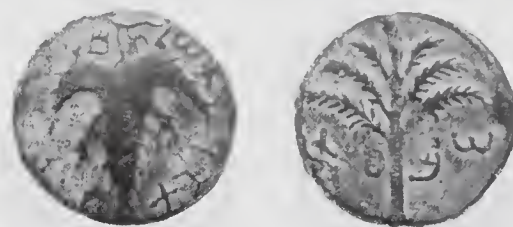
- 5191 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. AE18 undated and attributed to year three. Upr. palm within wreath with medallion at top, surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Rx. Upr. lyre of three strings, surrounded by inscription "Shimon." Hendin 735. AJC II, 276, 77. *Choice Very Fine, typical small planchet* .....(\$200-300)



- 5192 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Medium Bronze dated year two. Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by inscription "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription "Shim." Hendin 708. AJC II, 270, 43a. *Very Fine, glossy green-brown patina* .....(\$150-200)



- 5193 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. "Barbarous" Medium Bronze dated year two. Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by garbled inscription. Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, garbled inscription. Hendin 708var. AJC II, 270, 43a var. *Very Fine, smooth brown patina, and a most intriguing piece* .....(\$300-400)



- 5194 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Medium Bronze undated and attributed to year three. Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription "Shimon." Hendin 736. AJC II, 278, 74. *Choice Very Fine, earthen green patina* .....(\$250-350)



- 5195 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Small Bronze dated year one. Cluster of grapes surrounded by inscription "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; inscription "Eleazar the Priest" in field. Hendin 681a. AJC II, 266, 7. *Choice Extremely Fine, attractive green-brown patina* .....(\$400-600)  
*ex. Superior, August 8-10, 1983, lot 142.*



- 5196 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Small Bronze dated year one. Cluster of grapes surrounded by inscription "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; inscription "Eleazar the Priest" in field. Hendin 681c. AJC II, 266, 7. *Very Fine, brown patina* .....(\$250-350)



- 5197 Bar Kochba War, A.D. 132-135. Small Bronze undated and attributed to year three. Cluster of grapes surrounded by inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rx. Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; inscription "Jerusalem" in field. Hendin 738. AJC II, 276, 80. *Very Fine, encrusted brown-green patina* .....(\$100-150)



## ROMAN ADMINISTRATION



- 5198 ROMAN ADMINISTRATION. Judaea Capta Issues Titus, A.D. 79-81. AE25 struck in Palestine. Laureate head of Titus r. Rx. Trophy of arms flanked at its base by a mourning Judaea, hands tied behind her back, to l., and shield to r. Hendin 745. AJC II, Supp. VII, 5.

*Choice Very Fine, brown patina* ..... (\$250-350)



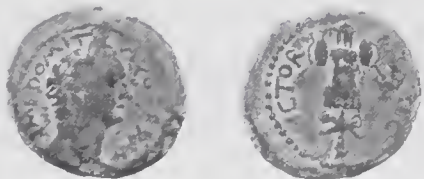
- 5199 Judaea Capta Issues Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE26 struck at Caesarea. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Domitian r. Rx. Palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription surrounding. Hendin 746. AJC II, Supp. VIII, 9. *Fine, brown patina* ..... (\$150-250)



- 5200 Judaea Capta Issues Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE23 struck at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Nike advancing l., holding wreath and trophy. Hendin 747. AJC II, Supp. VIII, 10. *Choice Very Fine, attractive brown patina* ..... (\$250-350)



- 5201 Judaea Capta Issues Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE23 struck at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian l. Rx. Minerva standing l., holding shield and placing hand atop trophy of arms. Hendin 749. AJC II, Supp. VIII, 7. *Fine, earthen brown patina* ..... (\$100-150)



- 5202 Judaea Capta Issues Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE20 struck at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Trophy of arms. Hendin 751. AJC II, Supp. VIII, 5. *Very Fine, lovely jade green patina* ..... (\$200-300)

- 5203 Procurators Pontius Pilate, A.D. 26-36. Lot of fourteen prutot of the Roman prefects and procurators of Judaea. Includes issues of Marcus Ambibulus (3), Valerius Gratus (6), Pontius Pilate (2), and Porcius Festus (3). Lot of 14 coins. *Fine to Choice Very Fine. Some encrustation, but an attractive lot deserving of a premium bid.* ..... (\$300-500)

## CITY COINAGE



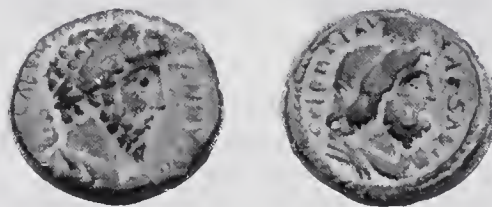
- 5204 CITY COINAGE. Aelia Capitolina Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. AE32. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus r. Rx. She-wolf suckling twins. BMC pl.X, 8. SNG Cop.-.

*Very Fine, lightly porous brown patina* ..... (\$200-300)



- 5205 Ascalon. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE25 dated A.D. 157/8. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rx. Derketo standing l., holding dove and scepter, triton at his feet, date in periphery. Hendin 829var. SNG Cop. 40var. *Very Fine, grainy* ..... (\$100-150)

- 5206 Ascalon 1st-2nd Century A.D. Lot of eight AE's ranging from 23-27mm in diameter. Various emperors. Principal reverse type shows Tyche standing, holding standard and aphaelstion, a dove at her feet. Cf. Hendin 828 for the type. Lot of 8 coins. *Generally Fine, pleasant brown patinas* ... (\$150-250)



- 5207 Caesarea. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE23. Laureate and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius r. Rx. Draped bust of Serapis r. Kad. 40. Ros. 33. *Very Fine, brown patina with red earth* ..... (\$150-250)

- 5208 Dora A.D. 67-68. AE21. Laureate head of Doros r. Rx. Astarte standing l., holding standard and cornucopiae, date and ethnic in field. Hendin 849; together with a similar example from Dora and an AE20 of Caesarea struck under Herennius Etruscus, rev. bust of Tyche. Lot of 3 coins. *Fine, some encrustation* ..... (\$125-175)

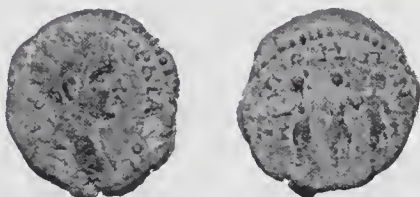




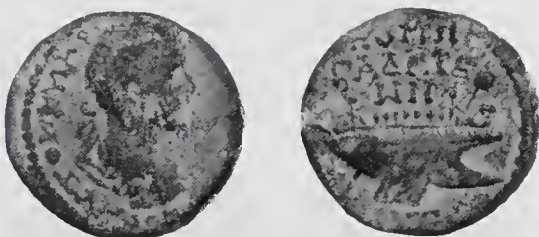
- 5209 Eleutheropolis. Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AE25 struck A.D. 206/7. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Rx. Zeus Heliopolis standing, two bulls at his feet, date in field. Ros. 14. *Very Fine, lovely green patina with earthen highlights* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5210 Gadara. Nero, A.D. 54-68. AE22 struck A.D. 67-8. Laureate head of Nero r. Rx. Tyche standing l., holding wreath and cornucopiae, date in field. Hendin 855. Spj. 22-23. *very Fine, attractive brown patina* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5211 Gadara. Gordian III, A.D. 238-244. AE20. Radiate bust of Gordian III r. Rx. The Three Graces standing, facing. Spj. 92. *Very Fine, dusty green patina. Scarce* . . . . . (\$125-175)



- 5212 Gadara. Gordian III, A.D. 238-244. AE26 struck A.D. 244(?). Radiate and cuirassed bust of Gordian III r. Rx. War galley with oarsmen, date below. Hendin 860var. *Fine-Very Fine, dusty green patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5213 Gaza. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE17 struck A.D. 163-4. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rx. Bearded head of Heracles r., date before. cf. Hendin 856. *Choice Very Fine, attractive green patina* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5214 Gaza. Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. AE21 struck A.D. 163-4. Laureate head of Lucius Verus r. Rx. City goddess standing l., cow at her feet, date at r. Ros. 112; together with a similar example of the same date. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Very Fine, dusty green patinas* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5215 Neapolis. Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE24 struck A.D. 81. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. Legend and date in wreath. Hendin 877. Ros. 1. *Very Fine, reddish-brown patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5216 Neapolis. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE26 struck as Caesar, A.D. 157-8. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rx. Bust of Serapis r., date before. Hendin-SNG Cop.-. *Very Fine, sharply struck, dusty green patina* . . . . . (\$125-175)



- 5217 Neapolis. Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. AE21 struck A.D. 158-9. Draped bust of Faustina Junior r. Rx. Zeus Heliopolites with two bulls at feet, date in field. cf. Hendin 880. *Very Fine, dusty green patina* . (\$100-150)



- 5218 Neapolis. Philip I, A.D. 244-249. AE27. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I r. Rx. She-wolf suckling twins before Mount Gerizim. Ros. 80. *Very Fine, dusty green patina, interesting iconography* . . . . . (\$250-350)





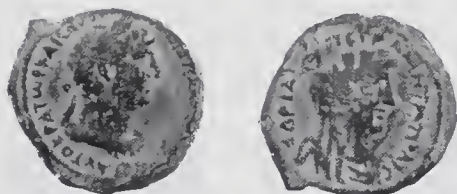
- 5219 Neapolis. Volusian, A.D. 251-253. AE22. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Volusian r. Rx. Mount Gerizim above spread wings of facing eagle. Ros. 125. *Very Fine, green patina with earthen highlights* . . . . . (\$100-150)



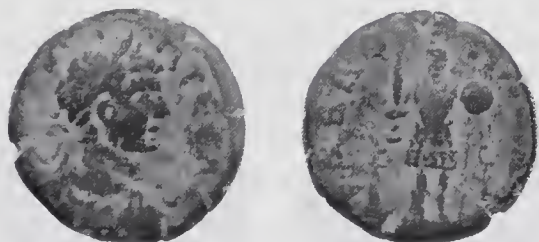
- 5220 Petra. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE25. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Rx. Tyche seated l. on rock, holding trophy. Spij. 2. *About Very Fine, dusty brown patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



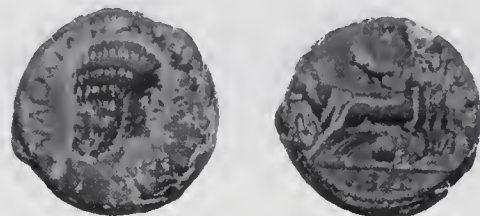
- 5221 Petra. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE25. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Rx. Tyche seated l. on rock, holding trophy. Spij. 4. *About Very Fine, earthen brown patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5222 Petra. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE21. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian r. Rx. Draped bust of Tyche r. Spij. 8. *Very Fine, earthen green patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



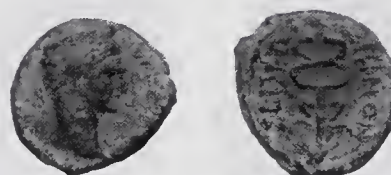
- 5223 Rabbath-Moba. Geta, A.D. 209-212. AE25. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Geta r. Rx. Ares standing l., holding sword, spear and shield, flanked by horned altars. Spij. 32. *Fine, earthen green patina. Rare.* . . . . . (\$125-175)



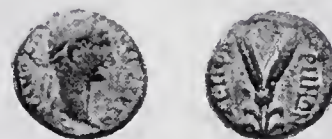
- 5224 Sebaste. Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus. AE21. Draped bust of Julia Soaemias r. Rx. Hades, grasping Persephone, driving fast quadriga r., Eros flying above. Ros. 35. BMC 18. *Choice Very Fine, earthen green patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5225 Sepphoris. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE25. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rx. Inscription in wreath. Ros. 3. Hendin 906. *About Very Fine, green patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5226 Sepphoris. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE18. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rx. Caduceus tied with bow. Ros. 5. Hendin 908. *Fine, green patina* . . . . . (\$125-175)



- 5227 Sepphoris. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE14. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rx. Two bound ears of wheat. Ros. 6. BMC 17. *Very Fine, green patina* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5228 Sepphoris. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE22. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Antoninus Pius r. Rx. Tyche within arch of tetrastyle temple. Hendin 910var. Ros. 8var. *Very Fine, dusty green patina* . . . . . (\$150-200)





- 5229 Tiberias. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE13. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rx. Anchor and inscription. Ros. 10. *Very Fine, brown-green patina* . . . . .(\$100-150)



- 5230 Tiberias. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE16 struck A.D. 119-20. Laureate head of Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rx. Nike advancing r., holding wreath and palm branch. Ros. 14. Hendin 915; together with another example of the same issue. Lot of 2 coins.

*Both Very Fine, brown patinas* . . . . .(\$150-200)

## ARABIA



- 5231 ARABIA. Sabaeans and Himyarites 3rd-2nd Century B.C. AR Drachm (5.22g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet, letter 'n' on cheek. Rx. Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. BMC 1. SNG Cop.-. *Very Fine, toned* . . . (\$70-100)

## BABYLON



- 5232 BABYLON. Satrap Mazaces, after 328 B.C. AR Tetradrachm or Stater (15.85g.). Ba'al seated l., holding scepter. Rx. Lion advancing l., letter above. SNG Cop. 264. Dewing 2677var.

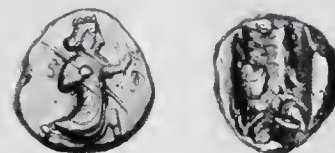
*Very Fine, thick green encrustation* . . . . .(\$400-600)

## ACHAEMENID KINGS OF PERSIA



- 5233 ACHAEMENID KINGS OF PERSIA. 5th Century B.C. AV Daric (8.37g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rx. Incuse oblong punch. Carradice, pl. 13, 31. SNG Cop. 274.

*Extremely Fine, scrape in exergue* . . . . .(\$1400-1800)



- 5234 c. 420-375 B.C. AV Daric (8.34g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rx. Incuse oblong punch. Carradice, pl. 14, 42. SNG Cop. 277.

*Extremely Fine, broad planchet, lovely style* . . . . .(\$1500-2000)



*Enlarged*



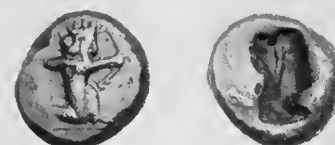
*See Color Plate II*

- 5235 5th Century B.C. AV Twelfth-Daric (0.71g.). Persian king (or hero) kneeling r., drawing bow. Rx. Irregular incuse punch. BMC 184. Dewing -. *Extremely Fine, reddish toning*

. . . . .(\$1250-1750)

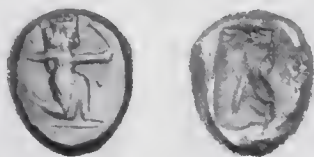


- 5236 c. 500 B.C. AR Siglos (5.34g.). Half-length bust of Persian king (or hero) r., holding bow and arrows. Rx. Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice type I, 10. Dewing 2708. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$400-500)

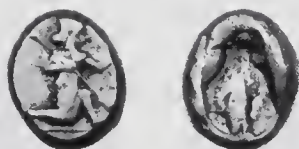


- 5237 c. 500-485 B.C. AR Siglos (5.33g.). Persian king (or hero) kneeling r., drawing bow. Rx. Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice type II, 12-13. Dewing -. *Choice Very Fine, well centered* . . . . .(\$250-350)





- 5238 c. 500-485 B.C. AR Siglos (5.33g.). Persian king (or hero) kneeling r., drawing bow. Rx. Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice type II, 12-13. Dewing -. *Choice Very Fine, well centered* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5239 5th Century B.C. AR Siglos (5.30g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rx. Incuse oblong punch. Carradice Type IIIa, 14-14. SNG Cop. 281. *Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$50-80)

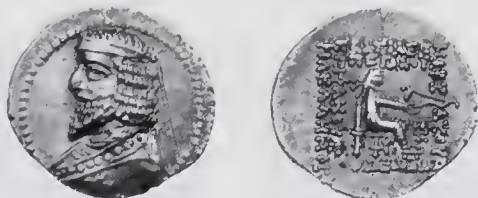
## PARTHIAN KINGDOM



- 5240 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (3.42g.). Draped bust of Mithradates I l., wearing bashlik. Rx. Archer seated r. on omphalos, holding bow. Sellwood 10.1. Shore 12. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5241 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (4.11g.). Bearded and draped bust of Mithradates I l., wearing bashlik, all within reel and pellet border. Rx. Archer seated r. on omphalos, holding bow. Sellwood 11.1. Shore 24-5. *Choice Very Fine, scarce* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5242 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (3.96g.). Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Phraates III l. Rx. Archer seated r. on omphalos, holding bow. Sellwood 38 type. Shore 176-77vars. *Extremely Fine, toned* . . . (\$200-300)



- 5243 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.40g.). Diademed and draped bust of Orodes II l. Rx. King seated r., Tyche kneeling before him, all within legend forming square. Sell. 45.3-8. Shore 209. *About Extremely Fine and attractive* . . . . . (\$400-600)



- 5244 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.14g.). Diademed and draped bust of Orodes II l. Rx. King seated l., holding Nike and scepter., all within legend forming square. Sell. 48.1. Shore 212. *Extremely fine, faint scratches in field, lightly toned* . . . . . (\$600-800)



- 5245 Gotarzes II, A.D. 40-51. AR Tetradrachm (13.79g.) struck A.D. 49/50. Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Gotarzes II l. Rx. King, seated r. on throne, receiving diadem from Tyche, date (Seleucid Era year 361) above. Sellwood 65.25-27. Shore 362. *Extremely Fine, a obverse few scratches* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5246 Vologases I, A.D. 51-78. AR Tetradrachm (14.48g.) struck A.D. 52/3. Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Vologases I l. Rx. King, seated l. on throne, receiving diadem from Tyche, date (Seleucid Era year 364) above. Sellwood 68.9. Shore 370var. *Extremely Fine, attractive* . . (\$250-350)





- 5247 Vardanes II, A.D. 55-58. AR Tetrachm (12.71g.) struck A.D. 55/6. Diademed and draped bust of Vardanes II l. Rx. King seated l., Tyche before him presenting wreath, date above, all within legend forming square. Sell. 69.1-6. Shore 382. *Superb Extremely Fine and lustrous* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5248 Vologases IV, A.D. 147-191. AR Drachm (3.62g.). Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Vologases IV l., wearing tiara. Rx. Archer seated r. on omphalos, holding bow. Sellwood 84 type. Shore 434. *Extremely Fine, full planchet* . . . . .(\$100-150)

## SASANIAN KINGDOM



- 5249 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. Billon Tetrachm (13.39g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing Parthian-style tiara, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, inscription in field. cf. Gobl II/5. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$200-300)



- 5250 Artashir I, c. A.D. 224-241. Billon Tetrachm (13.70g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate tiara, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, inscription in field. Sellwood 5. Gobl 7. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5251 Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. AR Drachm (3.92g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate Parthian-style tiara, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, legend in field. Gobl II/1/2. Mitch 787. *Choice Very Fine, lightly toned* . . (\$400-500)



- 5252 Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. AR Drachm (3.63g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate Parthian-style tiara, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, inscription in field. Gobl II/1/2. Mitch 787. *Choice Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$350-450)



- 5253 Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. AR Drachm (4.37g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, legend in field. Gobl III/2. Mitch 789. *Very Fine* . . . . .(\$125-175)



- 5254 Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. AR Drachm (4.58g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, inscription in field. cf. Gobl III/2. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$200-250)

## RARE CORONATION DRACHM



- 5255 Artashir I, A.D. 224-241. AR Drachm (4.06g.). Bust of Artashir I, wearing ornate coronation crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar, inscription in field. Sellwood type V, pl. 1.6. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . .(\$1000-UP)



RARE SHAPUR I GOLD DINAR



See Color Plate II

- 5256 Shapur I, A.D. 241-272. AV Dinar (7.16g.). Bust of Shapur I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Two attendants at sides of fire altar, legend in field. Gobl I/1. Paruck 64.

*Extremely Fine, soft strike, rare* . . . . .(\$5000-6000)



- 5257 Shapur I, A.D. 241-272. AR Drachm (4.22g.). Bust of Shapur I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/1. cf. Mitch. 811.

*Choice Very Fine* . . . . .(\$125-175)



- 5258 Shapur I, A.D. 241-272. AR Drachm (4.48g.). Bust of Shapur I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/1.

*Extremely Fine, the obverse a bit softly struck* . . . . .(\$125-175)



- 5259 Varhran I, A.D. 273-276. AR Drachm (3.92g.). Bust of Varhran I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/2,45.

*Choice Extremely Fine and sharply struck* . . . . .(\$350-450)



- 5260 Varhran I, A.D. 273-276. AR Drachm (4.39g.). Bust of Varhran I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/2,45. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$200-300)



- 5261 Varhran I, A.D. 273-276. AR Hemidrachm (1.98g.). Bust of Varhran I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Sellwood p. 87. *About Extremely Fine, rare denomination* . . . . .(\$350-450)



- 5262 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (3.82g.). Bust of Varhan II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, legend in field. Gobl I/4. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$200-300)



- 5263 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.14g.). Bust of Varhran II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Sellwood p. 90, type I. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$350-450)



- 5264 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.05g.). Jugate busts of Varhan II and queen r., facing smaller bust of a prince, inscription around. Rx. King and queen at sides of fire altar, diadem above, legend in field. Gobl X/3. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$250-350)





- 5265 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.01g.). Jugate busts of Varhan II and queen r., facing smaller bust of a prince, inscription around. *Rx.* King and queen at sides of fire altar, diadem above, inscription in field. Gobl X/3. *Extremely Fine, hairline scratches* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5266 Shapur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (4.09g.). Bust of Shapur II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar topped with Ahura Mazda in flames, flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl Ia/6a. Mitch. 882. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$50-75)



- 5267 Shapur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (4.06g.). Bust of Shapur II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar topped with Ahura Mazda in flames, flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl Ia/6a. Mitch. 882. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$70-100)



- 5268 Shapur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (3.36g.). Bust of Shapur II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar topped with Ahura Mazda in flames, inscription in field. *cf.* Gobl Ia/6a. *Extremely Fine, crude execution* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5269 Shapur III, A.D. 383-388. AR Drachm (4.32g.). Bust of Shapur III, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar topped with Ahura Mazda in flames, flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl I/1. Mitch. 915. *Choice Very Fine, toned, slightly wrinkled* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5270 Varhran IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm (4.16g.). Bust of Varhan IV, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. *cf.* Gobl I/3. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$40-60)



- 5271 Varhran IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm (3.89g.). Bust of Varhan IV, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. *cf.* Gobl I/3. *Very Fine or better* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5272 Varhran IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm (3.96g.). Bust of Varhan IV, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. *cf.* Gobl I/3. *Very Fine and a rare variety reverse* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5273 Yazdgard I, A.D. 399-420. AR Drachm (4.00g.). Bust of Yazdgard I, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. *Rx.* Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. *cf.* Gobl I/1. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$75-125)





- 5274 Varhran V, A.D. 420-438. AR Drachm (4.17g.). Bust of Varhran V, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl II/2.

*Choice Extremely Fine, crude style, sharp strike* . . . . . (\$200-250)



- 5275 Yazdegard II, A.D. 438-457. AR Drachm (3.87g.). Bust of Yazdegard II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/1. Mitch. 967.

*Choice Very Fine* . . . . . (\$75-125)

- 5276 Peroz I, A.D. 459-484. AR Drachm (3.97g.). Isfahan mint. Bust of Peroz r. wearing winged crown. Rx. Fire altar with attendants. Gobl 174 var.

*Choice very fine and nicely toned.* . . . . . (\$50-75)



- 5277 Zamasp, A.D. 496-498. AR Drachm (4.06g.). Bust of Zamasp, wearing ornate crown, r., facing smaller bust of prince, inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, legend in field. Gobl Ia/1. cf. Mitch. 1005. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5278 Zamasp, A.D. 496-498. AR Drachm (4.05g.). Bust of Zamasp, wearing ornate crown, r., facing smaller bust of prince, inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl Ia/1. *Choice Very Fine, crude issue* . . . . . (\$100-150)

- 5279 Kushro II, A.D. 591-628. AR Drachm (4.12g.). Bust of Kushro II, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl II/3, 214; together with a similar drachm. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Very Fine or better and toned* . . . . . (\$50-80)



- 5280 Artashir III, A.D. 628-630. AR Drachm (4.13g.). Bust of Artashir III, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl II/1. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$50-80)

- 5281 Artashir III, A.D. 628-630. AR Drachm (4.11g.). Bust of Artashir III, wearing ornate crown, r., inscription around. Rx. Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl II/226. *Toned Very Fine* . . . . . (\$50-80)

## KINGDOM OF PERSIS



- 5282 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Oxarthes(?), 1st Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.95g.). Diademed and draped bust of king I. Rx. King standing I. before altar, inscription around. Cf. BMC 6. SNG Cop-.

*Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$150-200)

## KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS



- 5283 KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires V(?), 1st Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.78g.). Diademed and draped bust I. Rx. Small diademed and draped bust I., degraded Greek inscription before. BMC 8. SNG Cop-. *Extremely Fine, excellent silver for issue* . . . . . (\$125-175)





- 5284 Kamnaskires V and later, c. 1st Century B.C.-A.D. AE Tetradrachm. Diademed and draped bust of king l., anchor and star in crescent behind. *Rx.* Crude king's bust within legend. Alram NB1var. SNG Cop.-. *Superb Extremely Fine, brown-green patina* . . . . .(\$150-200)



- 5285 Orodes II, 2nd Century A.D. AE Tetradrachm. Draped bust of Orodes II, wearing crown, inscription at l., anchor and star in crescent at r. *Rx.* Numerous dashes. BMC 1. De Morgan 42. *Choice Very Fine* . . (\$150-200)

## KINGDOM OF BACTRIA



- 5286 KINGDOM OF BACTRIA. Eucratides, c. 170-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.99g). Head of Eucratides, wearing helmet adorned with ear and horn, r. *Rx.* The Dioscuri, on horseback, holding spears and palm branches, r., monogram below. Mitch. 177ee. Bop. series 6, 28-29. *Extremely Fine, high relief* . . . . .(\$700-1000)



- 5287 Eucratides I c. 170-145 B.C. AR Drachm (4.32g). Balk mint. Laureate head of Eucratides facing r. *Rx.* The Dioscuri, on horseback, monogram below horses. Mitch. 1. 169. Bopearachchi series 2, 8-10. *Superb Extremely Fine and rare.* . . . . .(\$600-800)



- 5288 Menander, c. 155-130 B.C. AR Drachm (2.45g.). Diademed and draped bust of Menander r. *Rx.* Athena Alkidemos standing l., inscription and monogram in field. MIG 215f. SNG Cop. 290. *Superb* . . . . .(\$150-200)



- 5289 Menander, c. 155-130 B.C. AR Drachm (2.45g.). Helmeted, diademed and draped bust of Menander r. *Rx.* Athena Alkidemos standing l., inscription and monogram in field. MIG 218d. SNG Cop. 296. *Superb* . . (\$150-200)



- 5290 Menander, c. 155-130 B.C. AR Drachm (2.46g.). Heroic bust of Menander, wearing diadem and aegis, l., inscription around. *Rx.* Athena Alkidemos standing l., inscription and monogram in field. Bop. series 7B, 37-40. SNG Cop. 300. *Superb, obverse scratches* . . . . .(\$150-200)



- 5291 Eucratides II, 145-140 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.67g.). Diademed and draped bust of Eucratides II r. *Rx.* Apollo, holding bow and arrow, standing l., inscription around, monogram at l. Bop. series 3, 15-18. SNG Cop.-. *Very Fine* . . . . .(\$600-800)



- 5292 Hermaeus, c. 90-70 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (9.70g.). Diademed and draped bust of Hermaeus r, inscription around. *Rx.* Radiate Zeus seated l., inscription and monogram in field. MIG 414h. SNG Cop. 360var. *Very Fine, darkly toned in fields* . . . . .(\$250-350)



## PTOLEMAIC EGYPT



- 5293 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 305-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.70g.) struck at Alexandria as satrap, c. 312-304 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great, wearing elephant's scalp and aegis, r. *Rx.* Athena Alkidemos advancing r., holding spear and shield; at r., eagle on thunderbolt, helmet and monogram. Svor. 169. *cf.* Dewing 2737. *About Extremely Fine, toned and attractive* .....(\$700-900)

## ARSINOE OCTADRACHM



- 5294 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octadrachm (27.77g.) struck at Alexandria. Diademed and veiled head of Arsinoe, with ram's horn at ear and scepter over shoulder, r., K behind. *Rx.* Double cornucopias bound with fillet, inscription around. Svor. 475. BMC 10. *Choice Very Fine, broad planchet, some surface marks* .....(\$4500-6000)

## PTOLEMAIC GOLD TETRADRACHM



- 5295 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Tetradrachm (13.85g.) struck at Alexandria. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II r., shield behind, inscription above. *Rx.* Jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice I r., inscription above. Svor. 604. Dewing 2753.  
*Choice Very Fine, some luster and a few small pecks. Attractive* .(\$3000-4000)

## DYNASTIC GOLD TETRADRACHM



- 5296 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. or later. AV Tetradrachm (13.80g.) struck at Alexandria. Jugate busts r. of Ptolemy II, draped, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled; shield behind. *Rx.* Jugate busts r. of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis, and Berenice I, diademed and veiled. Svor. 604. SNG Cop. 133. *Very Fine, a few minor edge marks* .....(\$3000-4000)



- 5297 Ptolemy II, Philadelphos 285-246 B.C. AE 42. Diad. hd. of Zeus Ammon r. *Rx.* Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; cornucopias in l. field. *cf.* Sear 7783.  
*Choice Very Fine* .....(\$75-125)



- 5298 Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.90g.) struck at a Phoenician mint. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r., wearing aegis. *Rx.* Eagle standing l. atop thunderbolt bearing date (indistinct). *cf.* SNG Cop. 550. *cf.* Svor. 1209ff. *Very Fine, slightly off center* .....(\$100-150)



- 5299 Ptolemy V Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.54g.) struck at Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy V r. *Rx.* Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, monogram and inscription in field. BMC 63-8vars. SNG Cop. 531var. *Very Fine or better, cleaned* .....(\$400-500)





- 5300 Ptolemy V, 204-180 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.56g.) struck at Alexandria, 169/8 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r., wearing aegis. Rx. Eagle standing l. atop thunderbolt, date-monogram (year 91) in l. field. cf. Svor. 1207. SNG Cop. 548. *Very Fine, some pits near edges* . . . . . (\$200-300)

## CYRENAICA

### LOVELY CYRENE STATER



*See Color Plate II*

- 5301 CYRENAICA. Cyrene c. 322-313 B.C. AV Stater (8.60g.). Nike driving slow quadriga r., sun and ethnic above. Rx. Zeus-Ammon seated l., holding eagle, thymiateron before, magistrate's name behind. Naville 82. cf. Dewing 2780. *Very Fine, boldly struck* . . . . . (\$3000-4000)

## KUSHAN EMPIRE



- 5302 KUSHAN EMPIRE. Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. AV Stater (7.97g.). King, holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Siva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Mitch. 3393.

*Very Fine* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5303 Vasu Deva II, c. A.D. 312-335. AV Stater (7.90g.). King, holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Siva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Gobl 633var.

*Superb Extremely Fine, well struck* . . . . . (\$300-400)

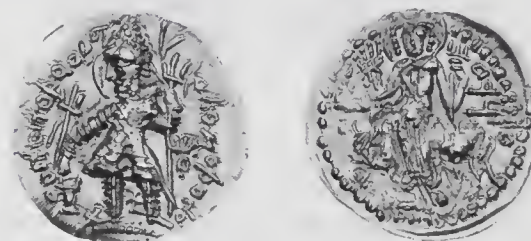


- 5304 Vasu Deva II, c. A.D. 312-335. AV Stater (8.00g.). King, holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Siva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Gobl 633var.

*Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$400-500)



- 5305 Vasu Deva II, c. A.D. 312-335. AV Stater (7.90g.). King, holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Siva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Gobl 654var. *Choice Very Fine* . . . (\$250-350)



- 5306 Vasu Deva II, c. A.D. 312-335. AV Stater (8.06g.). King, standing l., holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Shiva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Gobl 668.2. *Extremely Fine, the reverse with blurred strike* . . . . . (\$250-350)

## KUSHANO-SASANIAN EMPIRE

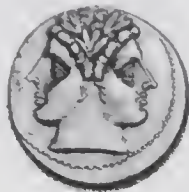


- 5307 KUSHANO-SASANIAN EMPIRE. Hormozd I, c. A.D. 309-379. AV Stater (7.75g.). King, standing l., holding trident and scepter, placing hand over low altar, inscription and monograms in field. Rx. Goddess Shiva, holding wreath and trident, standing l. before bull, inscription and monograms in field. Gobl 707. *Very rare. Superb Extremely Fine, the reverse strike blundered as usual* . . . . . (\$800-1200)



## Ancient Roman Coinage

### ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 5308 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Anonymous Series c. 225-212 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate head of Janus. Rx. Jupiter, holding thunderbolt and scepter, in quadriga driven r. by Victory; below, ROMA in relief on outlined tablet. Cr. 31/1. RSC 24. *Extremely Fine, cleaned* . . . . . (\$300-400)

- 5309 Ti. Quinctius, 112-111 B.C. AR Denarius. Bust of Hercules, club over shoulder, l. Rx. Two horses with rider, rat below. Cr. 297/1. Quinctia 6. Together with a Legionary Denarius of Marc Antony honoring Legion VII. RSC 34. Lot of 2 coins.

*Very Fine, the second somewhat off center* . . . . . (\$150-200)

ex. CNG XXXIII, lots 613 and 685.



- 5310 Social Wars (Marsian Confederacy), 90-88 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate head of Italia r., X before. Rx. Italia, seated at l., being crowned by Victory advancing l., ITALIA below. SNG Cop. (Larinum) 288 (same dies). Cr. 624. *Choice Very Fine, typically imperfect strike, very rare* . . . . . (\$1750-2250)



- 5311 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, c. 89 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Tatiatus r., legend behind, branch before. Rx. Tarpeia, buried in shields, fending off two soldiers, star in crescent above. Cr. 344/2b. Tituria 4.

*Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5312 Q. Antonius Balbus, 83-82 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Jupiter r. Rx. Victory, holding wreath and palm branch, driving quadriga r. Cr. 364/1b. Antonia 1b. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5313 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus, c. 48 B.C. AR Denarius. Mask of Pan r., pedum behind. Rx. Jupiter Axurus seated l., holding patera and scepter. Cr. 449/1b. Vibia 19. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5314 Albinus Bruti F., 48 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Pietas r. Rx. Hands clasping caduceus. Cr. 450/2. Postumia 10.

*About Extremely Fine, lustrous and well centered* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5315 L. Livineius Regulus, c. 42 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus r. Rx. Curule chair between six fasces. Cr. 494/27. Livineia 10. *Extremely Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$350-500)

### IMPERATORIAL ROME



- 5316 IMPERATORIAL ROME. Julius Caesar, d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck c. 49-48 B.C. Elephant walking r., trampling serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Rx. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49.

*Choice Fine, toned, a few small banker's marks* . . . . . (\$100-150)

### CHOICE CAESAR DENARIUS



- 5317 Julius Caesar, d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck 42 B.C. Laureate head of Julius Caesar r. Rx. Rudder, globe, priest's hat, cornucopiae and caduceus. Cr. 494/39. RSC 29.

*About Extremely Fine, lightly toned and unusually well struck* . (\$1500-2000)



# HIGH GRADE CLEOPATRA PORTRAIT



- 5318 Cleopatra VII and Marc Antony, both d. 30 B.C. AR Denarius struck 32-31 B.C. at a moving mint in the East. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra VII r, prow before. Rx. Bare head of Marc Antony r., Armenian tiara behind. Cr. 543/1. RSC 1. *Extremely Fine, hairline planchet crack, dark toning. Slightly off center but portraits bold. Rare.* .....(\$2500-3500)

## ROMAN EMPIRE



- 5319 ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR Denarius struck in Spain. Bare head of Augustus r. Rx. OB CIVIS SERVATOS outside of wreath. RIC 40a. BMC 330. *Extremely Fine and bold* .....(\$600-800)
- 5320 Livia and Julia, wife and daughter of Augustus. AE17 of Pergamum in Mysia, c. 10-2 B.C. Draped bust of Livia, as Hera, r. Rx. Draped bust of Julia, as Aphrodite, r. RPC 2359. SNG Cop. 467. *Very Fine, choice dark green patina, the bust of Julia imperfectly struck* .....(\$300-400)



- 5321 Tiberius, A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rx. Livia, as Pax, seated r., holding scepter and branch. RIC 30. BMC 48. *Extremely Fine, toned, a lovely example* .....(\$600-800)



- 5322 Tiberius, A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rx. Livia, as Pax, seated r., holding scepter and branch. RIC 30. BMC 48. *Extremely Fine, toned* .....(\$300-500)



- 5323 Agrippa, d. 12 B.C. AE As struck A.D. 37-41. Head of Agrippa I., wearing rostral crown. Rx. SC; Neptune standing l., holding trident and dolphin. RIC (Cal.) 59. C. 3.  
*Very Fine, brown patina with traces of green* .....(\$250-350)



- 5324 Claudius, A.D. 41-54. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 41-50. Laureate head of Claudius r. Rx. SPES AVGVSTA SC; Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising skirt. RIC 99. BMC124.  
*Fine, lightly grainy, brassy patina* .....(\$300-500)

## CHOICE NERO AUREUS



- 5325 Nero, A.D. 54-68. AV Aureus (7.66g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 58-9. Bare head of Nero r. Rx. PONTIF MAX TR P III P P surround wreath containing EX SC. RIC 16. BMC 17. *About Extremely Fine, faint hairlines, exceptionally bold portrait* .....(\$2500-3500)



- 5326 Nero, A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero r., globe at tip of bust. Rx. ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES SC; Ceres, seated at r., facing Annona, standing at l., modius on garlanded altar and ship's stern between. RIC 493. WCN 453. *About Extremely Fine, faintly porous brown patina, most attractive* .....(\$1000-1500)





- 5327 Nero, A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, c. A.D. 64. Laureate head of Nero l. Rx. DECVRSTIO SC; Nero and soldier, vexillum over shoulder, riding l. RIC 164. WCN 132.

*Very Fine, lightly porous brown patina* . . . . . (\$300-500)



- 5328 Galba, A.D. 68-69. AV Aureus (7.21g.) struck at an uncertain mint in Gaul. Laureate head of Galba, globe at truncation, r. Rx. VIRTVS; Virtus standing l. holding parazonium and Victory on globe. RIC 103var. BMC 234var. *Choice Fine with a few surface marks, a very rare coin with a portrait of distinctive style* . . . . . (\$2000-3000)



- 5329 Vespaian, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome. IMP CAESAR; Vespaian, holding branch and scepter, driving slow quadriga r. Rx. VESP AVG flanking statue of Victory on prow r. RIC 85. BMC 147.

*Choice Fine, toned with occasional porosity. An extremely rare type based on an Augustan prototype* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5330 Vespaian, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome posthumously under Titus. Laureate head of Vespaian r. Rx. EX; shield inscribed SC on column topped with urn between two laurel branches. RIC (Titus) 62.

*Extremely Fine, boldly struck* . . . . . (\$400-600)



- 5331 Vespaian, A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespaian r. Rx. VICTORIA AVGVSTI SC; Victory, foot on helmet, standing r. inscribing shield set on palm tree; mourning Jewess at base. BMC 582. C. 624. *Choice Fine, the reverse better, slight smoothing in the fields of a green-brown patina* . . . . . (\$450-600)



- 5332 Vespaian, A.D. 69-79. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 74. Laureate head of Vespaian l. Rx. SC; Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising skirt. RIC 560. C. 453. *Choice Very Fine, dark green patina with earthen highlights. Choice portrait* . . . . . (\$500-600)

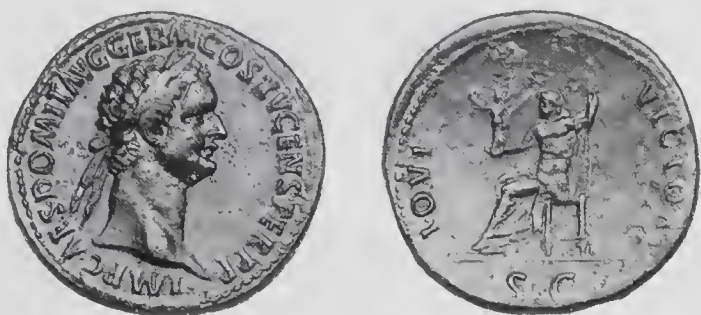


- 5333 Vespaian, A.D. 69-79. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 77-78. Laureate head of Vespaian l. Rx. VICTORIA AVGVST SC; Victory, on prow of ship, advancing r. RIC 600. Cohen-606. *Fine, attractive green patina with some chipping* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5334 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rx. SC; Victory, holding palm, standing r. crowning emperor, holding fulmen and scepter, with wreath. RIC 390. BMC 381. *About Extremely Fine, lovely dark green patina, the reverse of charming composition* . . . . . (\$1500-2000)





- 5335 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rx.* IOVI VICTORI SC; Jupiter seated l., holding scepter and Victory. RIC 388. BMC 439. *About Extremely Fine, choice dark green patina with occasional pitting* . . . . . (\$600-800)

*Ex. Knobloch Collection, Stack's, May 1-3, 1980, lot 412.*



- 5336 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 93-4. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rx.* FORTVNAE AVGVSTI SC; Fortuna standing l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 353b. C. 125. *Extremely Fine, brown patina with copper highlights* . . . . . (\$500-750)



- 5337 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 104-107. Laureate head of Trajan r., slight drapery at shoulder. *Rx.* Mar standing r., placing hand on shield supported by kneeling Dacian captive. RIC 160. RSC 377a. *Virtually Mint State, lustrous and boldly struck* . . . . . (\$400-500)



- 5338 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Trajan r., aegis on shoulder. *Rx.* SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI; Mars standing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 162. *Extremely Fine, high relief portrait* . . . . . (\$300-400)



- 5339 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. *Rx.* SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI; Legionary eagle between vexillum and standard. RIC 294. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5340 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Trajan r., slight drapery at shoulder. *Rx.* COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC; Victory standing l., holding wreath and palm. BMC 335. RSC 75a. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$150-250)



- 5341 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Trajan r., slight drapery at shoulder. *Rx.* DAC CAP COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC; Mourning Dacian seated l. on pile of shields and weapons. RIC 98. *Choice Fine, toned and scarce* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5342 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Tridrachm (10.22g.) struck at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 112-117. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. *Rx.* Pergaeon Artemis within distyle temple. SNG Cop. 206. *Choice Very Fine, planchet defecit on reverse* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5343 Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 104-107. Laureate head of r., slight drapery at shoulder. *Rx.* SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC; Emperor, standing at l., crowned by Victory. RIC 549. *Choice Very Fine, appealing green-brown patina* . . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5344 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.34g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. *Rx.* COS III; Hadrian on horseback, saluting, r. RIC 186e. *Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned* . . . . . (\$4000-5000)



## RARE 'AFRICA' AUREUS



- 5345 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.26g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 134-8. Draped bust of Hadrian l. Rx. ADVENTTVI AVG AFRICAE; Hadrian, standing at l., raising hand before Africae, standing at r., sacrificing from patera over tripod between, calf at her feet. RIC 315. C. 8. *About Extremely Fine, a few tiny marks. A rare and artistic coin* . . . . . (\$4000-5000)



- 5346 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.27g.) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. COS III; Sol, holding whip, driving quadriga l. RIC 168. C. 293. *Choice Very Fine and rare, cleaned and with a few surface and edge marks, including obverse scrape* . . . . . (\$2750-3250)



- 5347 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian r. Rx. PM TR P COS III; Victory, holding military trophy, flying r. BMC 217.

*Superb Extremely Fine, lustrous and lightly toned* . . . . . (\$400-600)

*Ex. Superior's Frank Grove and Robert Grover Collections, June 11-12, 1986, lot 1854.*



- 5348 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. COS III; Annona (or Abundantia) seated l., holding hook and cornucopiae, modius at her feet. RIC 338.

*Superb Extremely Fine, a boldly struck medallion portrait* . . . . . (\$350-500)



- 5349 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Rx. CONCORD PM TRP COS III; Concordia seated l., holding patera. RIC 118. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5350 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. FORT RED COS III PP; Fortuna seated l., holding cornucopiae and rudder. RIC 211. *Extremely Fine, lustrous* . . . . . (\$250-350)



- 5351 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. LIB PVB PM TRP COS III; Libertas seated l., holding pileus and rod. RIC 128. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$200-300)

## BOLD HADRIAN PORTRAIT



- 5352 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 119-121. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Rx. PM TR P COS III SC; Ceres standing l., holding grain ears and torch. RIC 610. BMCRE 1244.

*Extremely Fine, the bust well sculpted, lovely dark green patina* . (\$1500-2000)

*The edge of this sestertius was hammered at the edge near the end of the obverse legend. This practice was common in at the Rome mint in the 2nd Century A.D. to seal edge cracks which occurred during the process of striking these large coins.*



- 5353 Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. FELICITAS AVG SC; Felicitas standing l., holding scepter and branch. RIC 752. *Choice Very Fine, brown patina, lightly porous*

. . . . . (\$500-750)





- 5353A Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE Diobol of Alexandria in Egypt, A.D. 126/7. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Rx. Stag standing r., date (year 11) in field. Dattari 2023. Milne 1234. *Very Fine, dusty green patina* . . . . .(\$100-150)

# ATTRACTIVE 'DOVE' AUREUS OF FAUSTINA JUNIOR



*See Color Plate II*

- 5354 Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. AV Aureus (7.13g.) struck at Rome under Antoninus Pius. Draped bust of Faustina Jr. r. Rx. CONCORDIA; Dove standing r. RIC 503b. cf. BMC 1089 (with hairstyle of 1088). *Choice Very Fine* . . . . .(\$3000-5000)



- 5354A Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. AV Aureus (7.23g.) struck at Rome under Antoninus Pius. Draped bust of Faustina Jr. r. Rx. VENVS; Venus standing l., holding apple and scepter. RIC 513. BMC SKSKSKS. *Extremely Fine, frosty luster* . . . . .(\$4500-6000)



- 5355 Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Faustina Jr. r. Rx. LAETITIAE PVBLICAE; Laetitia standing l., holding wreath and scepter. RIC 506a. *Superb Extremely Fine, scarce reverse type* . . . . .(\$150-250)



- 5356 Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Jr. r. Rx. IVNONI REGINAE SC; Juno standing l., holding patera and scepter, peacock at feet. RIC 1651. BMC 919.

*Choice Very Fine, attractive green-brown patina with scattered red highlights*

. . . . .(\$400-600)



- 5357 Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla r. Rx. VESTA SC; Vesta standing l., holding palladium and sacrificing over altar. RIC 1779. *Choice Very Fine, dark green patina* . .(\$250-350)



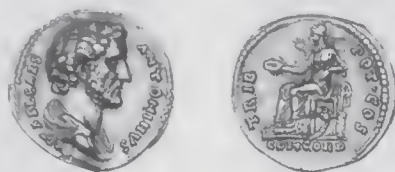
- 5359 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.13g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 148-9. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius, drapery over both shoulders, r. Rx. COS IIII; Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 177. C. 234. *Superb Extremely Fine, lustrous and struck in high relief* .(\$2500-3500)



- 5360 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.35g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 148-9. Bare head of Antoninus Pius r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rx. COS IIII; Aequitas standing l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 177b. cf. BMCRE 646/650. *Choice Very Fine, lustrous* . . . . .(\$2000-2500)



RARE AUREUS OF PIUS AS CAESAR



See Color Plate II

- 5361 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.24g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 138. Draped bust of Antoninus Pius r. Rx. CONCORD TRIB POT COS; Concordia seated l., holding patera, a cornucopiae and statue of Spes on pedestal at base of throne. RIC (Hadrian) 453b. BMC (Hadrian) 1016\*.

About Extremely Fine, well-modeled high relief medallion portrait

.....(\$3500-4500)



- 5362 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 140-143. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rx. ROMAE AETERNAE SC; Decastyle temple of Venus and Rome with roof and pediment decorated with statues. BMC 1279ff. Foss 24a. Extremely Fine, small area of corrosion on reverse, lovely medium brown patina .....(\$900-1300)

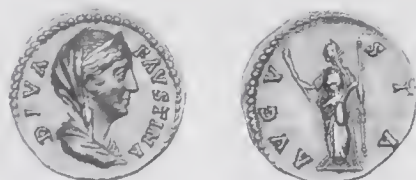
This issue commemorates the completion of the temple of Venus and Rome in A.D. 141, a project which had been initiated by Hadrian.



- 5363 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 156-7. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rx. TR POT XX COS III SC; Justitia, holding scepter, seated l. on chair of crossed cornucopiae. BMC 2016.

About Extremely Fine, lightly grainy dark brown patina with tan highlights

.....(\$400-500)



- 5364 Faustina I, wife of Antoninus Pius. AV Aureus (7.23g.) struck at Rome. Draped and veiled bust of Faustina I r. Rx. AVGVSTA; Ceres standing l., holding torch and scepter. RIC 356. C. 97.

Extremely Fine, small peck on cheek .....(\$2500-3500)



- 5365 Faustina I, wife of Antoninus Pius. AE Sesterius struck at Rome, A.D. 141. Draped bust of Faustina I r. Rx. MATRI DEVM SALVTARI SC; Cybele seated r., resting drum(?) on knee, two lions at her feet. RIC 1145. BMC 1436. Very Fine, pleasant brown patina, rare reverse type .....(\$350-450)



See Color Plate II

- 5366 Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.37g.) struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 151-2. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius l. Rx. CLEM TR POT VI COS II; Clemetia standing l., holding patera and raising skirt. BMC 779. Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned, beautiful high relief portrait . . .(\$3500-4500)



- 5367 Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 163-4. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rx. COS III CONCORD AVG TRP XVIII; Concordia seated l., holding patera. BMC 242var.

Choice Fine, toned .....(\$50-75)



- 5368 Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE As struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 145. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rx. VOTA PVBLICA SC; Marcus Aurelius and Faustina II clasp hands before Concordia. BMC 1801. C. 1023.

Choice Very Fine .....(\$500-750)

This issue celebrates the marriage of Marcus Aurelius and Faustina Junior in A.D. 145.



# ATTRACTIVE COMMODUS AUREUS



See Color Plate II

- 5370 Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AV Aureus (7.25g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 186-7. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus r. Rx. HILAR AVG PM TR P XII IMP VIII COS V PP; Hilaritas standing l., holding long palm branch and sprig. RIC 150. BMC -.

Choice Extremely Fine with some slight bending at edges . . . . (\$5000-7000)



- 5371 Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome by Trajan Decius, A.D. 249-251. Radiate bust of Commodus r. Rx. CONSECRATIO; eagle standing r., wings spread. RIC (Decius) 93.

Extremely Fine, scarce . . . . (\$200-300)



- 5372 Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Commodus r. Rx. LIBERAL AVG.; Emperor on high platform with soldier and Fortuna, donating coins to citizen who climbs ladder. cf RIC 300b.

Very Fine, green-brown patina, legends indistinct . . . . (\$400-500)



- 5373 Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. AE32 of Pautalia in Thrace. Laureate head of Septimius Severus r. Rx. Athena standing r., holding spear and shield. SNG Cop.-. About Extremely Fine, green patina, very rare . . . . (\$350-500)



- 5374 Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Domna r. Rx. VESTA; Vesta seated l., holding a scepter and palladium. RIC (Sev.) 538. Nearly Mint State . . . . (\$150-250)



- 5375 Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Domna r. Rx. SAECVLI FELICITAS; Isis, holding infant Horus, standing r., foot on prow, rudder against altar behind. RIC 577. Extremely Fine, pleasantly toned, and rare . . . . (\$70-100)

## RARE SEVERAN AUREUS



See Color Plate II

- 5376 Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AV Aureus (6.35g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 217. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Rx. PM TR P XX COS IIII P P; Sol, holding whip and raising r. hand, driving quadriga l. RIC 294b. C. 391. Extremely Fine, boldly struck, a rare and attractive type (\$7500-UP)

Struck in the final, violent year of Caracalla's reign, this coin combines a menacing portrait for which this emperor is so well known, and an energetic reverse type reflecting Caracalla's devotion to his eastern campaign against Parthia



- 5377 Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius struck as Caesar at an Eastern mint. Draped bust of Caracalla r. Rx. FELICITAS TEMPOR; Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 95. Very Fine, toned . . . (\$50-75)



- 5378 Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Rx. PONTIF TR P III; Nude Caracalla, as Sol, standing l. holding globe and scepter. RIC 30(a). Superb Extremely Fine, lustrous . . . . (\$100-150)





- 5379 Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 215. Laureate head of Caracalla r. Rx. PM TRP XVIII COS IIII PP; Fides standing l., holding two standards. RIC 266. *Superb, boldly struck* . . . . . (\$100-175)



- 5380 Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AR Quinarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Caracalla r. Rx. NOBILITAS; Nobilitas standing r., holding scepter and palladium. RIC 162. RSC 169.

*Choice Very Fine, faintly porous, and very rare.* . . . . . (\$600-800)

*The personification Nobilitas - alluding to high birth and nobility - rarely appears on Roman coinage. In this case it applies to Caracalla's brother, Geta, and was apparently employed on the coinage of Caracalla in error.*



- 5381 Macrinus, A.D. 217-218. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Rx. PONTIF MAX TRP II COS PP; Securitas standing l., leaning on column and holding scepter. RIC 35. *Extremely Fine* (\$200-300)



- 5382 Macrinus, A.D. 217-218. AE26 of Marcianopolis in Moesia Inferior under legate Pontianus. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Rx. Fortuna standing l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. AMNG 711. SNG Cop. 221. *Extremely Fine, sharply struck, brown patina with copper highlights* (\$250-350)



- 5383 Diadumenian, A.D. 218. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian r. Rx. PRINC IVVENTVTIS; Diadumenian standing r., holding standards. RIC 102.

*Superb Extremely Fine, charming portrait* . . . . . (\$1000-1500)



- 5385 Severus Alexander, A.D. 222-235. AE34 of Amasia in Pontus, dated A.D. 232. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander r. Rx. Large altar surmounted by eagle, above which Helios drives facing quadriga, tree at l., date (year 234) in field. BMC 39. SNG Cop-. *Extremely Fine, attractive green patina* . . . . . (\$500-750)

*ex. NFA V, lot 312.*



- 5386 Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea r. Rx. VESTA; Vesta standing l., holding scepter and palladium. RIC 360.

*Extremely Fine, high relief* . . . . . (\$125-175)



- 5387 Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Orbiana r. Rx. CONCORDIA AVGG; Concordia seated l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 319. *Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . (\$1000-1400)



- 5389 Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 247-9. Diademed and draped bust of Otacilia Severa r. Rx. CONCORDIA AVGG SC; Concordia seated l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 203a. C. 10.

*Extremely Fine, lovely brown patina with copper highlights* . . . . . (\$350-450)





- 5390 Herennius Etruscus, A.D. 251. AV Aureus (3.84g.) struck at Rome. Draped bust of Herennius Etruscus r. Rx. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS; Herennius standing l., holding spear and rod. RIC 147a. *Detail of Extremely Fine but cleaned, wrinkled planchet, and with hole expertly filled. Extremely rare.*

..... (\$3000-4000)



- 5391 Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Herennia Etruscilla r. Rx. FECVNDITAS AVGG; Fecunditas standing l., holding cornucopiae and ears of corn over small child with outstretched arms. RIC 135a. *About Extremely Fine, brown patina, the portrait in fine style* ..... (\$400-600)



- 5392 Gallienus, A.D. 253-260. AE Antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gallienus r. Rx. PIETAS AVGG; Valerian and Gallienus clasping hands over tripod. RIC 447. *Extremely Fine, some encrustation* ... (\$40-60)



- 5393 Postumus, A.D. 259-268. AR Antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Postumus r. Rx. MONETA AVGG; Moneta standing l., holding cornucopiae and scales. RIC 75 and 315. *Very Fine, toned* ..... (\$40-60)



- 5394 Aurelian, A.D. 270-275. AE Antoninianus. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian r. Rx. RESTITVT ORBIS; Female presenting wreath to Aurelian. RIC 399. *Choice Very Fine, faintly silvered* ..... (\$40-60)



- 5395 Aurelian, A.D. 270-275. AE As. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian r. Rx. CONCORDIA AVGG; Aurelian and Severina clasping hands, head of Sol above. RIC 80. *Choice Very Fine, scarce* ..... (\$100-150)



- 5396 Probus, A.D. 276-282. AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust of Probus, wearing Imperial mantle and holding eagle-tipped scepter, l. Rx. ROMAE AETER; Roma seated within temple. RIC 187.

*Nearly Mint State, heavily silvered* ..... (\$70-100)



- 5397 Probus, A.D. 276-282. AE Antoninianus. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Probus r. Rx. VICTORIA GERM; Trophy of arms with two captives seated at base. RIC 222. *Nearly Mint State, heavily silvered* ..... (\$70-100)



- 5398 Probus, A.D. 276-282. AE Antoninianus. Radiate bust of Probus, wearing Imperial mantle and holding eagle-tipped scepter, l. Rx. PROVIDENT AVGG; Providentia standing l., holding scepter and globe. RIC 490.

*Nearly Mint State, heavily silvered* ..... (\$70-100)



- 5399 Probus, A.D. 276-282. AE Antoninianus. Radiate, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Probus, holding spear, l. Rx. VIRTVS PROBI AVGG; Probus on horse-back l., trampling captive. RIC 886var.

*Nearly Mint State, heavily silvered* ..... (\$70-100)



## RARE NUMERIAN QUINARIUS



- 5400 Numerian, A.D. 283-284. AE Quinarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Numerian r. Rx. PIETAS AVGG; Mercury standing l., holding purse and caduceus, star in exergue. RIC 437. *Choice Extremely Fine, sharply struck from superbly engraved dies. Very rare.* . . . . . (\$1000-1400)

## RARE CONSULAR AUREUS



- 5401 Maximianus, A.D. 286-310. AV Aureus (5.32g.) struck at Cyzicus, A.D. 290-293. Laureate head of Maximianus r. Rx. CONSVL III PP PROCOS; Emperor, togate, standing l., holding globe. RIC 596. *Extremely Fine, lustrous fields with occasional faint marks. Very rare.* . . . . . (\$3000-4000)



- 5402 Constantine I the Great, A.D. 307-337. AE Follis struck at Trier, summer A.D. 307. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Constantine I r. Rx. MARTI PATRE PROPVGNATORI; Mars advancing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 730. *Choice Very Fine, brown patina, rare* . . . . . (\$100-150)

## LOVELY CONSTANTINIAN SOLIDUS



- 5403 Constantine II, A.D. 337-340. AV Solidus (4.56g.) struck at Trier, A.D. 335-336. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantine II r. Rx. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS; Constantine II, holding parazonium, standing l., holding labarum, two standards behind. RIC 572. C. 149. *Extremely Fine and very rare* . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

*Ex. NFA XXVI (ANA Centennial Sale), August 14, 1991, lot 330.*



- 5404 Constantius II, A.D. 337-361. AR Siliqua struck at Sirmium, A.D. 355-361. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II r. Rx. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX within wreath, mintmark in exergue. RIC 68. C. 313. *Choice Very Fine, grey and iridescent toning* . . . . . (\$150-250)



- 5405 Julian II the Apostate, A.D. 360-363. AE1 struck at Cyzicus. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II r. Rx. SECVRITAS REIPVB; Apis bull standing r., two stars above. RIC 127. *Extremely Fine, brown patina* . . . . . (\$200-300)

- 5406 Julian II the Apostate, A.D. 360-363. Lot of two AE 1 folles, both obv: Diademed bust of Julian II facing r. Rx. Bull standing r., about two stars in field. cf. SRC4072. *Both fine* . . . . . (\$150-200)



- 5407 Gratian, A.D. 367-383. AR Siliqua struck at Trier. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Gratian r. Rx. VRBS ROMA; Roma seated l., holding scepter and Victory on globe. RIC 27f. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . (\$100-150)



- 5408 Honorius, A.D. 393-423. AV Solidus (3.99g.) struck at Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius r. Rx. VICTORIA AVGGG; Emperor, holding standard and Victory on globe, standing r., foot on captive, R-V in field. RIC 1287. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . (\$600-800)



- 5409 Honorius, A.D. 393-423. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius r. Rx. VICTORIA AVGGG; Emperor, holding standard and Victory on globe, standing r., foot on captive, R-V in field. RIC 1287. *Very Fine, lightly cleaned* . . . . . (\$400-600)





- 5410 Valentinian III, A.D. 425-455. AV Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III r. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Emperor, holding long cross and Victory on globe, standing facing., foot on human-headed serpent, R-V in field. RIC 2010. *Choice Very Fine* .....(\$500-750)



- 5411 Leo I, A.D. 457-474. AV Solidus (4.47g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Leo I, spear over shoulder, three-quarters facing r. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Victory standing l., holding long cross. RIC 605. *Extremely Fine, planchet flaw on face* .....(\$350-450)

## Ancient Byzantine Coinage

### BYZANTINE EMPIRE



- 5412 BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Anastasius I, A.D. 491-518. AV Solidus (4.47g.) struck at Constantinople. Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Anastasius facing slightly r., holding spear over shoulder. *Rx.* Victory standing l., holding long cross, star in field to r. SBC 5 var. *Extremely Fine, some minor peripheral debris on nice large flan.* .....(\$600-900)

*ex. Pete Demers*



- 5413 Anastasius I, A.D. 491-518. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius, holding spear and shield, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Angel standing l., holding long cross, CONOB in exergue. D.O. 7. SBC 5. *Superb, lustrous* .....(\$400-500)



- 5414 Justinian I, A.D. 527-565. AV Solidus (4.47g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I, holding shield and globus cruciger, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 140. *Extremely Fine* .....(\$200-300)



- 5415 Justinian I, A.D. 527-565. AV Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I, holding shield and globus cruciger, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 140.

*Choice Very Fine, lightly cleaned* .....(\$150-200)



- 5416 Justinian I, A.D. 527-565. AE 40 Nummi struck at Constantinople, A.D. 538/9. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I, holding shield and globus cruciger, facing, cross in r. field. *Rx.* Large M flanked by date (year 12), cross above. SBC 163. *Extremely Fine, green patina* .....(\$200-300)



- 5417 Justin II, A.D. 565-578. AV Solidus (4.32g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II, holding shield and globe topped with Victory, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Roma seated facing, holding scepter and globus cruciger. SBC 344. *Choice Very Fine* .....(\$200-275)





- 5418 Justin II, A.D. 565-578. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II, holding shield and globe topped with Victory, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVGGG; Roma seated facing, holding scepter and globus cruciger. SBC 344. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . .(\$200-275)



- 5419 Maurice Tiberius, A.D. 582-602. AV Tremissis (1.32g.) struck at Constantinople. Diademed and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius r. *Rx.* VICTOR MAVRI AVG; cross potent. SBC 488. *Very Fine, slightly off center on a wrinkled planchet* . . . . .(\$100-150)



- 5420 Heraclius, A.D. 610-641. AV Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine (l. to r.) standing, holding globus crucigers. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent on three-step base, monogram at l. SBC 758. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$250-350)



- 5421 Constans II, A.D. 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Constans wearing slight beard, crown, and chalmys. *Rx.* Cross potent on four steps. *cf.* SBC 942. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$350-450)  
*ex. Pete Demers*



- 5422 Constans II, A.D. 641-668. AV Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and draped busts of Constans, at l., and Constantine IV, at r., facing, cross above. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVG; Heraclius and Tiberius on either side of long cross on globe. SBC 963. *Superb Extremely Fine, faint hairlines and flarness at one place on edge* . . . . .(\$300-400)



- 5423 Constans II, A.D. 641-668. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and draped busts of Constans, at l., and Constantine IV, at r., facing, cross above. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVG; Heraclius and Tiberius on either side of cross potent on three-step base. SBC 964. *Extremely Fine, imperfect strike lustrous fields* . . . . .(\$200-300)



- 5424 Constans II, A.D. 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.52g.) struck at Carthage. Beardless facing bust of Emperor holding cross on globe. *Rx.* Cross potent on three steps. *cf.* SBC 1029. *Extremely Fine, scarce* . . . . .(\$400-600)  
*ex. Pete Demers*



- 5425 Constantine IV Pogonatus, A.D. 668-685. AV Solidus (4.33g.) struck at Constantinopolis, A.D. 669-674. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV, holding spear and shield, facing. *Rx.* VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent between Heraclius, on l., and Tiberius, on r. D.O. 6d. SBC 1153. *Superb, lustrous* . . . . .(\$600-800)



- 5426 Constantine VII, A.D. 913-959. AV Solidus (4.34g.) struck at Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels. *Rx.* Constantine VII and romanus II facing, both holding long patriarchal cross. SBC 1751. *Choice Very Fine, excellent portrait of Christ* . . . . .(\$400-600)



- 5427 Isaac I, A.D. 1057-1059. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.32 g.). Christ seated facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, r. hand raised in benediction. *Rx.* Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and sword. SBC 1844. *Extremely Fine* . . . . .(\$500-800)  
*ex. Pete Demers*



## Large Lots

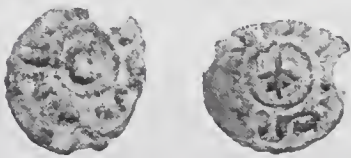
### ANCIENT GREEK COINAGE



- 5428 Isaac II, A.D. 1185-1195. EL Aspron Trachy (3.63g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. *Rx.* Archangel Michael, standing at r., crowning Isaac I, standing at l. SBC 2002.

*Extremely Fine and well-struck* .....(\$250-350)

### ARAB-BYZANTINE



- 5429 ARAB-BYZANTINE. Umayyids, c. A.D. 695-750. Lot of two AE Fals: Jerusalem mint. Obv: Cadlestick (mehorah style) on tripod base, *Rx.* three-line legend, crescent. SNA 29 Ramla mint; Barag INJ 10, type 4. 2). Ramla mint. SNA 65ff. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Very Fine* .....(\$50-75)



- 5430 . Umayyid Caliphs al-Walid II, A.D. 743-44. AR dirhem (2.94 g.), AH 125 (A.D. 742/3). Mint: Wasit. *Mint State* .....(\$50-75)



- 5431 Abbasid Caliphs of Baghdad, A.D. 786-809. Harun ar-Rashid. AR Dirhem (2.89 g.), AH 185 (A.D. 801). Medina al-Islam (Baghdad).

*Extremely Fine* .....(\$50-75)

- 5432 ANCIENT GREEK COINAGE. Thurium, c. 380-360 B.C. AR Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. *Rx.* Bull butting r. Dewing 444var. Together with an AR Tetradrachm of Gela in Sicily, obv. biga r., rev. man-headed bull swimming r.; an AR Drachm of Apollonia Pontica in Thrace, obv. Gorgonion facing, rev. anchor and crayfish; an AR Hemidrachm of Locri Opuntii, obv. head of Persephone r., rev. Ajax advancing r.; and two AR Hemidrachms of the Thracian Chersonesus, obv. lion forepart r., head reverted, rev. incuse containing designs. Lot of 6 coins.

*Fine to Very Fine, toned, some encrustation* .....(\$500-700)

- 5433 Velia, c. 360-350 B.C. AR Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena l. *Rx.* Lion crouching l. Dewing 463. Together with an AR Tetrobol of Philip II, obv. head of Apollo r., rev. Horseman r.; an AR Hemidrachm of the Achaean League, obv. head of Zeus r., rev. league monogram; and an AR Deanarius of the Roman Republic of L. Manlius Torquatus, obv. head of Roma r., rev. Sulla in quadriga. Lot of 4 coins.

*Fine to Very Fine, the first darkly toned* .....(\$300-400)

### GREEK FRACTION LOT

- 5434 Athens, c. 449-420 B.C. AR Hemiobol. Helmeted head of Athena r. *Rx.* Owl standing r. within incuse square. SNG Cop. 59. Together with seven other Greek AR fractions, including issues of Taras in Calabria; Messana in Sicily, obv. bounding hare, rev. ethnic; Zancle in Sicily, obv. dolphin swimming over ethnic, rev. incuse; an uncertain mint in Cilicia, obv. facing head of Heracles, rev. eagle standing on stag's head; Cyzicus in Mysia; Miletus in Ionia; Seleucus I of Syria, obv. tripod, rev. anchor. Lot of 8 coins.

*Fine to Choice Very Fine, all toned* .....(\$400-600)

- 5435 Greek Coins. A group of 3 as follows: Messana AR Tetradrachm 480-461 B.C. Biga of mules r. *Rx.* Hare running r. Syracuse AR Tetradrachm 485-478 B.C. Quadriga driven r. *Rx.* Hd. of Arethusa with 2 dolphins around. Athens late style AR Tetradrachm. Total of 3 coins.

*Fine or better.* .....(\$400-600)

- 5436 Greek Silver Coins. A group of 5 different. Paeonian Kingdom AR Tetradrachm of King Patraos 340-315 B.C.; Athens late style AR Tetradrachm, c. 164-165 B.C.; Thasos AR Tetradrachm, after 148 B.C. (Sear 1759); Phoenicia, Arados AR tetradrachm, c. 2nd-1st century B.C. Two different. Total of 5 coins.

*Fine and better.* .....(\$600-800)

- 5437 Sicily, Syracuse. Lot of seven coins: Syracuse, Agathocles 317-289 B.C. AR tetradrachm. Fine; Lycian, Zagaba 380-375 B.C.; AR didrachm, Fine; Himyarites, Amdan Yanaf 50-51 A.D. AR quinarius, VF; Thrace 3rd cent. B.C. AR tetrobol, VF; Macedonia, Philip II 359-336 B.C. AE 13, VF; Syracuse 4th cent. B.C. AE drachm, Fine; Syracuse, Hieron II 275-215 B.C. AE 19, VF. Lot of 7 coins. ....(\$350-500)

- 5438 Palestine 4th Century B.C. An interesting group of 8 various Greek fractional silver coins. Including two from Gaza (Persian period).

*The Gaza coins Fair; the balance Very Fine* .....(\$200-300)



## Large Lots

- 5439 Miscellaneous Ancients. A dozen various ancients including two Seleucid tetradrachms, some late Roman bronzes and three Sasanian dirhems and a pair of Byzantine gold nomisma. We urge personal inspection of this interesting lot.

*Fine and better* ..... (\$500-UP)

- 5440 Middle Eastern Hoard. A mixed group of approximately 100 pieces, mostly Judaean City bronze coinage and surrounding areas. Includes some Gaza fractions, etc. All low grade, and in mostly fair condition. A lot worthy of closer examination. .... (\$400-800)

- 5441 Parthian Kingdom. A lot of 17 small bronzes, mostly Parthian and Sassanian.

*Generally Fine* ..... (\$100-150)

- 5442 Sassanian Kingdom. A lot of 10 Sassanian silver dirhems, various kings.

*Very Fine* ..... (\$125-175)

- 5443 Sassanian Kingdom. Lot of 11 AR Dirhems of Kavād, A.D. 499-531.

*Very Fine to Extremely Fine*. .... (\$125-175)

- 5444 Tabaristan. Lot of five AR dirhems, various kings.

*Extremely Fine* ..... (\$75-100)

## ANCIENT GREEK & ROMAN COINAGE

- 5445 ANCIENT GREEK & ROMAN COINAGE. Greek & Roman Lot. A group of more than 280 Greek and Roman British Museum copies, electros, etc. Many spectacular types.

SOLD AS IS ..... (\$700-1000)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINAGE

- 5446 ANCIENT ROMAN COINAGE. Roman Republic. A nice lot of three Republican coins (AE sextans, c. 217-215 B.C.; two different 1st century B.C. denarii) and a denarius of Julia Domna. Lot of 4 coins.

*All Very Fine or better*. .... (\$125-175)

- 5447 Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. Set of sixteen AR Denarii of the Severan Dynasty consisting of Septimius Severus, Julia Domna, Caracalla, Plautilla, Geta, Elagabalus, Julia Paula, Aquilia Severa, Julia Soaemias, Julia Maesa, Severus Alexander, Orbiana, Julia Mamaea, together with the non-Severans Macrinus, Diadumenian and Maximinus I Thrax; missing only Annia Faustina to be a complete set. Various reverse types. Lot of 16 coins.

*About Very Fine to Choice Extremely Fine, the average choice Very Fine, all centered, custom holder* ..... (\$700-1000)

- 5448 Diocletian, A.D. 284-305. Lot of Late Roman bronzes, including three large folles of Diocletian, all with reverse Genius standing; one large follis of Constantius I, reverse Moneta standing; one AE1 of Jovian, reverse emperor standing; one AE2 of Arcadius, reverse Emperor r.; together with an ancient Greek AE12. Lot of 7 coins.

Sold as is. *Fine to Very Fine, some porosity* ..... (\$100-150)

- 5449 Constantine I the Great, A.D. 307-337. Lot of five small AE Folles of Constantine I, all with his obverse portrait; reverse types include Sol standing, globe on altar, two Victories supporting shield and Victory advancing r. captive at feet; together with an AE32 of Augustus (27 B.C.-A.D. 14) struck at Colonia Romula (RPC 73). Lot of 6 coins.

*Fine to Extremely Fine, brown patinas* ..... (\$150-200)

- 5450 Roman. Collection of 87 various Paduans, later imitations and fantasy bronzes.

SOLD AS IS ..... (\$300-500)

## ANCIENT BYZANTINE COINAGE

- 5451 ANCIENT BYZANTINE COINAGE. Justin II, A.D. 565-578. AE 20 Nummi struck at Rome. Justin and Sophia seated, facing. Rx. Large XX, ROM in exergue. SBC 404. Together with an AE17 of Basil I from the mint of Cherson, and three Medieval silver coins, including a Niquet of Burgundy struck under Philippe le Bon, a Denier of Florennes struck under Caucher of Chatillon, and a Grosso of Ravenna of the 13th Century. Lot of 5 coins.

*Fine to Very Fine, some minor damage* ..... (\$150-200)



## ANTIQUITIES

### Pre-Historic Antiquities



5452



5453

- 5452 **Woolly mammoth tooth.**  
Found in Jalisco. 8-1/2" L.

\$200-300

- 5453 **Fossilized dinosaur bone.**  
Found in Utah. 7" L.

\$100-150

### Egyptian Antiquities



5454

- 5454 **Egyptian Pre-Dynastic Gray-Green Schist Palette of a Stylized Bird**  
Part of the extensive grave paraphernalia of the Predynastic Era, this distinctive artifact strikes a particularly sympathetic note for the modern eye. Carved of smooth, dark gray stone, the object of daily use functioned as a surface for preparing and applying eye make-up. The hole, which served to hang the implement, is also the bird's eye. Designed with utmost economy, this object has a timeless quality.

*Predynastic Period, 3400-3200 BC; Height 6.9 inches*

\$1000-1500

- 5455 **Egyptian Alabaster "Chalice-Shaped" Bowl**  
This lovingly crafted bowl, in softly patterned crystalline alabaster, falls within the distinctive "tazza" class of New Kingdom vessels. Shaped with gently tapering walls, swelling everted rim, and ribbed-carinated belly, the whole stands on a small ring foot. The elegant shape, and the warm translucent material should very much appeal to both the beginning and advanced collector. A beautiful example of its type.

*New Kingdom, 1550-1194 BC; Diameter 4.25 inches*

\$1000-1500



5455







5456

## 5456 Egyptian Red and Tan Marble Head of an Ibex

Delicately, yet realistically carved, the ibex head has pronounced eyes, a swelling muzzle, furrowed brow, and ears held close to spirally twisted horns. The richly patterned black-and-tan veined, red marble adds a bright note to the restrained modeling. This head was probably part of a larger zoomorphic dish or spoon. Although a fragment, the vitality of the creature comes across clearly. A fine example of sculpture in the round from the height of the New Kingdom.

*New Kingdom, 1550-1196 BC; Length 2 inches*

*\$1500-2000*

## 5457 Egyptian Small Carnelian Potbellied Bes

This miniature figurine is carved in a lovely, deep, almost fiery orange chalcidony. His features are stylized, but well delineated. His broad grimacing face, rounded potbelly, and splayed legs are immediately recognizable. There is a thick hanging loop at top of the head. The amulet shows little actual wear. A very pleasing example of hardstone carving made for the affluent class.

*New Kingdom, 1550-1194 BC; Height 0.8 inches*

*\$100-150*



*(Property of the California Museum of Ancient Art, sold at the request of the Board of Directors to benefit the Antiquities Acquisition Fund)*

## 5458 Egyptian Post-Amarna Limestone Relief: Kneeling Woman with Bouquet

Beautifully carved bas relief in the naturalistic post-Amarna style typical of the late 18th and early 19th dynasties. Depicted is a kneeling woman wearing a pleated thin diaphanous, flowing dress and a wig with long straight hair surmounted by a tall "party cone." She raises a bouquet of flowers in her left hand as an offering and her right hand is raised in adoration. A fragmentary partially clad male figure kneels in the same direction in front of her. A line of Egyptian hieroglyphs appears above the woman which can be translated, "Mistress of the House, Ta-[...]." The fine-grained cream-colored limestone surface has been professionally cleaned by an expert conservator and mounted in a custom black wooden museum quality mounting. From an old American collection; acquired in the 1960s. A delightful vignette.

*Late 18th-19th Dynasty, 1330-1194 B.C.; Length 5.6 inches*

*\$6000-8500*





**5459 Egyptian Blue Faience Ushabti of Nesankheftawy with Black Hieroglyphs**

This attractively modeled ushabti has an eye catching brilliant turquoise colored glaze. The face has pleasant rounded features, the ears sharp and detailed, even the hands are delineated in raised relief. The inscription, hoes and seed bag, the fillet on the wig, plus the eyes and brows are all added in black line. Although fragmentary, this fine work still exudes a commanding presence.

*21st-23rd Dynasty, 1070-712 BC; Height 4.1 inches*

*\$500-750*



**5460 Bronze Standing Osiris wearing the Crown of Upper Egypt**

The god stands regally in close-fitting raiment, with his hands against his chest, holding a scepter and a flail. He wears the tall Crown of Upper Egypt with a cobra (ureaus) descending down the front, and a plaited short beard at his chin. Osiris' broad face is perhaps indicative of manufacture in the Kushite era (Dynasty 25). A handsome sculpture, with an old collection number on the back. Intact and well preserved, with a deep green patina, this work is mounted on a wooden base.

*Egypt; 22nd-26th Dynasty, 945-525 BC; Height 6.5 inches*

*\$900-1200*



*(Property of the California Museum of Ancient Art, sold at the request of the Board of Directors to benefit the Antiquities Acquisition Fund)*

**5461 Egyptian Bronze Enthroned Goddess.**

Important statuette of a seated goddess, perhaps Mut, with channeling on her shoulders and headdress for inlays in precious materials, the shell insets in her eyes still remaining. The slim figured deity wears a simple, close fitting dress, and her arms and neck are enriched with considerable detail showing bracelets, armlets, and jewelry. Her throne is elaborately incised on three sides showing: the standing goddess Isis, a crowned falcon-headed Horus enthroned amid papyrus with a winged scarab above his head, and a standing lion-headed Sekhmet. This sculpture is very well preserved with traces of original gilding and areas of green patina. A significant bronze showing Syrian or Nubian influence - an extremely rare artwork. On a custom black Plexiglas base.

*24th-25th Dynasty, 724-664 BC; Height 6.75 inches*

*\$4000-5000*



## 5462 Egyptian or Mesopotamian Granite Crouching Lion

Speckled black, brown and white granite votive offering of feline in predatory position. Long spine flexed and curved, defined haunches with tail hanging behind, and lowered head slightly worn but eyes, ears and snout visible. Base chipped. 4 1/4"H. 18th-19th Dynasty, 1567-1200 BC. Rare and unusual.

\$1000-1500



5462

## 5463 Egyptian Wood Funerary Mask

Realistic face rendered with nice fleshy lips, slender nose and careful lidded eyes. Wide wig delineated on forehead. 25th to 30th Dynasty, Ca. 712-332 BC. Overall surface preserved with a black bitumen-like substance. Hole under chin for beard attachment. 8-3/4"H. Ex Collection of Albert F. Pagon (1847-1909), who lived for some time in Luxor. Nose abraded. Mounted.

\$2000-UP



5463

## 5465 Egyptian Bronze Harpokrates

Seated nude, with side lock of hair, wearing cap-like crown with royal uraeus cobra. Facial details and ears exquisite. Feet rest on integral bronze plinth. XXXth to Ptolemaic Period, Ca. 380-30 B.C. 3 1/4" L. Some water damage to arms, still lovely. Red patina. Custom mount.

\$600-900

## 5466 Blue Faience Ushabti

Lovely glazed figure with incised hieroglyphics down and across front of body, translated, "...Hor Maat Ankh". Holding crook, flail, and seed sack, and wearing tripartite wig, braided beard, and finely molded face. Hairline crack at knees where reglued, else exc. cond. 4-7/8"H. 26th Dynasty, 664-525 BC. Great color. Custom mount.

\$700-1000



5465



5466



5467

## 5467 Pale Blue Ushabti

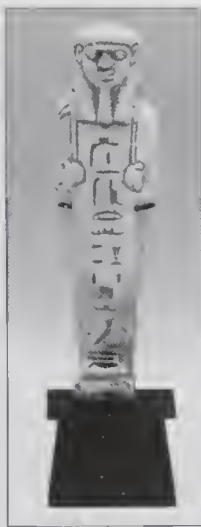
Turquoise blue glazed ushabti, with incise hieroglyphics "Maa-Em-Ankh". Relief face, nose damaged, holding symbols of authority, etc. Intact, but lightly worn. 5-1/4"H. Ca. 664-525 BC.

\$500-750





5468



5469



5470



5471



5472



5473

**5468 Pale Blue Ushabti**

Small molded roundish tomb figure, a servant in the afterlife, made of a blue composition faience, glazed and painted in black with details in the wig, eyes, and columnar glyphs down front. Faint traces of painted seed sack on back. 20-22nd Dyn. Ca. 1200-715 BC. 3-3/4\"/>

\$300-400

**5469 Ushabti of Psamitik**

Bearing hieroglyphics cut into pillar body of beige-green color. Holds in hands with thumbs atop, agricultural implements, and seed bag over shoulder incised on back. Also wears wig with ears revealed, and long ceremonial beard. Broken, reglued with restoration over cracks, traces of light green faience on back. 4 7/8\"/>

\$400-600

**5470 Egyptian Steatite Scarab: Man standing before an Enthroned King**

Realistically modeled scarab in once-glazed steatite, now a beige-tan, with slight traces of glazing. Deeply engraved on the base, a king is seated in profile on a throne. Wearing an uraeus crown, he leans forward and reaches out to the figure before him. A line border encloses the design. This popular Ramesside motif is well represented and discussed by Wiese in *Zum bild des K\"/>*

19th Dynasty, ca. 1295-1075 BC; Length: 0.7 inches

\$100-150

**5471 Egyptian Black Ceramic Amulet: Bust of Sekhmet**

Sharply molded and finely detailed, this ceramic object with a burnished finish is a bust of the popular lion-head goddess, Sekhmet. She wears a triple-row beaded collar, an amulet of Horus, with her head surmounted by a solar disc and uraeus. A handsome work. Although the centuries have taken some toll, the goddess still retains a cool and regal gaze.

Late Period, 730-30 BC; Height 1.75 inches

\$500-750

**5472 Egyptian Seated Sekhmet and Other Amulets (5)**

A finely detailed lion-headed goddess whose decorated throne has the symbol of the ankh on back, with suspension loop and hole for crown. Although broken and repaired with losses she has a beautiful face. 2-1/8\"/>

\$500-750

**5473 Egyptian Faience Amulets (4)**

A large pale green glazed protective Udjat eye with incised details and brow. 2-1/4\"/>

\$400-600





## 5474 Egyptian Amulets: Three Udjat, Thoth and Pataikos (5)

A green glazed striding human bodied ibis headed Thoth. Column down back with suspension hole. 1 3/8"H. Remains of surface deposits. A small turquoise glazed dwarf Pataikos, crudely detailed with hole. 7/8"H. The first Udjat has green glaze with molded pupil, eyebrow, and diagonal curl. Pierced for suspension. Repaired. 2 1/4"L. Next has similar molded details but glaze is faded pale yellow. 1 1/4"L. Lastly, a green glazed faded open work Udjat eye in a frame. Pierced with minor wear. 1"L. All Saite Period, XXVIth Dynasty 664-525 BC.

\$500-750



## 5475 Feldspar Heart Amulet and Others (5)

The heart, the most essential organ to the Egyptians, depicted in a grained green stone. The rounded body with two lugs is wider at top than bottom, with flat topped rim surmounted by a lug. 3/4"H. Nice. A turquoise faience hippopotamus headed goddess of childbirth; Thoeris, molded with angular features, standing with human body and pregnant stomach, with loop. 1-1/2"H., worn. A green glazed Shu, the god of air, kneeling on right leg with both arms aloft to support the sun. 3/4"H., with suspension loop. A turquoise glazed dwarf Pataikos also of angular proportions missing head and chip in base. 7/8"H. A small Udjat eye with worn turquoise glaze and molded details and hole. Intact 3/4"L. All Saite Period, XXVIth Dynasty 664-525 BC.

\$700-1000

## ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM ANCIENT EGYPTIAN SITES

### *The Black & White Photography of Paul H. Kuiper*

Paul Kuiper traveled to Egypt in 1971 for the sole purpose of documenting the entire civilization of Ancient Egypt. Upon arrival in Cairo, he found that he had to wait six weeks for permission to use his cameras, since he had asked to work at sites not accessible to foreigners.

Finally, with full governmental sanction, he traveled the length of Egypt with his 4 x 5" large format camera equipment, often with police escort. He captured images rarely seen by foreigners as well as familiar antiquities. Mr. Kuiper's photographic method applied the exacting Ansel Adams techniques which he had mastered in the 1960s under Adams' tutelage.

Each of these unpublished photographs was carefully printed by the photographer, toned in selenium for permanence and mounted on archival rag board for historic preservation. The following 13 prints are made from 4 x 5" negatives. Images are 8 x 10" on 11 x 14" photographic paper, unless otherwise specified.





ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM ANCIENT EGYPTIAN SITES

*The Black & White Photography of Paul H. Kuiper (continued)*



5477 **Tombs of Mekku and Sabni**

(Aswan, 1971)

Old Kingdom

Little known rock-cut tombs of noblemen, father and son.

A. Lateral view looking north

B. Offering table with incense

Lot of 2 photographs

\$250-350



5478 **Ptolemaic Temples**

(Upper Egypt, 1971)

A. Temple of Horus, Edfu, looking down temple axis from hypostyle hall toward shrine

B. Falcon god Horus (from shrine), protecting Ptolemaic pharaoh (now in Museum of Antiquities, Cairo)

C. Temple of Horus, Efu. Gods ascending stairway

D. Temple of Hathor, Dendara (site now off-limits to foreigners). Priests descending stairway from roof.

Lot of 4 photographs

\$500-650



5479 **Temple of Seti I**

(Abydos, 1971)

Site no longer accessible to tourists

Ceremonial barque of Osiris in its temple chamber, surrounded by sun-shades, flowers and libations.

\$150-200



5480 **Thebes, West Bank of Nile**

(1972)

New Kingdom

A. Door to Eternity, called "false door," symbolizing man's passage from this world to the next, near Mortuary Temple of Thutmosis III, Medinet Habu

B. Tomb of Rekhmere, Grand Vizier under Thutmosis III, with sun-disk emanating from niche of the deceased, Qurna

Lot of 2 photographs

\$200-300



ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM ANCIENT EGYPTIAN SITES

*The Black & White Photography of Paul H. Kuiper (continued)*



5481 **Tomb of Ramose**  
(1971)

Grand Vizier of Akenaton, New Kingdom, Qurna

This tomb was left unfinished when the royal court moved to Amarna

- A. Honored guests at family banquet of Ramose
- B. Three young men bearing papyrus flowers at banquet
- C. Servants bearing fruit, flowers and fowl to banquet

Lot of 3 photographs

\$350-450



5482 **Great Hypostyle Hall**  
(Temple of Amun, Karnak, 1972)

\$150-250



5483 **Temple of Seti I**

(Abydos, 1971 — site no longer accessible to tourists )

New Kingdom

Limestone bas relief

Made from 4 x 5" negatives, printed on fiber base Agfa Portriga Rapid paper  
(no longer available)

- A. Osiris enthroned, flanked by Isis in duplicate, attended by Horus and Thoth, tying the knot unifying Upper and Lower Egypt
- B. Seti I offering incense to Isis, Isis bestowing enduring life (Djed and Ank) upon King Seti

Lot of 2 photographs

\$450-550



5484 **Famous portrait statuary in limestone**  
(1971-72)

Made from 4 x 5" negatives, printed on fiber base Agfa Portriga Rapid paper  
(no longer available)

- A. King Zoser, Third Dynasty, Old Kingdom, original funerary portrait statue from Serdab beside Step Pyramid, Sakkara (now in Museum of Antiquities, Cairo)
- B. Merit Amun, High Priestess of the god Amun, New Kingdom (now in Leiden Museum, The Netherlands)

Lot of 2 photographs

\$350-450



ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM ANCIENT EGYPTIAN SITES

*The Black & White Photography of Paul H. Kuiper (continued)*



5485 **Tomb of Seti I**

*(Valley of the Kings)*

XIX Dynasty, New Kingdom

Closeups of limestone bas reliefs (Seti's reliefs in his tomb and temple are said to be the finest in all of Egypt)

Developed from 4 x 5" negatives, images are 6-1/2 x 8-1/2" on 11 x 14" rag board

A. Hathor, goddess of love, beauty, joy, music and dancing; she is crowned by the horned sun-disk and cobra, and wearing cobra earrings

B. King Seti I, son of Ramses I and father of Ramses II (the Great); he wears the royal Uraeus cobra upon his headdress

Lot of 2 photographs

\$200-300



5486 **Two powerful primeval dieties**

*(Abydos, 1971, and Karnak, 1972)*

New Kingdom

Both wed to one another yet portraying complete opposites

Developed from 4 x 5" negatives, images are 6-1/2 x 8-1/2" on 11 x 14" rag board

A. Ptah, Divine Artificer, god of creation, creator of the Universe, the World, all gods, destiny, ethical order and all things good (Limestone bas relief Temple of Seti I, Abydos, 1971)

B. Sekhmet, wife of Ptah, lion-headed goddess of fear, the burning destructive power of the sun, bloodthirsty goddess of war and devastation (Standing granite statue in the obscure Temple of Ptah and Sekhmet, Karnak, 1972)

Lot of 2 photographs

\$250-350



5487 **Temple of Hathor**

*(Dendara, 1972)*

Ptolemaic Period

The U.S. State Dept. now warns travelers to avoid this area due to numerous killings

Developed from 4 x 5" negatives, images are 6-1/2 x 8-1/2" on 11 x 14" rag board

A. Ankh (life) and Was (scepter) in Nbt (basket) motif, resting on a base of Udjat (Eye of Horus) and flowers, surmounted by stars; walls of antechamber in the temple.

B. Temple of Hathor at night, approaching the inner sanctuary along the main temple axis, carrying illumination

Lot of 2 photographs

\$250-350

**PLEASE NOTE**

**A 15% Buyer's Fee will be added to all Antiquities lots**

**(5462 to 5707)**



# Middle and Near Eastern Antiquities

## A NOAH'S ARK OF ANTIQUITIES

*(Property of the California Museum of Ancient Art, sold at the request of the Board of Directors to benefit the Antiquities Acquisition Fund)*

### 5488 Large and Diverse Ancient Near Eastern Animal Amulet Collection

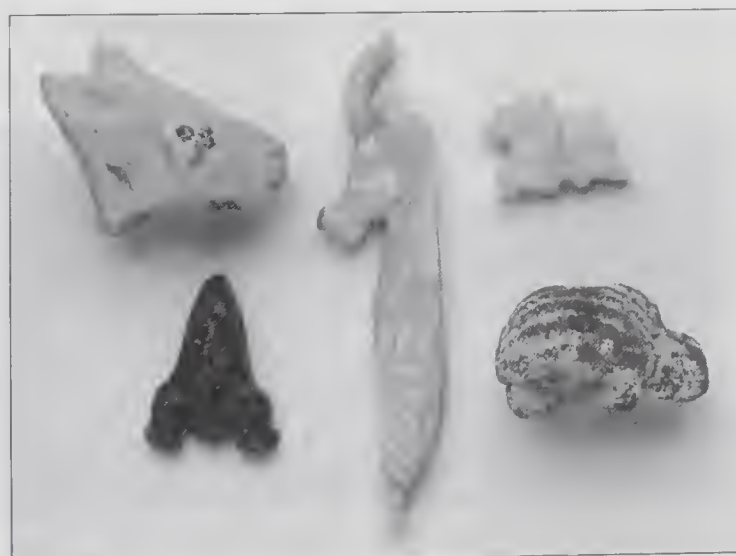
Lot of 398 amulets. This lot comprises a vast assemblage of animals of various kinds, spanning over 4000 years! To be seen in this extensive managerie are the main variety of animal types that figured in Near Eastern mythological and religious practices. Their place of manufacture ranging from Syria and Palestine, Anatolia, Mesopotamia and Iran, out to the hinterlands of Afghanistan and Central Asia. Likewise, these entrancing miniatures incorporate a good cross section of the decorative materials employed by ancient civilized man, both mundane and precious: bronze, shell, ivory, serpentine, calcite, marble, limestone, quartz, rock crystal, carnelian, agate, Egyptian blue and lapis lazuli. The entire collection consists of 398 individual amulets. Some highlights include:

1. Badger(?): stoutly proportioned and very stylized, in orangish shell; Mesopotamia, ca. 3500 BC (*Catalog No. 1499; Length: 1.38 inches*)
2. Bear: figural-shaped "button" or seal in dark gray steatite; Afghanistan, ca. 2900 BC (*Catalog No. 831; Length: 0.84 inches*)
3. Bear: rounded carving in running attitude, in rare dark obsidian; Susa, Iran, ca. 2700 BC (*Catalog No. 009; Length: 0.72 inches*)
4. Bear: energetic little amulet in bronze; Anatolia, ca. 1500 BC (*Catalog No. 885; Length: 0.79 inches*)
5. Bird or fowl: finely detailed rock crystal carving; Afghanistan, Partho-Sassanian Period. (*Catalog No. 706; 0.51 inches*)
6. Bovid: large, elegant head in gray marble, statue insert(?); Syria/Anatolia, ca. 2500 BC (*Catalog No. 520; Length: 1.33 inches*)
7. Bull: unusual double protome in bronze; Anatolia or Iran, ca. 1800 BC (*Catalog No. 767; Length: 0.80 inches*)
8. Duck: neat little example, in black serpentine; Iran, ca. 300 BC (*Catalog No. 828; Length: 0.28 inches*)
9. Feline or wildcat: handsome, stylized depiction with frontal head, in tan and gray steatite; emphasized eyes and similar circle-dot pattern on coat; Sumer, ca. 3200 BC (*Catalog No. 1458; Length: 1.06 inches*)
10. Fox: spirited little rendering in calcite, circle-dot ornament; Mari, Syria, ca. 2900 BC (*Catalog No. 1766; Length: 1.09 inches*)
11. Fox or canine head: cute with large pointed ears, in tan marble; Syria, ca. 2800 BC (*Catalog No. 399; Length: 0.80 inches*)
12. Frog: simple but stylish top view, in black steatite; Mesopotamia, ca. 2000 BC (*Catalog No. 1599; Length: 0.59 inches*)
13. Gazelle: part of neat carving in ivory; Iran, perhaps Ziwiyeh, ca. 900 BC (*Catalog No. 609; height: 1.66 inches*)
14. Hare: simple but elegant figure in creme-colored shell; Afghanistan, ca. 1000 BC (*Catalog No. 1124; Length: 0.44 inches*)
15. Hedgehog: molded/carved rendering in the round, in glazed composition; Syria, ca. 1300 BC (*Catalog No. 466; Length: 0.71 inches*)
16. Horse: neat little carving in green steatite; Afghanistan, ca. 500 BC (*Catalog No. 784; Length: 0.88 inches*)
17. Ibex: boldly rendered in alabaster, with large circle-dot eyes; Syria, ca. 2900 BC (*Catalog No. 452; Length: 1.02 inches*)
18. Imdugud: mythical lion-headed eagle, shown crouching, in dark serpentine; Sumer, ca. 2800 BC (*Catalog No. 709; Length: 0.79 inches*)
19. Imdugud: stylized version of mythical bird with wings spread, in rarely seen quartz crystal; Syria, ca. 2800 BC (*Catalog No. 851; height: 0.55 inches*)
20. Lion: recumbent, in Egyptian blue; Syria, ca. 1200 BC (*Catalog No. 844; Length: 0.48 inches*)
21. Lion: recumbent and nicely detailed, in black steatite; Iran, perhaps Elamite, ca. 1300 BC (*Catalog No. 1382; Length: 0.67 inches*)
22. Lion: bold, rounded figure in attractive orange carnelian; Sassanian Iran, ca. 500 AD (*Catalog No. 810; Length: 0.61 inches*)
23. Nesting bird or fowl: good-sized and nicely done in bronze; Luristan, ca. 1000 BC (*Catalog No. 956; Length: 1.11 inches*)
24. Ram: of good size and very attractively carved in calcite; Syria, ca. 3000 BC (*Catalog No. 1512; Length: 1.02 inches*)
25. Turtle: large carving in shell, finely rendered; Afghanistan, ca. 1500 BC (*Catalog No. 824; Length: 1.2 inches*)
26. Wading bird: amusing long-necked, long-legged depiction in bronze; Luristan, ca. 900 BC (*Catalog No. 750a; height: 1.94 inches*)

A collection of this quality, variety, size, and rarity has not been offered on the ancient art market in the last twenty years. Assembled by an East Coast collector mostly in the 1970s, the group is fully documented with individual amulets assigned acquisition numbers—each with a description citing material, source of origin and dating. A detailed museum research report listing each amulet will be furnished to the purchaser — a valuable resource. Here is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for the astute collector, historian, or creative jeweler to acquire a veritable Noah's Ark of antiquities!



*A Noah's Ark of Antiquities*



*Lot 5488*



*Anatolian Neolithic Archaeological Find*

HUMAN AND ANIMAL FIGURINES AND  
OBJECTS OF DAILY USE



5489 **Neolithic Stone Spherical Double Bodied Deity with Metal Inset Decoration**

One of the most interesting and significant artifacts in this sale is fashioned in the shape of joined twin spheres with one end forming a flattened base. It has been carved with extreme care from a hard, dense volcanic tan stone. More amazing, especially for this early date, is the assiduous effort shown in the carefully incised linear designs on both ends of the sculpture. The patterning is not employed in a regular manner, but varies from plainly geometric, such as on the base with its close similarity to early seal designs, to the tantalizingly representational, mostly seen on the sides. Moreover, some areas are more worn and vague than others, suggesting that lines were added at different occasions, for cultic reasons, over a long period of time (perhaps generations). In addition, it was drilled at several loci for the insertion of copper pins, six of which remain. Considering all the attention lavished on this object there is no doubt that this was a much revered idol by its primitive owners. Extremely rare and noteworthy.

*Anatolia; Neolithic Period, 6th-5th Millennium BC; Length 3.2 inches*

\$2500-4000



5490 **Near Eastern Loom Weights & Spindle Whorl Collection**

Mundane objects of daily uses can have their own charm and beauty, as seen in this fascinating group. Made from creme calcite, black chlorite, black serpentine, and blue and black glass, some of these objects were used by weavers. Of note: two surprisingly heavy whorls in glass, Islamic and Roman, or earlier; decorated stone whorls, domed or conical, and one pyramidal; also a pair of loom weight which could serve second duty as heavy pendants; plus more.

*Near East; 3rd Millennium BC - 1st Millennium AD*

\$500-750

**PLEASE NOTE**

**A 15% Buyer's Fee will be  
added to all Antiquities lots**

**(5462 to 5707)**



## 5491 Ancient Near Eastern Human Amulet Collection

Lot of 53 amulets. An offering of miniature artworks, the like of which this cataloger has not been seen elsewhere for many years. Grouped here are representations, mostly in stone, of the human form. Included are figures, faces, torsos, and various body parts. There is an emphasis on material of the early period – the 3rd millennium BC. This important collection contains: 8 bronzes, 16 heads, 12 torsos and 17 feet. A selection from these amulets is described in detail below.

1. Standing Couple: Sacred Couple in bronze with bird-like faces and holding hand to mouth. Canaanite, ca. mid-2nd millennium BC. Rare. (*Catalog No. 1367; Length: 36.5 mm*)

2. Child's Head: Superbly carved plump-featured face. A precious work in its time, its features softened and made mysterious by long, gentle wear. Early Dynastic, ca. first half 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1320; Length: 12.9 mm*)

3. Human Face: Attractive and realistically carved face in black serpentine. A jewelry setting. Lovely. Syria., late 2nd - mid-1st millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 404; Length: 13.3 mm*)

4. Human Head: Strongly characterized, yet simple male head with staring eyes, in warm, creme-colored calcite. Syria, late 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 903; Length: 15.3 mm*)

5. Cupid's Head: Highly stylized, fairly rudimentary Cupid's head in black-green serpentine. Amazingly similar to some of the above heads that are 2500 years older! Syria, 4th-6th century AD. (*Catalog No. 1345; Length: 18.7 mm*)

6. Human Head: Simple but quite elegant head in mottled gray marble. Stylized features with deeply sunk eyes. Choice. North Syria, 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1732; Length: 24.4 mm*)

7. Male Head & Torso: A choice upper figure of a male, in light gray limestone. Figure with large eyes. Syria, early 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1475; Length: 18.5 mm*)

8. Helmeted Male Head: A cute little head, in light tan limestone, wearing a hat. With strongly pointed nose or bird-like features. Sumer or Syria, 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1454; Length: 15 mm*)

9. Pazuzu Head: Good example of the humanoid but lion-headed Pazuzu, in bronze. Complete with suspension ring. Scarce. Neo-Assyrian, early 1st millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1745; Length: 25.8 mm*)

10. Female Pubic Triangle: Sacred female pubic triangle, in cream-tan shell, with incised circle-dots. Fine and scarce. Syria, Jemdt Nasr Period. (*Catalog No. 846; Length: 18 mm*)

11. Foot: Large and boldly carved stylized foot in deep beige-tan limestone. With incised and circle-dot ornament. Syria, early 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1540; Length: 38.2 mm*)

12. Foot Stamp Seal: Modeled terra cotta foot-shaped stamp, with glyphs(?) on base. Rare. North Syria or Anatolia, 3rd or 2nd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1757; Length: 37.8 mm*)

13. Left Foot: Superbly carved, delicate foot in beige limestone. Graceful and elongated, with high arch. Afghanistan, ca. 2200-1800 BC. (*Catalog No. 570; Length: 23.5 mm*)

For the collector fascinated with the amazing, and sometimes amusing, variety seen in the early depictions of the human form, (or if you have a fetish for feet) you'll find it all here.

*Mesopotamia, Levant, Anatolia, Egypt, Iran and Afghanistan; 4th Millennium BC - 1st Millennium AD*

\$9000-12,000







5492 **Neolithic Archeological Artifacts (found together with the above lot)**  
Lot of 6 objects:

- A. Burnished Brown Terra-cotta Bird's Head (Vulture?) Protome (*Height 2.4 inches*)
- B. Light Brown Terra-cotta Human Head with Button Eyes (*Height 2 inches*)
- C. Tan Terra-cotta Stamp Seal (*Diameter 1.3 inches*)
- D. Pinkish Tan Ceramic Couchant Animal (*Length 2.2 inches*)
- E. Brown Stone Phallus Pendant (*Length 2.4 inches*)
- F. Circular Tan Ceramic modeled with Human Face (*Diameter 1.25 inches*)

This group contains a number of intriguing objects along with a remarkable specimen of early ceramic art—a bird's head, perhaps with evidence of early glazed slip. An archaeological find of this caliber is rarely offered on the ancient art market. It will be an important addition for the sophisticated collector, offering both artistic and historical pleasure.

*Anatolia; Neolithic Period, 6th-5th Millennium BC*

*\$1500-2000*

5493 **Ancient Near Eastern Bead Collection**

In glass, faience and stone, one can see in this group an inkling of the variety of ornamental beads that civilized man fashioned for his pleasure, for protection from cruel worldly and unworldly forces, or merely for fashion. These beads span a range in excess of 3,000 years.

*Near East; 3rd Millennium BC - 1st Millennium AD*

*\$200-250*



5494 **Anatolian Creme Marble Violin Plank Idol**

Early Bronze Age II, Kusura Type. The highly stylized figure with disc head, long tapering neck, and spade-like body with less common "drooping" shoulders. The whole figure thin and flat, with finely ground edges. Slight encrustations and deposits. Minor chipping on one edge does not detract from the classic, abstract quality of this popular, early cultic object. A fine artwork, at home in virtually any art collection — antiquities, primitive, or even modern art.

*Anatolia; mid-3rd Millennium BC; Height 3.4 inches*

*\$1000-1500*



5495 **Anatolian Alabaster Violin Plank Idol**

Early Bronze Age II, Kusura Type. The highly stylized figure is similar to the previous example, but with differing proportions. The disc head is smaller, the neck less tapered, and the spade-like body longer and larger. The figure flat, with tapered, rounded edges. The crystalline alabaster adds a note of richness to the figure's stark simplicity. A handsome artwork.

*Anatolia; mid-3rd Millennium BC; Height 3.75 inches*

*\$1000-1500*





5496 **Anatolian Plank Idol**

Flattened violin type, missing top rounded "head" section. Abstractly carved marble body and long neck, From modern Turkey, Early Bronze Age, Ca. 2700-2500 BC. 2-3/8"L. Weathered, rare.

\$500-750

5497 **Early Iranian Scarab with Drilled Design**

A good-sized stylized, carving of a scarab-shaped seal in creme-colored crystalline limestone or calcite. On base, in drilled style, is engraved an adoration scene. Two standing, robed figures with arms outstretched, approach a seated figure. Its arms also forward. Sun disk above. A little worn, but overall in fine condition. Unusual to see a scarab shape outside of Egypt at this early date.

*Iran; 3rd Millennium BC; Height 1.1 inches*

\$200-300

5498 **Two Levantine Scarabs**

A hematite scarab of simplified, stylized shape — almost suggestive in appearance of a weight, but pierced lengthwise for stringing. The scarab elevated on rectangular base. A few chips but with little wear. Late 2nd Millennium BC; Length 0.8 inches. The other a small burnt carnelian scarab seen both in Egypt's Middle Kingdom and Late Period.

*1st Millennium BC; Length 0.5 inches*

\$200-300

5499 **Iranian Scarab: Crescent Moons**

Molded and carved from blue-green-glazed faience, the scarab back stylized yet sharply detailed. On the base, two crescent moons above a ground line. An uncommon scarab type and motif. However, the seal should probably be classified as peripheral Neo-Assyrian although it was found in Iran. Rare.

*Iran, First Half of 1st Millennium BC; Height 0.75 inches*

\$150-200





## 5500 Ancient Near Eastern Stamp Seal Collection

Lot of 104 stamp seals. A large and varied group of carved stamp seals spanning nearly their entire history of use in the ancient Near East—with an emphasis on the late Prehistoric and Archaic Eras. Both the typical and the unusual are to be found here. Motifs range from the starkly geometric, to the fanciful and figurative. Fashioned from various colored stones (with some examples in bronze and ceramic), these small objects fulfill early man's desires for the functional and utilitarian, alongside the decorative and precious. Examples of note include:

1. Very simple but elegant handled seal with line motif; Halaf Period, Syria, ca. 4500 BC. Early!! (Catalog No. 4701; Length 27.7 mm)
2. Fine early seal with hatched border around encircled holes; Ubaid/Halaf Period, Mesopotamia, ca. 4000 BC. (Catalog No. 402; Length: 28.1 mm)
3. Very handsome black stone stamp with spiral designs; Ubaid Period, Iran, ca. 3500 BC. (Catalog No. 2701; Width: 27.7 mm)
4. Handsome green stone stamp with intaglio suggestive of later star designs; Ubaid Period, North Syria, ca. 3500 BC. (Catalog No. 601; Length: 40.5 mm)
5. Pleasing seal with cruciform pattern; Ubaid/Uruk eras, 3300 BC. (Catalog No. 302; Length: 21.7 mm)
6. Boldly carved plaque with stylized mufflons; Jemdet Nasr Period, Syria, ca. 3000 BC. (Catalog No. 1001; Length: 32.7 mm)
7. Copper/bronze stamp with bold cruciform design; Early Elamite, Iran, ca. 2500 BC. (Catalog No. 2603; Diameter: 28.9 mm)
8. Peculiar looking stalk-handled stamp with pronged base; Caspian Sea region, ca. 1500 BC. (Catalog No. 2903; Length: 51.4 mm)
9. Simple stamp with spool-shaped flat base; Caspian Sea region, bold, ca. 1500 BC. (Catalog No. 2902; Length: 34.1 mm)
10. Stylish copper stamp with stepped motif; Bactria, Afghanistan, ca. 2000 BC. (Catalog No. 3602; Length: 24.4 mm)
11. Colorful green conoid with grid pattern, like that of the much earlier seals above; Anatolia, ca. 1800 BC. (Catalog No. 4002; Length: 15.9 mm)
12. Colorful seal/amulet in red stone with Christian motif; Palestine or Syria, ca. 700 AD. (Catalog No. 5102; Length: 20.5 mm)
13. Colorful carnelian stamp with goose walking in profile; Sassanian Iran. (Catalog No. 3404; Width: 16.5 mm)
14. bronze stamp with calligraphic design; Medieval Islamic, probably Mongol. (Catalog No. 8001; Width: 26.8 mm)

The collection is fully documented with each individual stamp seal assigned a catalog number. A complete research report includes description of motif, material, culture and dating (with some pertinent publication references) for each seal. The detailed museum report will be furnished to the purchaser. A collection of this size and caliber would take at least a decade to assemble. Rarely are such large and varied assemblages offered for sale. This one offers numerous opportunities: as a major donation to a college or university, or for the adventurous collector seeking new directions and challenges.

Mesopotamia, Levant, Anatolia and Iran; 5th Millennium BC - 2nd Millennium AD

\$15,000-18,000



## 5501 Ancient Near Eastern Cylinder Seal Collection

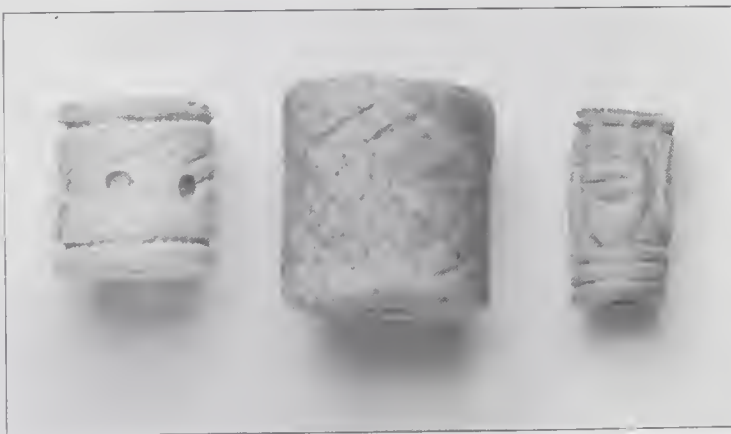
Lot of 83 cylinder seals. Over the past two centuries, for collectors of ancient Near Eastern art, the premier antiquity has been the cylinder seal. Small and compact, fitting easily in the hand, and covered with mysterious signs and images, they were to the romantic mind the clearest evocation of the world of the Bible—the age of the Patriarchs, of Moses and Joshua, of David and Solomon. Herein is offered a sizable collection of tiny artworks to again evoke the wonder and curiosity felt by those past historians and early enthusiasts. Executed in a variety of colorful stones (with some bronze), the collection is equally rich in seals with figurative, mythological, and design motifs. In date, the focus of the group is the earlier millennia of the cylinder seal's history. A sampling of these little artifacts follows:

1. Squat cylinder of white gypsum with row of flying birds(?) simply shown as a dot with trailing lines; Jemdt Nasr, ca. 3000 BC. (CS-906; Length: 15.2 mm)
2. Large, broad cylinder in beige calcite with popular motif of stylized eyes, like those seen on the contemporary idols; Jemdt Nasr or Proto-Elamite, ca. 3000 BC. (CS-3113; Length: 20.5 mm)
3. Gray steatite with linked circles having paired triangles within; Proto-Elamite, early 3rd millennium BC. (CS-3119; Length: 18.1 mm)
4. Frieze of three striding men, in the ubiquitous "stick figure" style; Levant, ca. 1550-1200 BC. (CS-5009; Length: 22.2 mm)
5. Black serpentine with banquet scene in which two seated men drink beer from a large vase! Levant, late 2nd millennium BC. (CS-5015; Length: 17.8 mm)
6. Lovely geometric design motif in unusual spool-shaped bronze cylinder; Iran, ca. 2300-1900 BC. (CS-2601; Length: 28.8 mm)
7. Simple but pleasing geometric design in superbly colored red marble; Proto-Elamite, 2nd millennium BC. (CS-3108; Length: 18 mm)
8. The classic presentation scene of a worshipper being led before the deity; Neo-Sumerian, Ur III, ca. 2100-2000 BC. (CS-1501; Length: 18.4 mm)
9. Dark gray steatite with early and rare scene of man in horse drawn cart; Levant, ca. 1400-1100 BC. (CS-4901; Length: 17 mm)
10. Their typical handiwork—in hematite repeated design of a row of goats in drilled style; Mittanian, ca. 1450-1300 BC. (CS-4403; Length: 16.4 mm)
11. Frieze of flying birds, over goats, black serpentine; Jemdt Nasr-Early Dynastic, ca. 3000-2800 BC. (CS-904; Length: 31 mm)
12. Scarce looped bronze cylinder engraved with interlocking rectangular shapes; North Syrian or Iran, early 3rd millennium BC. (CS-3001; Length: 16.3 mm)

The collection is cataloged in detail with each cylinder seals assigned a number. Documentation includes description of motif, material, culture and dating (with relevant publication). This museum report will be furnished to the buyer. The astute collector can, in a single step, acquire with ease what took the previous owners over a decade to assemble. Infrequent are the opportunities to encounter such a large and varied collection.

Mesopotamia, Levant, Anatolia and Iran; 4th - 1st Millennium BC

\$9000-12,000







- 5502 **Hematite cylinder seal**  
depicting several figures in an offering scene. Post 1920 B.C. 19mm long. Excellent condition and functional.

\$500-700



- 5503 **Carnelian cylinder seal**  
with modern brass inset through central hole. Design shows two standing winged humanoid figures, one taller than the other. Ca. 700 B.C. The seal is 20mm long. Some chipping, otherwise excellent.

\$500-750



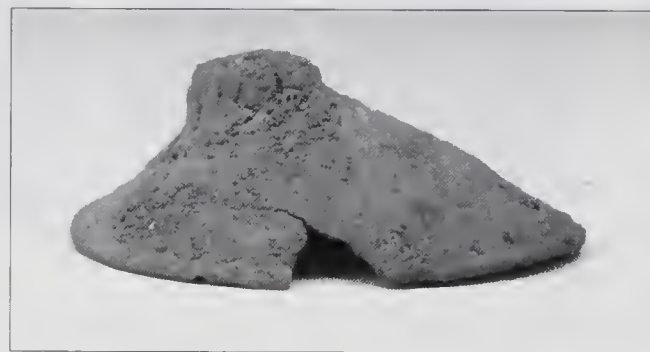
- 5504 **Clay Tablet with Cuneiform and Seal**  
Record of labor and rations for work on a boat. Dated to King Amar-Suen, year 3, 2044 BC. 1-1/2"x 1-3/8", complete with five lines of script: "2 laborers for 1 day for...ing the boat, 2 'gallons' for Lugalmumaag receipted by Abbagina. Year (named) 'The shining throne of Enlil was made'. Partial seal impression is a presentation scene with only the first standing figure on left preserved. Intact, minor firing crack. Ur III, Mesopotamia.

\$300-400



- 5505 **Mesopotamian Bronze Duck Weight**  
Abstractly rendered bird with long neck from compact shoulders, curved head and beak with wings tapering behind. Flat base. 1st Millenium BC. Solid cast compact construction. Greenish-black patina. From the fertile crescent between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. 2-3/4"L. Intact and patinated green.

\$300-400



- 5506 **Mesopotamian Silver Nipple**  
Convex conical silver sheet with raised nub. Two holes pierced together in four equally spaced distances. Ca. 1st Millennium BC. 1-7/8"D, tear and section missing, heavily encrusted. Perhaps from a large votive offering. Rare.

\$150-250



- 5507 **Two Levantine Rectangular Amuletic Plaques**  
A fine black chlorite plaque engraved with Orpheus(?) playing a lyre. Orpheus, the famed mythical singer from Thrace is most often represented as a seated lyre player. He is associated with the Orphic Mysteries, of death and rebirth in the Afterlife. The reverse of amulet engraved with pendant crescent, a symbol of Astarte, goddess of. Intact and in excellent condition. Levant; Greco-Roman Period, 200 BC-300 AD; Height 0.6 inches. Also a blue glass inlay with Kufic Islamic script, perhaps a weight.

Syria; 8th-11th Century AD; Height 0.5 inches

\$350-600





- 5508 **Levantine bronze scepter**  
in the form of a decorated tube with three ridges horizontally and the top half decorated by six vertical columns, decorated alternately with domed bosses and a loose cable pattern. 3rd Millennium B.C. 167mm long. Wooden mount included. Superb condition and very rare. Lovely green-brown patina.

\$1000-1500

- 5509 **Levantine Bronze Fibula with Stylized Bull's Head Terminals**  
A pleasantly crafted metal fastener, the bulls' heads are modeled in a realistic, blocky style. Missing the pin and catch, it is nevertheless sharp and well preserved. An unusual fibula type.

*Syria; 2nd Millennium BC; Length 1.5 inches*

\$100-150



- 5510 **Bronze horse bit**  
composed of a central bit curled at ends in opposite directions. Loose-fitting on the central rib are two cheek pieces composed of janiform foreparts of leopards. 1200-800 B.C. Approx. 190mm long. Excellent condition, functional. Dark brown patina with lighter earthen highlights.

\$700-1000



- 5511 **Two Iranian Bronze Antlered Stags**

Lot of two stags, wrought in the "animal style" of the nomadic tribes. The stags of simple, stylized design, with thin elongated bodies, loop at back for hanging, and with each leg also forming a loop. One set of legs still set with an axle and wheels. These would have rattled, creating a tinkling noise as the wearer moved. The bronzes with brown and green patina.

*Iran; 1st Millennium BC; Length 1.6 inches and 1.5 inches*

\$300-500



5512



5513

- 5512 **Near Eastern bronze figure of a male god.**

Dark green patina. Syria, ca. 1400-100 B.C. 4" H. Mounted on a custom clear plastic stand.

\$300-500

- 5513 **Luristan Bronze Janiform Finial**

Constructed of hollow shaft design terminating in two opposite male heads with relief noses, lips, ears, and hemispherical cap. Well defined with minor encrustation over red-green patina. Iran, Caspian Sea area, Ca. 800 BC. 3-5/8"H. Custom mount.

\$150-250





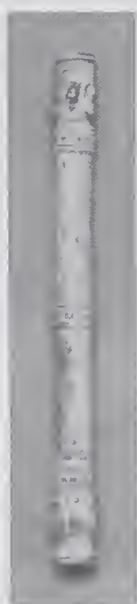
- 5514 **A pair of Luristan bronze animal amulets.**  
A stag and a bull. Ca. 1st millenium B.C. Each 44 mm. Choice condition.  
Each mounted on a custom-made clear plastic stand.

\$250-350



- 5515 **Ceremonial "Master of Animals" finial**  
composed of a tubular humanoid with large ears, holding the foreparts of  
two animals emerging mid-way up the finial; their bodies continuing toward  
the bottom and ending in their paws. 850-650 B.C. 178mm tall; 68mm at  
at the widest point. Somewhat corroded reddish-green patina with small  
patches of light green. Interesting artistry.

\$300-500



- 5516 **Bronze finial**  
composed of a long shaft terminated with bull's heads whose mouths serve as  
entry points. 850-650 B.C. 158mm long. Excellent condition, lively artistry.  
Light green patina with earthen highlights in recesses.

\$400-600



- 5517 **Bronze Bracelets, Ram's Head Finial, Spear and Pin (6)**  
A curved finial or handle terminating in the head of a ram with spiral horns  
and finely detailed snout. Iran, 3-7/8"L. Heavy cast green patina, mounted.  
The three Uartian bracelets of cast cylindrical open form, each end termi-  
nating in stylized calves heads with high crested ears and noses. Grooved tex-  
tured bands approx 1-7/8"D., smooth band 2-3/8"H. A simple large point-  
ed pin with tapering cylindrical shaft, end missing. Nice red brown patina.  
8"L. A corroded bronze knife or spear blade, pointed with both sides origi-  
nally sharpened. 9-1/4"L. Encrusted. All Western Asia, Ca. 1000-700 BC.  
All with green pitted patination.

\$500-750



- 5518 **Socketed bronze battle axe**  
with a long, thin blade and three flanges off the back of the socket. Ca. 1200-  
800 B.C. 153mm long, 70mm tall. Intact and impressive. Earthen green  
patina.

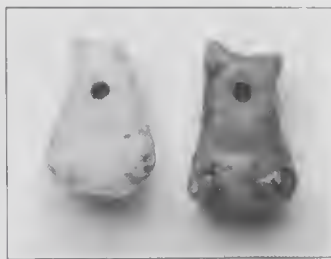
\$500-750

## PLEASE NOTE

**A 15% Buyer's Fee will be  
added to all Antiquities lots**

**(5462 to 5707)**



**5519 Ancient Near Eastern Miniature Weapons Collection**

Lot of 10 weapons. A group of fine miniatures to delight the military enthusiast. Represented are two main weapon types: ax blades and cudgels. Nicely crafted both in bronze and various colored stones, these amuletic weapons are close replicas to actual weaponry that saw service by the ancients. All these miniature weapons are in exceptional condition. Some selections include:

1. Bronze double-bladed ax, with double grooved central haft. Syria, late 2nd or 1st millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 429; Length: 32.3 mm*)
2. Double-blade ax head with tubular shaft, in gray-green serpentine. Syria or Anatolia, 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 732; Length: 38.2 mm*)
3. Club Head: The largest of the club heads in the collection, in brown-gray serpentine. End with four raised knobs, pierced, and resembling "eyes." Syria or Anatolia, ca. 3000 BC. (*Catalog No. 995; Length: 27.4 mm*)
4. Cudgel Head: Nicely crafted cudgel head in creme calcite. End with four raised knobs, pierced, and resembling "eyes." Palestine, ca. 3000 BC. (*Catalog No. 22; Length: 17.9 mm*)
5. "Eyed cudgel," in most attractive pink marble. Syria, early 3rd millennium BC. (*Catalog No. 1548; Length: 19.8 mm*)

*Mesopotamia, Levant and Anatolia; 3rd - 1st Millennium BC*

*\$1500-2000*

**5520 Three Syrian Terra-cotta Figurines: Man, Bull and Bird**

Group of three small figurines, hand modeled in a tan-brown and orangish terra-cotta. One a stylized zebu, the other a nesting bird; the man is apparently nude, but his face is carefully detailed. A charming group, their simplicity, as well as their bold and direct modeling, should prove appealing to today's collector.

*Syria; Late 2nd Millennium BC; Height 2.4 - 1.2 inches*

*\$150-200*

**5521 Cypriot Hollow Cast Terra-cotta Musician Playing a Double Flute**

Charming mold made figurine in orange-tan terra-cotta. Fashioned in two pieces, and then fused together, the back side is remarkable in that it is as fully detailed as the front. The young woman in diaphanous chiton is girded below the breast and plays a double-flute. Her hair is elaborately arranged into an Apollonian-like coiffure — parted in the middle, with a large plaited knot at the top, and long locks at the side. She is wearing earrings. Below and to her side, the head of a child in a veil, perhaps also female. Musicians are always popular as collectibles, and although fragmentary, this is a special example indeed.

*Cyprus; Hellenistic-Roman Period, 2nd Century BC-1st Century AD; Height 3.5 inches*

*\$250-350*

**5522 Five Early Vessels**

Two orange-pinkware terracotta pitchers with round bodies, slightly flared spouts, small loop handles and constricted pouring spouts. 7-1/2" H. pot has tiny loop handle beneath the spout and a chip on the rim. 6-3/4" H. is intact with a few rim chips. A Sumerian grey terracotta bowl with pierced lug handles, two to either side. 5"H. 2nd Millennium BC. Aged patina. A circular container with thick cylindrical walls and missing lid, perhaps the bottom of a pyxis. Corinthian, Ca. 500 BC. 2-1/4"H. Cracked. Lastly, a curious blackware tripod vessel comprised of two sections joined at body and bridged handle; the first section is a shallow ribbed bowl joined to the slightly taller ribbed bottle, lip chipped, all with three nub feet. Ca. 600 BC. Iran. Ex. Claudio Arrau Coll. 3-1/2"H.

*\$500-750*





5523

**5523 Iranian Tan Terra-cotta Cup with Long Funnel Spout**

A high quality example of the distinctive ware of this area. This deep and broad cup of orange-brown terra-cotta has an elegant appearance with a small ring handle at one side, and long, curving open-channeled spout at the other. The side of the cup supporting the spout has a zoomorphic animal (bull?) in profile. The exterior is divided into eight segments by incised vertical lines, and bordered with deep hatched marks. Attractive and rare.

*Kurvin, Iran; 1000-700 BC; Height 3.4 inches, Length with spout 9.4 inches*  
\$600-800



5524

**5524 Iranian Tan Terra-cotta Funnel-Spouted Pitcher**

Decorative vessel of fanciful shape, in orange-beige ware. The body has a piriform shape, with a sharply angled, carinated waist. The teapot-like spout with long channeled mouth curves back and attaches to the flaring rim. A small ring handle at one side balances applied pellet decoration to the top and base of the spout. A few modest chips to the rim, otherwise in excellent condition with areas of crusty patina.

*Sialk, Iran; 1000-700 BC; Height 4.6 inches, Length with spout 7.9 inches*  
\$500-700



5525

**5525 Crypto Terra-cotta Amphora with Tan Slip and Black Design**

The broad-bellied vessel with rather wide cylindrical neck ending in a cup-like rim, the whole on a small ring foot. Two handles rise at sides, with a smaller third attaching to the neck. The slip fine and even, with two groups of encircling black bands along the upper half of the body, two at the neck, plus bands at the interior and exterior of the rim. At the shoulder, there are five arranged circle-dots in black, and a single one at the rear. The handle painted in black to form an entwining fillet. A modest repair to the rim, otherwise this amphora is pristine in appearance. A handsome example of this Cypriote style of vessel.

*Cyprus; circa 900 BC; Height 10.1 inches*  
\$700-1000



5526

**5526 Cypriot Black-on-Red II Ointment or Perfume Vase**

An elegant cosmetic container — the bottle basically piriform in shape with red slip and black painted decoration. The body broad and rounded, rising to a conical neck and ending in a wide flat rim. A single strap handle at side. The neck and rim in alternating bands of black, white and red, with a row of dot-rosettes in applied white encircling the vessel's mouth. Four vertical rows of black circle-dots spaced around the body. Aside from a few insignificant chips, the bottle is in lovely condition. A truly charming artifact.

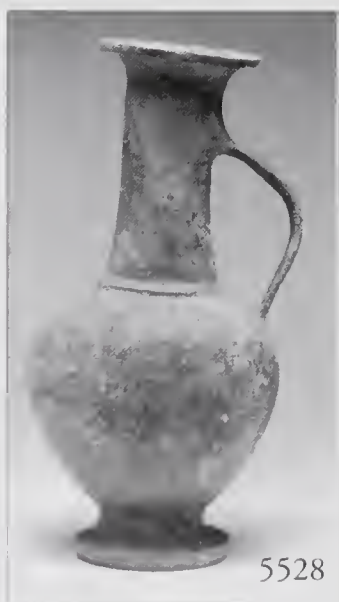
*Cyprus; 8th Century BC; Height 7.1 inches*  
\$600-800



5527

**5527 Holyland tripod jar with footed feet.**

Middle Bronze Age, ca. 1850-1550 B.C. 4" H. A rare form. Intact.  
\$300-400



5528

**5528 Bronze Age Vessel**

Holyland "bil-bil" or leaning pitcher in buff terracotta on footed base, rounded body, flared rim and strap handle. 11-1/4"H. traces of white and black linear decoration. Minor repair on rim and two small, stable cracks. From the time of Moses, Ca. 1550-1200 BC.

\$600-800



5529 **Ancient Pottery (4)**

A burnished red painted deep bowl with twin lug handles and four knob projections from rim. Middle Bronze age II, Ca. 2500 BC, worn but intact, 9-7/8"W, 2-3/4"H. A fine Iron Age buff clay pedestal dish with turned base, traces of white slip, 4-1/2"H. Another deep bowl, unglazed, buff terracotta, lightly painted, rim flake, 7-7/8"D, 3-1/2"H. A white clay amphora with loop handle, Neck repaired, 6-1/2"H. All Holyland, Lebanon, Syria, Ca. 800 BC.

\$500-750



5530 **Iranian Unglazed Pottery Vases (4)**

A globular jar on raised foot with pinched rim. Pale buff colored terracotta. Iran, Neo-Assyrian?, Ca. 6th-5th Century BC. Slight surface encrustation. 7-3/4"H. A large Rakka cup with low splayed foot, wide tapering body, everted rim and applied handle. Traces of glaze in interior. Syria, Ca. 11th to 12th Century AD. Chip to body. 6-1/4"H. Two fragmentary ewers, pale brown globular bodies, both with intricate molded relief decoration on shoulders. The taller, 6-1/2"H., with frieze of arabesques. The smaller, with panel of lions, 6"H. from neck up and handle missing. Old collection stickers on base. Both Nishapur, 11th-12th Cent. AD. All ex Mrs. Henry R. Gutnayer.

\$500-750



5530A **Bronze circular shield boss** of cupped shape with projections on the interior for attachment to shield. The front decorated with a central cross with four smaller crosses at its extremities and a Chi-Rho banner in its center. Within the angles are the inscriptions IC - XC - NI - KS. Ca. 1000 B.C. 54mm in diameter; the dome about 10mm deep. Excellent condition and historically significant. Attractive light brown patina.

\$1000-1500

5530B **Islamic Inscribed Stone Stele**

Fine Kufic writing engraved on tannish hard stone. Blackened surface, worn in areas, reglued from three pieces. 12" x 7-3/8" at largest point. North Africa, 9th Cent.

\$400-600

5530C **Islamic Star of David Bronze Dish**

Bronze shallow bowl with wide, flat bottom and low walls. Repousse decoration in tondo is an interlocking Star of David pattern within bands. Exterior wall with engraved circles and squares pattern. Iran, ca. 12th Century AD. 1-1/8"H. 5 3/4"D. Worn with hole on side else intact.

\$400-600



5530A



5530C



5530B



## Greek, Roman and Coptic Antiquities



### 5531 Early Italian Pottery Lot (6)

A Villanovan impasto burnished grey biconical shaped vessel or urn with slightly flared rim and extended loop handle, 6" intact. An impasto burnished grey bowl of thick hand built construction, 7"D., 3-1/2"H, chip to rim. 8th Century BC. An Etruscan grey bucchero kyathos of thin construction and leaning strap handle with applied bulls head on top, 5-1/4"H. Ca. 5th Century BC. An Etruscan terracotta votive in the form of a vertebra, spool shaped. Ca. 4th Century BC. 2"H. Two Daunian buff clay vessels; a skyphos with twin loop handles and orange painted linear and leaf design. 3-1/8"H. Lastly a buff clay painted bowl on ring base. 4-3/4"D, 2"H. Both Ca. 320 BC, intact. Both South Italy. Nice diverse group.

\$800-1200



### 5532 Villanovan Pre-Etruscan Pedestaled Dish

Shallow burnished buff terracotta offering bowl with ribbed bottom section, molded knobbed relief band around center, thin convex side walls, twin horizontal handles, all on high pedestal foot. Italy, Ca. 9th to 7th Century BC. 3-1/2"H. 5-5/8"W. Intact, light erosion.

\$200-300



### 5533 Daunian-Ware footed bowl.

Chocolate brown; bands on cream color slip. Ca. 4th century B.C. 9" D. Choice condition. Intact.

\$500-750



### 5534 Italo-Corinthian Kothon with lid.

Around knob of lid an encircling band of lotus buds; the body has two step handles; geometric design in the vessel. Ca. Early 6th century B.C. 3-1/2" H. 8-1/2" W. (across handles). Very rare and completely intact.

\$1000-1500



### 5535 Etruscan Impasto Jar and Stand

The rounded jar on small base with flat lip and four upwardly pointed projections near top. Intact with traces of outline of bronze covering plates. 5-3/8"H. A dark brown burnished spool shaped stand with tiny holes around border. 5-3/4"H. Both Central Italy, Ca. 7th Century BC. Reported to have been found together although constructed of different materials. Spoolshaped base restored. A rare tomb group.

\$500-750





5536 **Etruscan Impasto Squat Oinochoe**

A wide bodied burnished buff terracotta vessel on circular foot with thin neck, pinched trefoil spout and partially bifurcated handle. Wonderful incised and molded features. Scale pattern below registers of hatched and stamped motifs within grooved and relief circular lines. Late 6th Century BC. A very high style example. 10"H. Chip repaired to base and fired unevenly else intact, near choice!

\$800-1200



5537 **Etrusco-Corinthian Aryballos**

Compact globular oil vessel with thin neck and flat circular lip decorated in bichrome pigment and incisions with a band of three birds and stars within border. Radiating line on neck and lip painted. Although pigment worn, still careful incision work is evident. Ca. 575 BC. 3"H. Intact.

\$350-450



5538 **Roman Coiled Squat Oinochoe**

Fashioned from orange terracotta, the vessel with bulbous bottom, thin neck and loop handle is from the Roman Empire, said to be from Asia Minor, Ca. 1st to 3rd Century AD. Used to carry liquids. 7-3/8"H. Intact, surface with minor deposits and firing spalds. Unique form.

\$200-300



5539 **Amber Glass Molded Bottle with Blue Handles**

Yellow glass body of two part mold blown construction with vertical and horizontal banded patterns, globular with thin neck, applied blue handles on either side of outturned lip. Late Roman, Syria, Ca. 4th to 5th Century AD. 2-5/8"L. Lip chipped. Ex. Blumka Col.

\$800-1200





- 5540 **Islamic Mold Blown Green Glass Jarlet**  
Squat shaped faceted body on round base with straight neck and thin simple lip. Ornamented with tear drops in a chevron framework. Near Eastern, Ca. 10th to 12th Century AD. 2-3/4"H. Cracked and repaired with a restored shard on rim. Rare type. Swirling deposits.

\$200-300



- 5541 **Unusual Islamic Glass Miniature with Impressed Inlays**  
Small green "hourglass" shape vessel with tiny brown glass studs evenly spaced all around. Islamic, Ca. 10th to 12th Century AD. 1-3/4"H. A Molar flask? Iridescent, missing one inlay leg.

\$125-175



- 5542 **Roman-Holyland Stone Altar**  
Solid rectangular limestone carved with a rectangular middle section, flared wide base opposite flared wide top which also has depression for offerings. Ca. 1st Century BC/AD. 12-3/4"H. Repair in center, stone worn.

\$500-UP



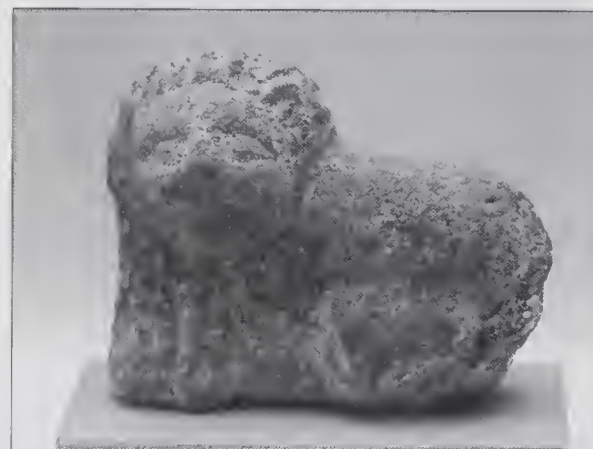
- 5543 **Greco-Roman bronze figure of nude Hercules**  
with lion's skin draped over arm. Ca. 2nd-1st century B.C. 3-1/2" H. Mounted on a custom clear plastic stand.

\$1000-1500



- 5545 **Hercules Fibula Pin**  
A wonderful cast bronze brooch with Hercules (Herakles) wrestling the Nemian lion. The god is depicted leaning forward grasping the animal by the neck while the animal has a paw on his leg, all on horizontal ground line. Romano-British, Ca. 1st to 2nd Century AD. Complete with pin although bent and worn. 1-1/2"L. x 1"H. Green patina. Rare!

\$600-900



- 5546 **Roman Basalt Couchant Lion**  
A neatly sculpted lion of rounded, plump form, executed in Syrian gray-black basalt. The lion's face is turned to the left, with a smiling, almost cherubic expression. This sculpture is modeled in the round, but with some areas still rough-hewn, as if it were part of a large and complex relief. Mounted on wooden base for convenient display. A charming example of provincial work.

Syria; 1st-3rd Century AD; Length 7.25 inches

\$1500-2000





5547 **Greco-Roman "Herm-Herakles" Amulet**

Sharply molded and attractively detailed, this amulet is fashioned from faience with bright blue-green glaze, now essentially a turquoise color. The demigod-hero, Herakles, is depicted as a herm. Swathed in his lion skin, he rests his club on one shoulder. With one hand he lifts his garment to reveal his manhood. Except for chipping at the base, the miniature artwork is well preserved. Part of a series of popular faience amulets of this period, it would have been made in the Eastern Mediterranean, or perhaps even Egypt. Specimens have been found from as far afield as Pompeii to Iran and Afghanistan. This example was found in Syria.

*Eastern Mediterranean; 1st Century BC-1st Century AD; Height 1 inch*  
\$150-250



5548 **Roman Phalera with the Face of Eros, in White to Pale Blue Chalcedony**

*(Property of the California Museum of Ancient Art, sold at the request of the Board of Directors to benefit the Antiquities Acquisition Fund)*

The translucent, smooth chalcedony phalera is carved as a cameo portrait. The little god's face is plump and nearly round, with wide arching brows, almond-shaped eyes, and a tiny delicate mouth. His hair is parted in three sections with a central plait. There is little wear to the face, but the back is repolished. This class of large-sized phalerae were ornamental appliques, often worn on the cuirass or breastplate of soldiers of higher rank. Traces of the bore holes that once held cords for attachment are still evident on the back. A pleasing and extremely tactile object that should appeal to the militaria collector as well as the lover of gems. Unique and rare!

*Circa 2nd-3rd Century AD; Diameter 1.5 inches*  
\$1500-2000

5549 **Roman Turquoise Faience Amulet: Bust of Cupid**

A frontal bust of the chubby-face god of romance, shown as a child. Deeply modeled, his head is nearly in the round. Wearing a necklace of heavy bullae, his wings form a frame at the sides. The deep turquoise glassy faience shows some iridescence; a suspension loop is at the top. This delightful object is suitable as a collectible or for setting into jewelry as a love gift.

*Roman; 2nd-3rd Century AD; Length 0.9 inches*

\$150-250



5550 **Two Roman Bronze Amulets: Erect Phallus with Testes**

Two fine examples of what is perhaps the archetypal and most frequently encountered amulet of the Romans, particularly for the military dominated areas of the Late Empire. Both clearly and correctly modeled, these are not merely erotica, but served a deeper, more primal function in relation to the fears and superstitions of the Romans. As such, this lot offers a fascinating glimpse back at the religious and sociological attitudes of a far distant epoch.

*Roman; 2nd-3rd Century AD; Length 1.2 inches*

\$300-450



5550A **Central Italy cast lead uniface square ingot**

Reportedly found in the vicinity of Jerusalem, this unusual lead ingot may have served as a coin substitute or performed a closely related purpose. The bizarre array of lettering, which appears to include letters from the Greek, Latin, Aramic and possibly Punic alphabets, renders this ingot an unusual item worthy of further research. Very Fine, obverse scrape, corner bump, light brown patina.

*Second Punic War(?), c. 270-200 B.C.; Weight approx. 25 oz.; Surface of back 70 mm. x 75 mm. with edges sloping in toward surface of front, which is 62 mm. x 67 mm.; 20 mm. stem protrudes from edge. Club flanked by legends which incorporate letters from several alphabets. Collection "841" inked on back.*

\$1500-2000





- 5551 **Roman bronze applique of the forepart of a charging horse**  
 Perhaps an ornament of a chariot. The modeling is excellent and is fully expressed on the side on which the encrusted dirt is absent. The body terminates in rimmed tube with two mounting projections. The interior contains a vertical bar and remnants of rust and a cementing agent from its original application.

\$800-1200



- 5552 **Roman large bronze applique of a bust of Artemis facing**  
 Her head tilting to the r. She wears an animal skin tunic and straps for her quiver which rests over her r. shoulder. Her hair is braided and twisted into a crescent form, perhaps as an allusion to Selene, with whom she is equated. Hollow back with traces of the rusted iron and cementing stone to which it was once attached. 2nd-4th Century A.D. 62mm tall, 42mm wide at bust. Excellent condition, provincial style, with a superb medium green-blue patina.

\$600-900



- 5553 **Bronze bust of Socrates**  
 with a long, curly beard, receding hairline, pug nose and prominent ears. 2nd-3rd Centuries A.D. 50 mm tall, 55 mm wide at shoulders. Excellent condition, dark green patina with earthen highlights, the hollow reverse filled.

\$2000-3000



- 5554 **Roman Bronze Griffin Applique**  
 Forepart of bird standing with pointed ears, wide eyes, and legs together. Wings recede back at slight angle. Overall composition designed to be a raised foot from a box or tray. Rear midsection has impressed shelf support. Ca. 2nd to 3rd Century AD. 2-1/8"H. Surface with earth deposits.

\$200-300

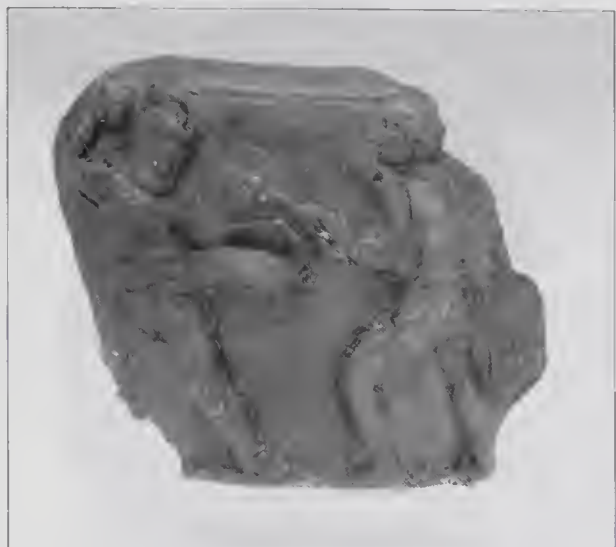


- 5555 **Roman bronze relief roundel of Zeus Amon.**  
 Stunning high relief design and beautifully patinated. Probably the central portion of a shield or breast plate. Ca. A.D. 2nd-3rd century. 2-1/2" D. Mounted on a custom clear plastic stand.

Zeus Amon is represented as a human with the horns of a ram in his capacity as protector and leader of the flocks.

\$3000-UP





- 5556 **Roman bronze relief fragment**  
of a gladiatorial scene, depicting two gladiators in combat. Beautiful high relief design and lovely dark green patina. Probably from a gladiator's chest plate. Ca. A.D. 3rd Century. Approx. 4". Custom mounted in a clear plastic shadow box. A very rare and very attractive piece.

\$3000-4000



- 5557 **Bronze Steelyard and Weight**  
A Roman Bronze Steelyard with 2 Long Chains and 4 Hooks — a very fine and virtually complete example. Two long chains end in hooks to hold weights or goods, while two more are attached directly to the beam. These would have held other weights or would have served as pivot points for balancing the beam. Along the beam are regularly spaced notches for weight calibration. From Roman Judea; circa 100 AD; Length 8.2 inches. Accompanying this is a separate sliding bell-shaped weight of the kind employed with this balance. On the base of the weight in raised relief are two goddesses flanking a shield-like object. The chiton clad female on the left holds a long scepter; the one on the right, a cornucopia. Atop the "shield," a horse's head. A desirable example, not often seen so clean and well preserved.

*Found in Turkey; Roman Period, 3rd-4th Century AD; Height 2.5 inches*  
\$3000-4000



- 5558 **Roman Bronze Head of a Feline**  
Cast with mouth open, large nose, large ears and incised whiskers. Roman, Ca. 4th to 5th Century A.D. H. 2 3/4". Probably part of a handle. Custom mount. Grey green patina.

\$200-300



- 5559 **Roman Bronze Mastiff Head**  
Finial solidly modeled in the form of this classically handsome dog. Jaws open, tufts of hair at cheeks, and relief collar around neck. Brown-green patina, custom base. 1-3/4"H. Ca. 4th-5th Cent.

\$350-500



- 5560 **32 Roman Surgical Tools**  
An excellent and always popular collection of bronze tools, most are spoons or spatulas, one with loop end has cross finial handle, one ribbed with knob ends, and few with decorative detailed handles. Also one silver spoon. Almost all with encrustation, and green or black patina, generally all intact. 2nd Cent. AD. Along with four Islamic bronze pins, three with bird finial, one with engraved disk. Intact. Ca. 1200 AD. Group 3-1/2" to 7"L.

\$3500-UP





*(Property of the California Museum of Ancient Art, sold at the request of the Board of Directors to benefit the Antiquities Acquisition Fund)*

**5561 Large and Important Bronze Christian Bread Seal:  
depicting the Father, Son and Holy Ghost**

The flat, circular bronze seal is beautifully incised with the Christian Trinity. The Father is shown as an old man seated on the left with flowing robes. His arms extended. In His right hand, He holds a scepter; His left hand is open in a gesture of benediction toward His Son, the Christ. The Father is wearing a hat in the shape of an equilateral triangle. He is bearded and looks in the direction of the viewers. The Son, shown as a younger man, sits across from the Father on the right. He is also wearing flowing robes and holds a tall cross. Bearded and with long, straight hair, the Christ gazes at his Father. At the top center is the Holy Ghost, depicted as a bird in flight with His spread wings facing the heavens and His head facing the earth. Light streams from His feathers tips toward heaven and especially out of His head toward earth. The Father and Son sit on round objects of various sizes which may represent either stones of a mountain or, perhaps more likely, the fruits of harvest. The entire seal is surrounded with a double, wavy line border. This massive bronze seal, used in a monastery to stamp bread for the Mass, is extremely well preserved with a fine dark green patina. A large tang on the back once had a wooden handle. Rare and highly important Christian work of art.

*Medieval France; 14th-16th Century AD; Diameter 4.25 inches*

*\$5000-7500*



**5562 Coptic Limestone Relief of Christ in the Hand of God with a Short  
Inscription**

The rectangular ritual object, in hard crystalline tan limestone, was probably a votive offering or the center piece of a small household shrine. Carved in bas relief, a standing youthful, beardless Christ in short tunic is supported from above by the descending hand of God, which curves down to touch Christ's right hand. The inscription reads, IHO IX

*Egypt; late 3rd - early 5th Century AD; Height 4.5 inches*

*\$750-1000*



## Ancient Jewelry

**5563 Pair of gold ornaments or earrings**

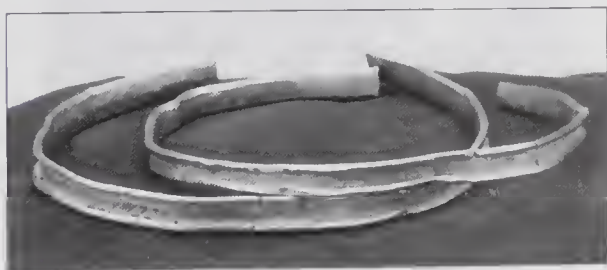
composed of hollow pale gold globules in the form of two "janiform" pyramids. 600-500 B.C. 4.65g. Approx. 45mm tall. Fragile due to delicate construction and subsequent burial. Very rare.

\$2000-3000

**5564 Single gold earring**

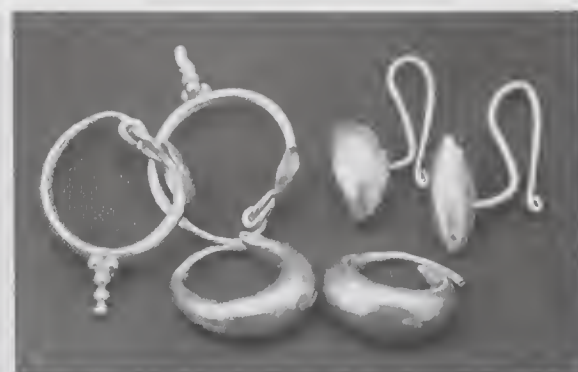
in the form of a hollow lying lion, his face and mane artistically executed and his tail serving as the suspension hoop, curving to a loupe upon the lion's head. 5th-3rd Century B.C. 2.56g. 30mm long including hoop. Wrinkled from burial and missing its companion, but an artistic piece none the less.

\$600-900

**5565 Pair of gold bracelets of simple form;**

composed of a thin sheet rolled at its edges to form a rim, and having angled lines forming arrow tips etched lightly into its recessed surface. 5th-2nd Century B.C. 13.44g. Approximately 60mm in diameter. Crimped and wrinkled from burial, otherwise fine.

\$500-750

**5566 Three pairs of gold earrings of hollow or wire construction.**

The first pair composed of hollow bulbs tapering at the top; the second of wire construction with a leaf-shaped ornament at the point of attachment and a hanging column of three pellets attached to a base of three pellets; the third of wire construction with curled leaf-shaped adornments. Six items in total. 2nd Century B.C. All together: 4.68g. Each approximately 15-20mm in diameter. Intact and essentially undamaged.

\$300-400

**5567 Pair of gold earrings**

composed of two parts: a wire for the lobe with a circular, domed "shield" ornamented with one central and two peripheral ropes of gold (the small gemstones presumably once contained in the center now absent), and a hanging ornament composed of a striated hollow tube attached to a pyramid formed of gold pellets. 3rd-2nd Century B.C. The pair: 6.84g. 34mm tall. Somewhat wrinkled, the stones missing, otherwise intact and attractive.

\$400-600

**5568 Ornamental gold plaque**

in the form of a shield decorated with pellets and hollow conical ornaments made of gold, and of frames containing red and blue semi-precious stones. Numerous hoops at edge for attachment, some of which are apparently missing. 1st Century B.C.-1st Century A.D. 12.10g. 55mm at widest point. A few missing elements, otherwise intact and very fine.

\$1000-1250





**5569 Gold bracelet**

in the form of two twisted strands terminating in a repousse foil lion's head decorated with an ornate collar with pellets applied. 1st-3rd Century A.D. 14.69 grams. Approximately 62mm across. Intact, but the foil lion a bit wrinkled at base, the wires broken at two points. Rare.

*\$1500-2000*



**5570 Gold man's finger ring**

of hollow construction with three garnets inset in frames bordered by minute gold pellets; two of the stones round and small, flanking long, oval stone in the center engraved with an ithyphallic male figure (Satyr?) standing l., holding a lotus-tipped(?) scepter and an uncertain object. From his head is an erect projection. 1st Century B.C.-1st Century A.D. 2.62g. 23mm tall. Fine artistry both on the gold and the gemstone reflecting the standards of the period. Excellent condition with only a few tiny pellets missing, otherwise intact and fresh.

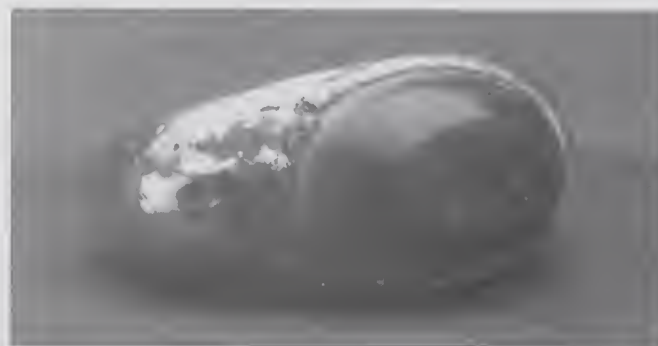
*\$2000-4000*



**5571 Small bronze ring with a rimmed oval frame**

showing in relief two swines copulating; together with a round, conical Sasanian cornelian stone engraved with two juxtaposed quadrepeds (dogs?) set in a modern silver ring. 1st Century B.C.-2nd Century A.D. Sasanian: 5.58g. Roman: 4.18g. Lot of two rings. The Roman ring with thick patination, the other in fine condition.

*\$400-600*



**5572 Gold man's finger ring**

of hollow construction inset with a banded agate or cornelian stone tapering to an oval plateau with the head of an elderly female, draped and hair in bun, facing l. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. 8.22g. 30mm tall. The gold somewhat wrinkled from burial, the stone unharmed.

*\$1000-1500*

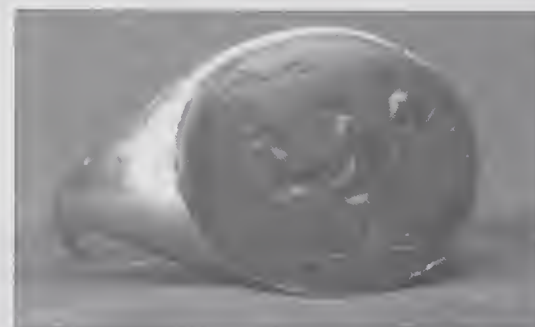


**5573 Two Roman Ringstones**

Two interesting ringstones. One, a fire-singed agate, perhaps an onyx, especially attractive in that the intaglio has survived as whitened, and so, instantly visible. It shows a lunar crescent surrounded by five stars. This symbol of "eternity" saw considerable use on the coins of Hadrian. The second, carved as a cameo in black stone, shows a spirited profile head of a roaring lion. This too perhaps inspired by coins, such as the small Classical silver of Cnidus or Cyzicus. A good lot.

*Roman and East Roman; Late 1st-3rd Century AD; Length 0.6 inches*

*\$200-250*



**5574 Gold men's finger ring**

containing engraved garnet gemstone. The scene from the left: Tree, under which goat stands, being milked from behind by kneeling male; behind him stands another male, observing, holding a pole over his shoulder with uncertain object attached at end, and another object (a whip?) in other hand. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. 9.87 grams. The stone 18mm across face; the band 23mm wide at fullest point. Very Fine condition. The gold somewhat polished, the stone with light scuffs and possibly reattached.

*\$1500-2000*





**5575 Roman Men's silver finger ring**

inset with an oval cornelian gemstone engraved with a male figure standing l., with r. hand raised, and an uncertain long object in his l. hand. Possibly meant to be an athlete with a palm branch. 2nd-3rd Centuries A.D. 26mm wide. A few minor marks on the silver, but intact and strong, and with the original stone. Unusual as such.

\$350-500



**5576 Matched set of Gold and green semi-precious stone necklace and pair of earrings**

The necklace of square, inter-woven form terminating in barrel clasps with a hook, together with a decorative gold pendant containing two stones pierced through the centers, all attached to necklace through hoop. The earrings of simple gold hoops and similar cylindrical stones pierced through the centers. 2nd-4th Century A.D. The necklace: 13.13 grams; over 250mm long. The earrings 3.30 grams; about 25mm in diameter. Excellent condition. The chain and clasp crimped in parts, the earrings virtually as made.

\$1500-2000



**5577 Matched pair of bronze earrings with suspension hoops.**

Body in the form of a draped bust of a female facing, wearing a broad diadem with a lunar ornament (crescent moon) at the front and with her hair rolled over the back. The ring for the suspension hoop is attached to a palmette ornament attached to the top of her head. 2nd-4th Centuries A.D. Main body: 30mm tall, 20mm wide at bust. Superb condition, delicate medium green patina.

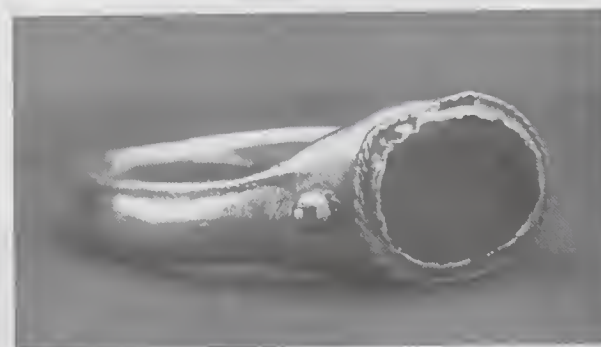
\$1500-2000



**5578 Gold man's finger ring**

of solid construction with red gemstone engraved with a panther's head(?) facing, below which appears a scorpion, all within a dotted border. 5th-6th Century A.D. 7.82g. 23mm tall. Superb condition, undamaged.

\$700-1000



**5579 Gold man's finger ring**

of hollow construction inset with a cornelian gemstone engraved with the draped and diademed bust of a bearded man facing l., around which is an inscription. The stone adorned with a rope of gold around the inset and further decorated with a small pellet resting in a gold rope-hoop near the top of the stone. 5th-6th Century A.D. 5.42g. 21mm tall. The decoration around the inset somewhat wrinkled, otherwise excellent condition.

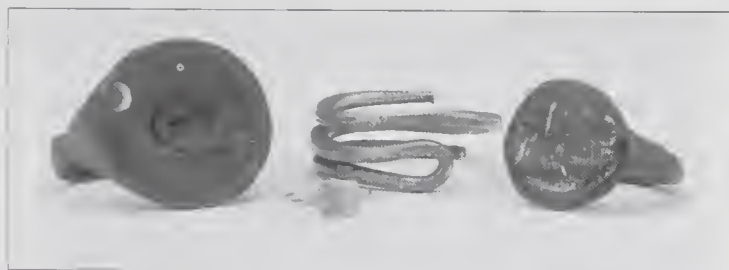
\$700-1000





- 5580 **Gold ornamental hoop**  
with central solar(?) panel flanked by a thin gold hoop, part of which contains pierced glass beads of green and red as well as hollow gold ornaments. 6th-8th Century A.D. 13.17g. 45mm. Somewhat damaged from burial, the center stone dislodged, but largely intact and sturdy.

\$750-900



- 5581 **Gold, Silver and Bronze Rings (4)**  
A ring of curled cylindrical silver length. The spiral design turned back and curled to equal length of other end, incised delicate finish. Greek, Ca. 6th Century BC. 3/4"D. Nice. A small thin gold band with square bezel. Probably an infant's ring or adults earring. Ca. 5th to 3rd Century BC. 3/8"L. A bronze ring with intaglio of a Titan with serpent legs wearing helmet holding spear and shield. Found in Afghanistan. Inside diameter 3/4". Dark green patina with minor pitting. Lastly, a Byzantine iron signet ring with large round bezel carved in inaglio with the head of the Emperor, perhaps Justinian, facing front, inlaid gold crescent above. 7/8"D. Ca. 6th Century AD. Surface pitted.

\$800-1200



- 5582 **Ancient Near Eastern Pendant Collection**  
A group of colorful and engaging jewelry pendants encompassing a surprisingly large variety of cultures, materials, shapes and motifs. From Egyptian to Sumerian, from late prehistoric to Sassanian, one can almost glimpse into the psyche of the far distant former owners as seen here in these small examples of worked stone or metal. An ideal group for a jeweler or bead collector.

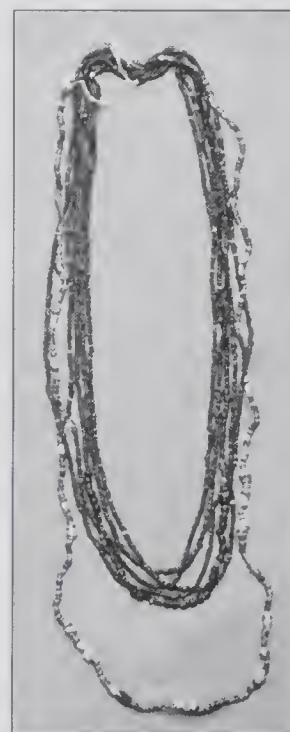
*Mesopotamia, Levant and Anatolia; 3rd - 1st Millennium BC*

\$500-750



- 5583 **Antique Hebrew bone amulet necklace**  
Consists of 25 cylinder shaped beads, most engraved, bearing a menorah and Hebrew inscription, "Here O' Israel. Our Lord. Our God." Ca. A.D. 17th-18th century. 17" L. rare and unusual.

\$400-600



- 5584 **Six Glass Beaded Necklaces**  
Composed of the miniature European glass beads traded into S. America by the Spaniards. Longest, 34", with eight multi-layered chevron beads, one green glass, few chrysocolla and shell disks, and rest mostly royal blue glass round beads. Nice, with iridescence. Other, 27"L. has mostly brown and black small glass beads, with few green striped and blue round beads. Other four, 26"L., mostly small royal blue beads. Probably Venetian. All in exc. cond. Colonial period, Ca. 1600. Found in Sinu.

\$1000-1300



- 5585 **Byzantine bronze belt buckle of three-part construction joined by a pin.**  
The main portion decorated with knobs emanating from edge and with two decorative panels: one a rectangle, the other a circle, each containing schematic renditions of animals. Ca. 8th Century A.D. 112mm long, 40mm wide at buckle. Excellent condition. An impressive piece of Dark Age European art. Choice brown earthen patina.

\$650-850



## Far East and Oceanic Antiquities

**5589 Indian Brass Container Lot, etc. (16)**

Four graduated hinged and covered bowls with handles and incised designs, from 7-3/4 to 12"D. Two hinged containers with bird finial handles, each bird with openwork fan tail; both containers 7-1/2"H. A bronze temple toy in form of animal on wheeled base, 6"H. Three small and one large rice bowl with applique details on exterior. A water jar in the form of a wide-bodied vase 8"H. Two spiral bracelets, each tapes from smaller to larger. A rectangular box with three compartments under cover which has come off, 2-1/4"H. Lastly, a wooden box of triangular form with decorative carved exterior, circular top and bronze ring mounts, 7-1/4"H. All 19th Century. A large lot.

\$750-UP

**5590 Uttar Pradesh Bronze Figural Pin**

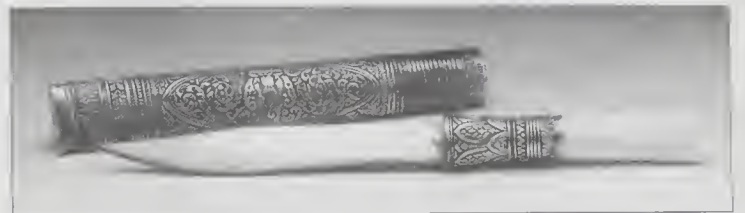
Pointed cylindrical pin surmounted by a standing figural composition in fine high style. Possible remains of loop hole. N.E. India, 4th-5th Century AD. Encrusted green patina takes away details, intact. 4-1/2"H. Rare.

\$350-500

**5591 Ban Chiang Thai Bronze Box**

Circular spool shaped container with tapering sides and tightly fitting lid cover. Thailand, 2nd millenium BC. 1-1/2"H. 2-3/8"D. Heavily patinated light green bronze surface. Interior encrusted. Very rare.

\$400-600

**5592 Ornate Silver and Ivory Dagger**

The polished silver blade with one sharp slightly curving edge opposite a thick tang. Both sides taper towards pointed tip. Wood scabbard covered in ornate silver repousse patterns. One side has main panel with three elephants amid interlocking floral tendrils. The other has a serpent interlaced with similar floral patterns. Slightly convex ivory and silver handle South East Asia. Ca. 1920-1930. Scabbard and sheathed knife. 16-3/4"L. Blade only 8-1/8"L. Ivory section of handle loose. Cleaned.

\$300-400

**5593 Philippine Carved Wood Archangel**

The Priest stands winged, wearing long heavy black and white vestments, holding Bible to chest, and cross at waist. Long wings nailed to back, right arm raised in blessing now missing. Surface wear and worm holes on base. 13 1/4"H. Ca. 19th Century.

\$400-500





5594



5595



5596



5597

**5594 San Vicente de Ferrer**

Wooden sculpture of the saint who preached to and converted thousands in W. Europe and was influential in ending the Great Schism. Standing upon tiered pedestal with one tenoned arm raised, and wearing typical robes. Hair tonsured and face carved with inset eye area and straight nose. Feet chipped, missing separate hands, wings on back, and minor age cracks.. 12-1/4"H. Painted brown and black. Central Visayas, Philippines. Ca. 1895. With National Museum papers.

\$300-400

**5595 Maori Wood Wahaika Club**

Short tribal weapon with cylindrical handle section and curving bifaced blade-like top. One side finished to a thin edge, the other carved with stylized figure, hands to sides, with tounge protruding. Decorative knotted motif around perimeter of top section. New Zealand. 14-3/8"L. Aged light brown patina. Intact with old collection sticker.

\$400-600

**5596 Han Dynasty Green Glaze Jar**

Deep green glazed ovoid tomb vessel with pronounced shoulder and circular lip, rough tripod legs and stacking kiln marks on rim. China, ca. 206 to 220 AD. 5-5/8"H. Iridescence on base. Mellow patina.

\$500-750

**5597 Sung Dynasty Small Covered Vessel**

Cup-sized urn on low ring base with ribbed body texture, front, flat panel and ribbed lid with knob center. Very light celadon glaze in pale green-grey, 4"H., 4-1/8" cover diameter. Intact. China Ca. 960-1280 AD. From a funerary arrangement.

\$200-300



**5598 Fine Ming Dynasty Court Couple**

Pottery models of male and female attendants wearing brilliantly glazed mustard and green robes. The female holds a rectangular offering box over a scarf, and wears her hair in two folded plaits high upon head (one corner of plait missing). She also wears pink earrings and slippers. The male wears a high conical hat, and folds his hands beneath a scarf. They both bear pleasant faces with full puffy cheeks and fleshy eyes, and stand upon bases with slipper tips extending just over the edge. China, Ca. 1368 to 1644 AD. Heads reattached, otherwise choice condition with excellent preservation of color. 12-1/4" and 13-1/2"H. Striking pair!

\$1500-2000

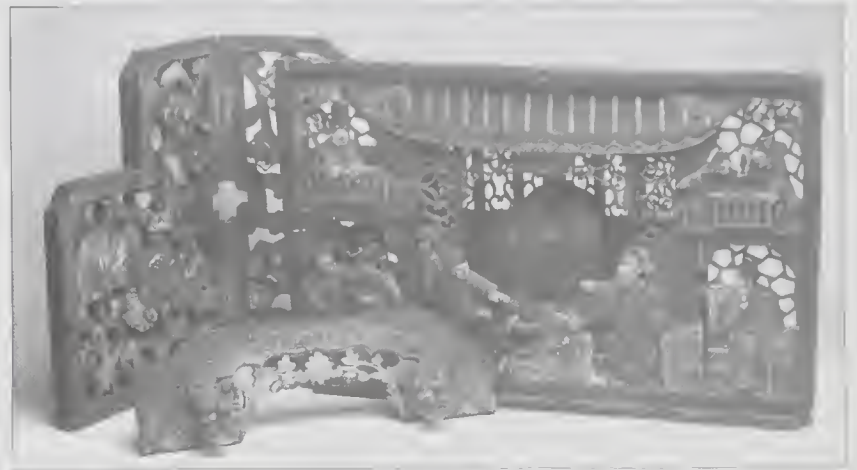




5599 **Chinese Gilt Wood Guardian**

Carved figure with red lacquer surface, partial gilding. He stands in full armour, helmet, robes and sashes with arms to chest. Chinese, 18th-19th century. Rear with hollowed out compartment. 12"H. Some losses and flaking to paint, missing foot and hands. In custom box. Provenience: Ex. Blumka Estate.

\$250-350

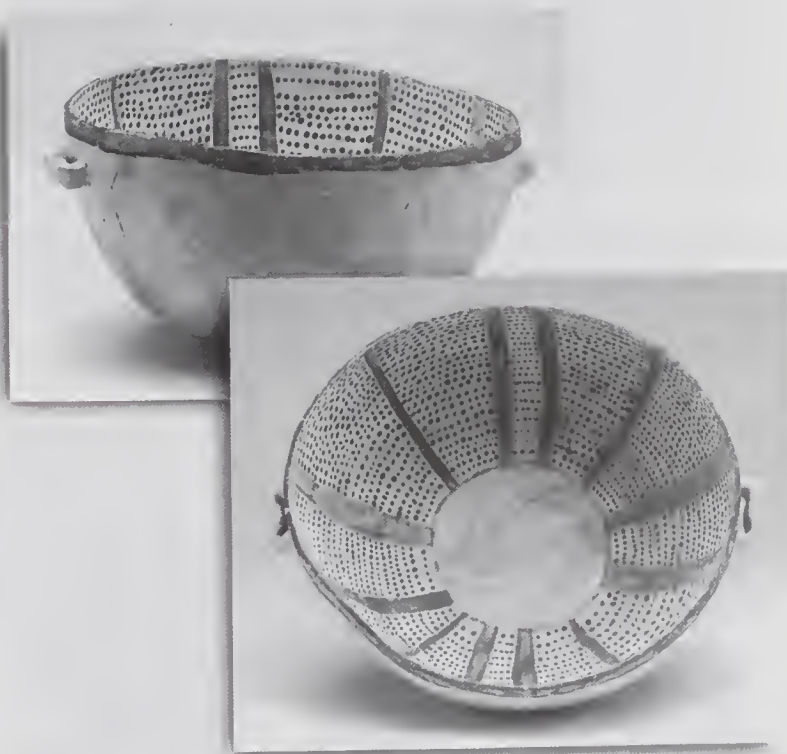


5600 **Chinese Carved and Gilt Wood Decorations (11)**

First a 25"x 16-1/2" panel with relief scene of an enthroned figure in center, dancers in front flanked by nobles and viewers. Paint a little worn but shows good age. Also ten carved openwork and gilt sections used to adorn temples or palaces, mostly in exc. cond. Longest section is 50-1/2". All Ca. 1880-1900. Ex. Phil. Research Society.

\$600-800

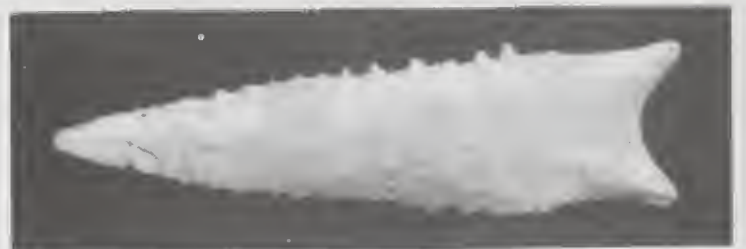
## American Indian Antiquities



5601 **American Indian Prehistoric Black On White Stippled Bowl**

Deep greyware bowl, the interior adorned with tapered panels of black stippled patterns flaring from center. Two handles at sides. Broken and reglued. 11-1/4"D. 6-1/8"H. Ca. 1000 AD. Colorado or New Mexico.

\$1500-UP



5602 **American Indian Serrated Dalton Point**

Large dart or knife point, 3-7/8"L. in white Burlington chert with pink inclusions. Has had several re-sharpenings in antiquity, that have created the serrations, beveled cutting edges and reduced the size of the blade. Found in Ralls Co., Mo. Early Archaic period, Ca. 9500 BP. Ex. Eichenburger Col. With authentication paper from Gregory Perino.

\$400-600

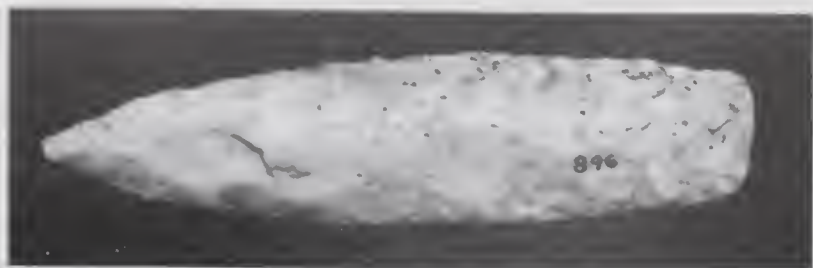


5603 **American Indian Hardin Point**

Early Archaic period knife, Ca. 8500 BP, made on a curved flake of white Burlington chert. Has had two re-sharpenings, mostly from one side, in antiquity. Found in Woodford Co., Ill. 4"L. very tip chipped else choice. With authentication paper from Gregory Perino.

\$500-750





5604 **American Indian Sedalia Point**

Tan and rust-brown Burlington chert, small knife/dart point, has had one re-sharpening in antiquity, that has reduced the length and width of the blade. 3-7/8"L. Found in Missouri. Late Archaic period, ca. 2000-1500 BP. Exc. cond. With authentication paper from Gregory Perino.

\$300-400



5605 **Hopi Indian Kachina Doll**

A female kachina colorfully rendered in red, blue, yellow, green, and white. Cheeks are striped, lappets are painted on shoulders, and remains of an inserted feather is on head. Paint worn still exc. 8"H. Ca. 1930. Kachina's are the spirits of animals, birds, places, plants and people and the dolls are used in the religious training of children to educate them on the functions of over 400 different kachinas appearing in rituals and dances.

\$500-750

## Pre-Columbian Antiquities



5606 **Gila Polychrome Oblong Bowl**

White slipped interior with variation of interlocking geometrics, parallel lines, and wavy bands in black paint. Red slipped exterior. Reglued from original shards. 4-1/4"H. 11-1/4"D. at widest point. 1250-1400 AD.

\$1000-1500



5607 **Rare Quimbaya Pedestaled Bowl**

Lovely light orangeware, wide-bodied bowl decorated with four high relief female figures wearing skirts and bodies curved to side of vessel. Surface incised with criss-cross and curlicue design, stepped and flared rim with light vertical hatching, and open ring pedestal with flanged sides. Colombia, South America, Ca. 500 AD. 10-3/8"H. Broken, repaired with several restored cracks, shard reglued to pedestal and areas of restoration. Quite nice and rarely seen!

\$1000-1500

**PLEASE NOTE: A 15% Buyer's Fee will be added to all Antiquities lots (5462 to 5707)**





5608 **Sinu Tumbaga Bird Finial**

Finely cast, high gold content tumbaga, an alloy of copper and gold. The avian stands on a perch of hollow slip shaft, with folded wings spread, splayed tail and rope motif applique on back of head, around relief eyes and long, curved, hollow beak. Light remains of verdigris and a few tiny black spots. 3-1/4"L. Excellent condition. Colombia, Ca. 500-1500 AD. Choice!

\$3000-UP



5609 **Tairona Miniature Coquero Whistle**

Black to grayware clay body molded into a squatting figural 3-note whistle with hands on knees and a large wad of coca leaves in his cheek. Some incised design and well detailed though a bit whimsical. 2 5/8"H. Excellent condition. Colombia, Ca. 500-1000 AD.

\$150-250



5610 **Three Vicus Vessels**

A round-bottomed jar 6"H. in form of a head, with large black and cream striped ears, and strap handle behind spout. An 8"H. vessel of a bird seated on cylinder base. And a 7-1/2"H. zoomorphic vessel with head opposite spout, bridge handle, and curled tail. All generally intact with minor repairs. 100-500 AD. Ex. Arte Primitivo.

\$800-1200



5611 **Two Vicus Vessels**

A double chambered bottle with animal on squared chamber, and bridge handle connecting to spouted chamber. 8-1/4"H., reglued. The figural bottle on rounded base has basket handle atop spout. 9-1/4"H., intact. Both black resist painted against red-brown clay. Ca. 100-500 AD. Ex. Arte Primitivo.

\$700-1000



5612 **Two Tripods with Articulated Heads**

Incised brownware vessel bears applied pudgy figure, with detailed and articulated head, on the side. 5-3/8"H., restored. From Nicoya area, Ca. 1200 AD. The 11-3/8"H. tripod has bird, modelled on one rattling leg, with movable head. Intact with red slip on trumpeting neck. Atlantic Watershed, 400-700 AD. Ex. Arte Primitivo.

\$500-750



5613 **Two Tumaco Masks**

Molded jaguar mask with decorative crown, earrings and grinning fanged mouth pierced at corners and around top for attachment. Trace of brown and orange pigment, 4 1/4"H. With heart-shaped light grey terracotta human mask with outlined hollow eyes under curved brows, open mouth, and fugitive black paint around eyes and nose. 3 1/4"H. Trace of green paint, restoration to border, otherwise both exc. cond. Both custom mounted.

\$300-450





5614



5615



5616



5617



5618



5619

**5614 Vessel with Hunting Scene**

Round-bodied bottle decorated with relief processional scene consisting of two hunters wearing animal headdresses, warrior regalia, and each chasing wounded deer, with atlatl holding spear. Scene separated by net pattern. Orangeware with cream painted dome and details, intact. Phase IV, Ca. 500-700 AD. 10-3/8"H.

\$600-900

**5615 Chancay Pottery Amphora with Relief Birds**

Ovoid vessel richly painted all over in a red-brown post-fire paint. Profiles of high relief birds appear on front and back between panels of curvilinear design. The rim with crosshatched bands separate tiny birds with enormous eyes. Chancay, Later Post Classic, Central Coast, Peru, 800 to 1200 AD. Sides and base solidly painted. Repair on base, some fugitive paint lost or smudged. 15"H.

\$500-750

**5616 Chancay Pottery Amphora with Relief Dog**

Thin buff clay ovoid vessel painted with post fire smudge pigment in red-brown. Front and back covered with thin stripes, spout with geometrics, and a modeled dog clinging to one of the two strap handles, his head looking back. Chancay, Later Post-Classic, Central Coast Peru, Ca. 800 to 1200 AD. Handles chipped, some paint smudged and lost, else intact. 16"H.

\$500-750

**5617 Chancay Wool Mantle and Ica Textile Figure**

Short and wide shirt of brown wool with tan borders of red, yellow, purple and black birds and fish. Vertical stripes of red and yellow woven down shoulder area and fringe along bottom. 14 1/4"H. x 31"W. Minor wear on borders and tiny hole near armhole, else intact. Together with a Nazcoid-Ica multi-colored figure with dark brown hair, 7-1/8"H. Once affixed to a larger textile. Both Ca. 800-1200 AD.

\$600-800

**5618 Chavin Stirrup Vessel**

Blackware round bottle decorated with incised scroll and angular pattern and stippled surface. Thick stirrup spout probably reattached, restored crack, minor erosion and some wax on surface. 9"H. Ca. 400-100 BC.

\$700-900

**5619 Chavin Fish vessel**

Orangeware stirrup vessel modelled as a wide-bodied fish with eyes glaring beneath sweeping incised and relief brows, a fanged broad mouth, and a tapered fish tail. Incised patterns and purple paint further adorn the vessel. Andean Region of Peru, South America, Ca. 400 BC. 9"H. Intact.

\$800-1200





5620 **Chinesco Standing Female**

Fine abstract figure with exaggerated hips, small upper body and rounded head. Buff terracotta with redware finish and white paint on parts of the face and the prominent genitals. She wears a neck band, small nose ring and bears tiny breasts. Head reattached, else exc. 15-1/2"H. From the Nayarit culture of Western Mexico, Ca. 300 AD. Provenience: Ex. Osman Collection.

\$3000-4000



5621 **Cocle Pedestal Fruitera**

The wide shallow dish decorated with four snarling feline heads bearing spiked head, curled frontal horn, and oval eye, each contained in triangular cartouche. Polychrome painted black, orange and purple on top and rim, bottom painted orange. Hollow slightly flared pedestal unadorned. Restored crack, and shard reglued with restoration over cracks, still intact and paint quite lovely. 11 1/2"D. Panama, Ca. 800-1500 AD.

\$1000-1500



5622 **Colima seated warrior**

holding a conch shell trumpet. Red and pale orange. Protoclassic, ca. A.D. 250. 16" H. A superb piece and rare.

\$1000-1500



5623 **Colima conch shell trumpet**

with suspension holes. 9" D. (Note previous lot).

\$200-300



5624 **Seated Colima Hunchback**

An expressive terracotta depiction of a deformed figure with Mongoloid facial features, and enlarged hump on back. Modeled chest is swollen, causing short arms to be held at sides, legs are spread in front. Western Mexico, Ca. 300 AD. Exc. cond. save for nick on trumpeting rim and light repair on left eye. 10-1/2"H.

\$500-800





- 5625 **Colima hunchback seated male,** wearing a bowl on head, arms folded in, having pierced nose and ears. Brownish and orange colored slip. Ca. A.D. 250. 9-1/2" H. Some repairs noted; otherwise intact.

\$500-800



- 5626 **Colima seated male,** arms resting on knees, grayish-orange slip, c. A.D. 250. 7-1/2" H. Choice condition.

\$500-750



- 5627 **Seated Colima Figure**  
In redware, the figure is enhanced by a long curved back with depressed spine, and a proportionately small tapered head with long nose and bean shaped eyes. Holds ovate bowl upon knee, and wears miniature tumpline around head. 9 1/4"H. Ca. 300 AD. Intact.

\$400-600



- 5628 **Colima armadillo**  
Red and orange slip. Tail broken; otherwise intact. Ca. A.D. 250. 12" L. 7" H.

\$700-1000



- 5629 **Colima parrot**  
Red and speckled black slip. Protoclassic, ca. 3rd century A.D. 11" L. 9-1/4" H. Choice condition.

\$700-1000



- 5630 **Colima dog head**  
Red slip. Hollow areas filled (modern). Ca. A.D. 250. 4-1/4" H. Choice condition.

\$200-300





- 5631 **Colima standing dog**  
with alert expression, rotund body, perked ears, open incised mouth, curling tail and painted overall in reddish and speckled black. Protoclassic, ca. 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. 10-1/4" L. Choice condition.

\$1000-1500



- 5632 **Colima dog**  
Rotund body, incised eyes and mouth. Orange slip. Ca. A.D. 250. 10" L. Choice condition.

\$500-750



- 5633 **Colima Puma with Olla on Back**  
Pinkware terracotta feline with plump body, standing on all fours, two firing holes in body, and supporting a large olla on his back, perforated with seven holes. West Mexico, Ca. 300 AD. Light repair on bowl and body. 10"H.

\$200-300



- 5634 **Colima molded turtle vessel**  
of rounded form, the body molded with a band of turtles, heads raised. Brownish orange slip. Protoclassic, ca. 100 B.C.-A.D.250. 14" D. 7" H. Choice condition and very rare.

\$2500-3500



- 5635 **Colima molded shrimp bowl**  
Reddish slip. Shrimp outline the perimeter of the bowl. Very unusual. Protoclassic, ca. A.D. 250. 7" H. 12" D. Some minor repairs; otherwise intact and very rare.

\$750-1250



- 5636 **Colima Large Redware Squash Bowl**  
Wide flaring body with long lobes at shoulders, low flared rim, and faint trace of black resist paint dot pattern around base. West Mexico, Ca. 300 AD. Probe hole, and minor restoration over cracks. 8-7/8"H.

\$250-350





5637 **Colima Double-Spouted vessel**

Globular vessel in brownware decorated in a horizontal geometric panel made up of incising and crosshatching. Surmounted by rounded strap handle with conical spouts at base. West Mexico, Ca. 800 to 1000 BC. 7"H. Broken and restored. Nice textured design and unusual form.

\$400-600

TEQUILA BOWL



5638 **Colima molded Maguey bowl**

Pale reddish-orange slip. The Maguey plant—which is used in the making of tequila—is shown around the perimeter, with the stems cut off. Protoclassic, ca. A.D. 250. 7-1/4" H. 10" D. Choice condition and very rare.

\$750-1250



5639 **Colima Zoomorphic incense burner lid**

Ca. A.D. 300. 5" H. 8" L. Choice condition and rare.

\$400-600



5640 **Colima metate bowl with pestal**

Volcanic stone. 4" H. 8" D.

\$200-300



5641 **Colima metate bowl with pestal**

Volcanic stone. 5" H. 7" D.

\$200-300



5642 **Colima group of three "whistling" birds**

Terra-cotta. Each acts as a whistle. 2" to 3" each. All in choice condition. Lot of 3.

\$200-300

5643 **Colima terra cotta whistle in the form of a man**

with hands on head and a pot on his back. 4" H. Choice condition.

\$100-150





- 5644 **Colima stone stamp seal**  
used for body painting and tattoos. Ca. 100 B.C.-A.D.250. 3-1/4" L. Choice condition. Very unusual and quite rare.  
\$300-400



- 5645 **Colima limestone rolling stamp seal**  
used for rolling body paint design. Ca. 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. 3-1/2" L.  
\$200-300



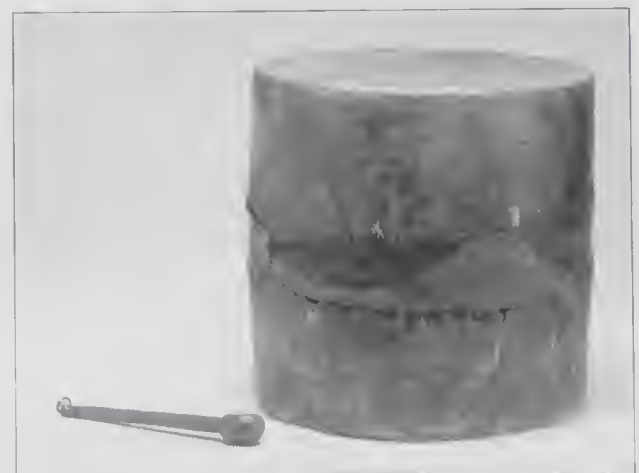
- 5646 **Costa Rican Lavastone Facial Mace Head**  
Coarse stone modeled with reptilian head, angular snout, and T-grooved sides. Biconical central shaft hole. Ca. 1200 to 1500 AD. 5"W. 5"H. Intact and interesting.  
\$400-600



- 5647 **Inca Foot Kero**  
Terracotta drinking vessel realistically modelled in the form of a sandaled foot with shin. Pinkish flesh-tone palinted for shin, cream colored strap and red-brown rim. Lovely textured sandal sole and straps. Peru, Ca. 1200 to 1400 AD. 7-3/8"H. Excellent condition and choice.  
\$600-800



- 5648 **Inca Vessel with Seated Chief**  
Orange-pinkware terracotta, square-bodied vessel with figure seated cross-legged atop and wearing a loin cloth with frontal apron. Black detailed borders of triangles and guilloche pattern decorate and upper body, eyes and headdress also black. Tiny monkey sits at nape of spout. 8"H. Choice cond. Peru Ca. 1200-1400 AD. Quality work of art.  
\$800-1200



- 5649 **Inca Wood and Skin Drum**  
Elongated pill shaped hollow thin wooden core with a tightly stretched and sewn brown spotted and tanned leather hide. Approx 8-3/4"H. x 9"L. Wood beater 5-3/4"L. From Atacama, Chile, Ca. 1400 AD. Extremely rare.  
\$800-1200





5650



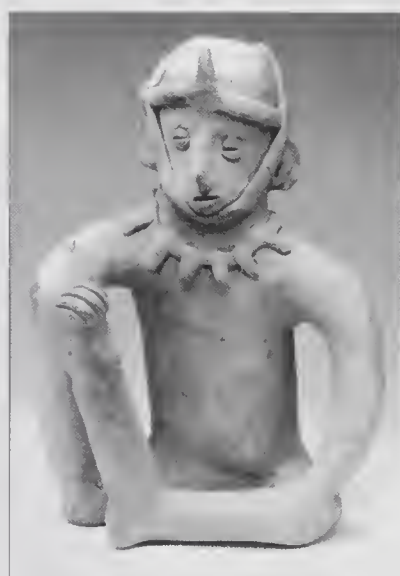
5651



5652



5653



5654



5655



5656

**5650 Huari-Tiahuanaco Canteen Vessel**

Brown ware terracotta flattened container adorned with two tiny birds seated upon shoulders. Upper body colorfully painted with large jawed beast, arched bands flowing from head, against cream and black dotted ground. Flared spout with stepped triangles. Ca. 800 to 1200 from Peru. Two probe holes in base, some paint faded, but intact. 11-1/4"H. Fine

\$400-600

**5651 Viru or Recuay Vessel In The Form of a House**

The bulging rectangular house with sides decorated in triangle and wave painted patterns, surmounted with sloping canopy, nodes across roof, and stepped walls. Large head inside with slit eyes, wearing headband. Spout and handle striped. All black resist painted against pinkware. Peru, Ca. 100 to 400 AD. Minor pocked surface, chipped ring base and spout, else intact. 7-7/8"H. Unique and rare.

\$600-900

**5652 Chavin Anthracite Mirror**

The hard lustrous jet-black coal cut into a step-form and highly polished to act as a mirror. Cylindrical extension on back for attachment. In excellent condition with only light nicks on surface, good polish still reflective. 4-5/8"L. at widest point. Peru, Ca. 400 BC. Rare.

\$500-800

**5653 Stone Idol and Mace Head (2)**

Brown hardstone carving, possibly basalt, of a janeiform figure. Repeated on reverse, each figure wears an ankle-length skirt and holds relief hands to chin. Face bears round, relief eyes, splayed nose, slit mouth and round beanie cap. 5"H., one nose chipped. Culture uncertain, probably Peru and pre-classic. Together with a 4-pointed banded tomahawk head in grey hardstone. Just under 3"L. Origin uncertain, but old. Also probably pre-classic Peru. Both ex. John-Platt Col.

\$400-600

**5654 Jalisco seated male warrior,**

hands on knees, wearing lappet collar and headgear. Yellow and pale gray slip. Protoclassic, ca. B.C.-A.D. 250. 12" H. Choice condition.

\$700-1000

**5655 Jalisco Seated Woman**

Molded with legs folded underneath skirt, one hand outstretched, other to head. Her typical elongated head with pleasant expression, deeply rounded pupils. Upper torso baring prominent breasts. Creamware painted clay with traces of red and yellow pigment. West Mexico, Ca. 300 AD. Head and arm reattached, and restored crack on face and waist. 10-1/4"H.

\$600-800

**5656 Jalisco standing female figurine**

with typed short arms, coiffure held by bands. Reddish slip. A.D. 250. 14" H. Choice condition.

\$400-600





5657 **Jalisco group, mother and child**  
Orange and gray slip. Ca. A.D. 250. 6-3/4" H. Choice condition.  
\$300-400



5658 **Jalisco tri-lebe polychrome and incised bowl**  
Decorative pattern at base of bowl. 3-1/2" H. 8-1/4" D. Choice condition and rare.  
\$250-350



5659 **Jalisco set of 3 incised eating bowls**  
8" D. (average). Lot of 3 pieces. Some minor repairs noted on one.  
\$125-175



5660 **Jamacoaque "Coffee Bean" Deity**  
Hollow buff terracotta urn in anthropomorphic squatting figural form. He is wearing applied loincloth, holding hands to belly, and bearing relief applied coffee beans over shirt and headdress. Ecuador, Ca. 500 to 1000 AD, 9-1/2" H., reassembled from about a dozen fragments, all original.  
\$700-1000

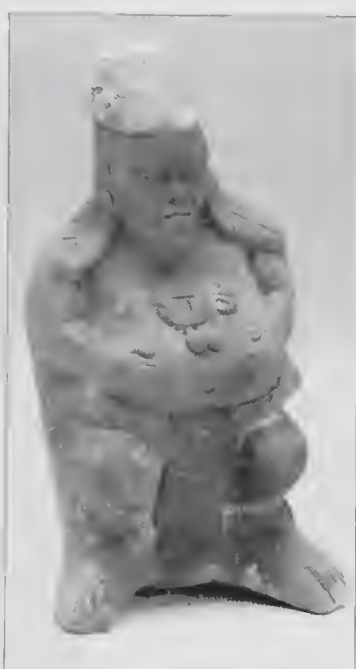


5661 **Mayan Orangeware Cylinder Vase**  
Slightly corseted vase adorned with four turkeys, outline and details incised and painted brown. Band of deeply carved mock glyphs above, geometric painted border between, and rim resist painted with faded curvilinear design. Ca. 600 to 900 AD. Broken and reglued with all of the original pieces. 7-7/8" H.  
\$800-1200





5662



5663

**5662 Mayan Engraved Monkey Cylinder**

Cylindrical smooth clay vessel for holding liquids, painted orange and incised with a geometric linear border and two kneeling long limbed spider monkeys, young and old as per the popol Vuh epic. Mexico, Ca. 600 AD. 6-1/2"H. Broken in half and glued. Nice color.

\$300-400

**5663 Molded Mayan Jaina Figure**

Hollow molded figure in buff terracotta with traces of Maya blue on chest medallion and on leaf-shaped ear ornaments. Finely featured with clear, sharp detail. The plump figure supports his large belly with both hands, he wears a loin cloth and is depicted in a semi squatting position. Working whistle in rear. Top of crown quite eroded, else in excellent condition except for a chip on one foot and the tip of one feather ear ornament. Mayan, Ca. 600-900 AD. Provenience: Ex. Abner Weisman Collection.

\$800-1200



5664

**5664 Hollow Molded Mayan Figure**

Bold depiction of a dignitary figure, with elaborate fox headdress, he stands proudly with hands on hips. His grave face is incised with tattoos, and he is ceremonially dressed in long intricate earrings, tubular bead pectoral, and pouch with tied loincloth beneath. Central America, Ca. 600 to 900 AD. Light repairs and portion missing on back, 10-3/8"H. Rare.

\$1500-2000

**5665 Two Mayan Tripod Vessels**

Lustrous grey plumbate urn on rattling legs, minor areas of the glaze gone, revealing the orange slip beneath. 7-3/4"H., rim repaired. Along with a burnished two-tone orange painted bowl, with simple incised design, and on nubbin legs. Shards reattached. 6-5/8"D. Both ca. 600-900 AD.

\$700-900



**5666 Mayan tripod bowl**

Painted pattern within bowl. Red and orange slip. Ca. A.D. 300-600. 8-3/4" D. 3-1/4" H. Some restoration noted.

\$250-350



5665



**5667 Mexican Polychrome Pottery Bowl**

Globular vessel decorated with alternating bands of black, red-brown, and incised lines circumscribing tapered shoulder. Flared rim scored and double pierced on sides for suspension. Minor pocking else intact, 5-1/2"H. From North Mexico, Ca. 300 AD.

\$200-300



5667

**5668 Michoacan bronze axe heads**

Two different. Ca. 350 B.C. 4-1/2" and 3-1/2" L. Lot of 2 pieces.

\$200-300



5668

**5669 Mixtec standing child figurine**

Unusual flat child-like figurine with protruding nose. Reddish with painted face. Ca. A.D. 1000-1500. 5-3/4" H.

\$100-150

**5670 Mochica Blind Person Vessel**

Represented as a hooded figure with sunken eye sockets, relief nose and tightly pursed lips, sitting with hands on knees and wearing a full length white garment. Face and hands in brick-red. Phase IV spout in rear, Peru, Ca. 400 to 700 AD. Lightly pocked surface and minor repainting. 7-1/8"H. Intact.

\$500-750

**5671 Mochica Bronze Trumpet**

Simple instrument with long tube shaft and funneled end fashioned from a hammered, folded and soldered sheet of alloy. Peru, Ca. 400 to 700 AD. Tube also folded and soldered. 30"L. Intact and rare.

\$500-750



5669



5670

**5672 Mochica II Figural Vessel**

Squatting figure wearing purple painted mantle with cream linear cross design, small striped bag slung around neck, strongly modelled facial features, a closely cropped hairdo, and double perforated ears. Spout extends outward horizontally. Peru, Ca. 400 to 500 AD. Age crack through feet and on lower side, does not detract from this work of art. 8"H.

\$800-1200

**5673 Mochica Ritual Birthing Vessel**

Deep bowl of ovoid shape with nude female at base, lying on her back and holding her thighs apart exposing her dilated vagina. Used for drinking during fertility rituals. Peru, Ca. 500 to 700 AD. This example, no doubt from a tomb, is in excellent condition and is considered a rare type. Tiny repair on rim, else choice with exc. detail. 6-3/4"L., 3-1/4"H. Choice

\$1500-2000



5671



5672





**5674 Unusually Large Mochica Vessel**

Important figural vessel with straight body and arms in low relief held against the body. Orange-buff terracotta with white detailing of shorts, striped mantle, jester's collar and turban headdress. Peru, Phase IV Mochica, Ca. 400 to 700 AD. 21-1/2"L. Amazingly intact for an item this size. Custom mount.

*\$3000-4000*



**5675 Mochica Mythological Subject Relief Vessel**

The scene depicts a grim-faced helmeted warrior with snake belts being carried across a ground of stepped triangles, by a fearsome emaciated dog, and a long beaked bird man. Appears on both sides with slight diffs. Peru, Ca. 400 to 700 AD. 9-1/4"H. Brown slip, cream painted stirrup. Spout restored and rim choppy. Choice.

*\$500-750*



**5676 Mochica Drunkard on Llama Vessel**

Comical and insightful depiction of a drunkard splayed in relief across back of the saucer-eyed llama with round bulging bags on sides. Overall covered in tan slip. Mochica Peru, Ca. 400 to 700 AD. Nice root marks, partly restored spout, and drunkard's head is reattached.

*\$500-750*



**5677 Rare Mochica Club and Llama Staff (2)**

The long staff of darker wood with carved rounded shaft surmounted by silhouette llama form, front legs and tip of horns missing, surface worn. 40-1/4"L. The club fashioned from a lighter wood with cylindrical shaft tapering outward towards knob end which has careful incised hatch marks, traces of pigment in groove, wood with small cracks and wear. Opposite end broken away. 25-1/4"L. Both Ca. 200-700 AD, Peru.

*\$600-800*





5678 **Salinar-Mochica Figural Dreamer Vessel**

In the wonderful form of male squatting and haunched with arms folded across knees and head resting on fold of arms and leaning slightly to one side. Depicts a sleeping personage or a post mortem. North Coast of Peru, Chicama Valley, Ca. 200 AD. Tan-buff terracotta with some white detailing, nice burnished surface. 6-1/4"H. Intact with some rim repair.

\$500-750



5679 **Moche Ai-Apec Crab Vessel**

Double-fanged deity with wrinkled face and wide ears, lays atop bottle with human arms and legs, and six long crab claws extending from sides of torso. He wears cap, beaded necklace, patterned shirt and shorts, and boots. Painted in cream and black against orange terracotta. Moche, Peru, Phase IV, Ca. 500 to 700 AD. Bilateral painted spout repaired, else exc. cond., 10-1/4"H.

\$800-1200



5680 **Peruvian Moche Terracotta Florero**

Wide flaring vessel decorated on exterior with crosshatch pattern (resembling woven basket), and swirls below rim. Interior rim circumscribed with sea birds. All painted in purple and cream, hollow base slightly flared and rattling. Repaired from about half dozen large fragments with restoration over breaks. 7"H. Ca. 500-700 AD.

\$1000-1500



5681 **Peruvian Colonial Wood Kero**

Larger than normal beaker with flared rim. Exterior bears three ornately detailed registers with designs of warriors, chiefs, geometrics, birds, plants and fruits. Some remains of enamel in bright orange, yellow, black, flesh tones and green. 8 1/4"H. 6 3/4"D. Age crack once split this in two, now rejoined. Ca. 1600 AD.

\$500-750





5682 **Nayarit and Colima weapon group**  
Consists of a stone axe-head and two stone mace-heads. Total of 3 pieces.  
\$250-350



5683 **Nayarit seated female figure**  
Thick thighs and arms at waist. Buff and orange color. Ca. A.D. 250. 6-1/4" H. Choice condition.  
\$300-400



5684 **Nayarit black dog vessel**  
with fine geometric pattern design. Ca. A.D. 800-1200. 3" H. 4" D.  
\$250-350



5685 **Nayarit Drummer**  
The figure, standing behind and playing hollow cylindrical drum, is probably ceremonially dressed with striped and tiered band around pointed forehead/headdress, earrings, long curving nose ornament (probably incomplete), and a semicircular pectoral. Shoulders covered with bumps, and painted overall in cream and black design on red ground. West Mexico, Ca 300 AD. Paint slightly faded, still excellent condition, 8-3/8"H.  
\$300-400



5686 **Nayarit man on bowl**  
Orange slip. Ca. A.D. 250. 7" D. 7" L. 5-1/2" H. Choice condition.  
\$200-300



5687 **Nayarit gourd**  
Polished orange slip. Ca. A.D. 250. 5-3/4" H. Choice condition.  
\$100-150





5688 **Nayarit incised geometric pattern vase**  
Some chips, one on the lip. Orange slip. 7-1/2" H.

\$200-300



5689 **Nayarit orange slip bowl**  
with flaring mouth. Ca. 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. 4-3/4" H.

\$100-150



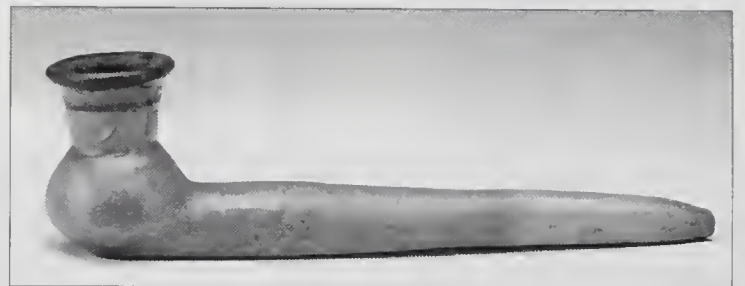
5690 **Nayarit carved bead necklace**  
Ca. A.D.250. 19" L.

\$150-200



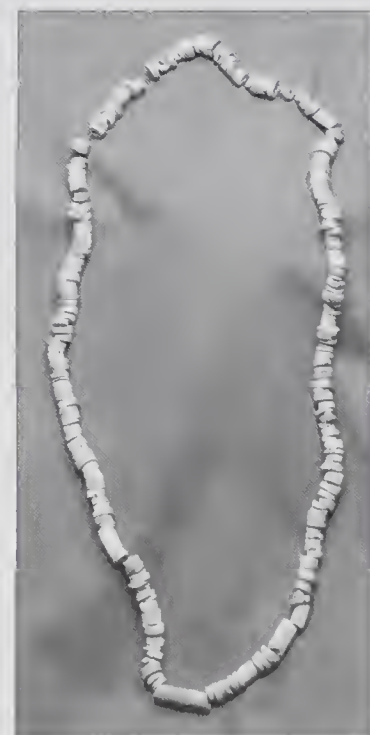
5691 **Nayarit large stone bead necklace**  
Multi-earth color. Ca. A.D. 250. 32" L.

\$100-150



5692 **Nayarit pipe**  
Fine polished orange slip with darker decoration around bowl. 8" L. Choice condition.

\$200-300



5693 **Nayarit shell bead necklace**  
with some jade separators. 32" L.

\$75-125





**5694 Nazca Vessel with Fruits**

Acorn-shaped vessel with double spouts, bridged handle, and vertical stripes of tan, red, black and white along body in addition to four bands of four fruits each. Classic South Coast Nazca style, Ca. 400 AD. 6-3/4"H. Light paint flecking, else intact.

\$600-900



**5695 Three Nazca Wooden Clubs**

All of fairly simple construction, two with heavy knob ends and cylindrical shafts; 23-1/2"L. has rounded weathered knob. 20-3/4"L. with elongated three sided knob. The third and shortest with curved paddle blade end opposite, perhaps to have been used for digging. All Peru, Ca. 1000 AD. All hardwoods with traces of polish to surface.

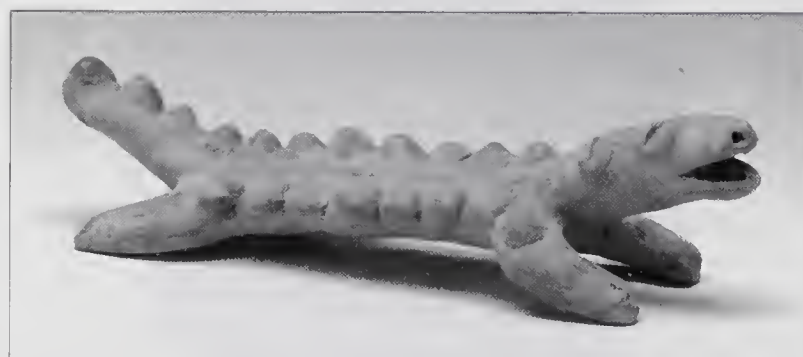
\$700-1000



**5696 Small Olmec Stone Figure**

Compact figure seated with legs bent to chest, long arms at chest, and head with deeply drilled eyes and horizontal incised nose, in black hardstone carved in the round. 2-3/8"H. Exc. cond., save tiny chip on foot. Ca. 1000 BC.

\$400-600



**5697 Western Mexico terra-cotta crocodile**

Ca. A.D. 800-1200. 7-1/2" L. Choice condition.

\$150-250



**5698 Two terra-cotta figurines,**

male and female. Pale orange. 7" H. each. Choice condition.

\$250-350





5699 **Two terra-cotta figurines,**  
male and female. Orange color slip. Female's left leg is repaired. 7-1/2" H.  
\$200-300



5700 **Two terra-cotta figurines,**  
male and female. Both intact. 6" and 5-1/2" H.  
\$150-250



5701 **Pink volcanic stone metate**  
Geometric decoration on sides, with roller. Ca. A.D. 800-1500. 20" L.  
\$500-750



5702 **Volcanic stone metate**  
with four legs. Ca. A.D. 600-1200. 36" L.

\$500-750



5703 **Two terra-cotta figurines**  
Pale orange and gray. 7-1/2" and 8" H. Choice condition.

\$250-350



5704 **Two terra-cotta figurines**  
One wearing an elongated mask with incised decoration, arms missing, 8-1/2" H.; the other has orange painted design on face, neck, arms and waist, 7-1/2" H. An unusual pair.

\$300-400





5705 **Veraguas Gold Eagle Pectoral**

High karat, rose colored gold avial effigy with spread wings, three talons and a long, curved beak. Eyes are applied granules and there is a band of threading about the neck. Ancient repair on splayed tail, else exc. Susp. loop on rev. 3-1/2" tailspan, 58.4 grams. Veraguas, Panama, Ca. 800-1500 AD. Custom stand.

*\$3000-UP*



5706 **Veraguas Gold Murcielago**

High karat rose colored gold casting of a bat with angular wings extended, talons out front, splayed tail beneath and upturned snout baring full teeth, applied granule eyes and ears above. Tail bent as well as ears in ceremonial "kill" to prevent re-use. Else lovely, 2-5/8" wingspan. 31.4 grams, Veraguas, Panama, Ca. 800-1500 AD.

*\$2500-3500*



5707 **Antique Pre-Columbian style sterling silver erotic charms**  
Ca. late-19th-early 20th century. 35 mm. (each). Unusual.

*\$150-250*



# The Carlos Hernandez S. Collection of Latin American Coinage

## Wednesday, June 4, 1997, at approximately 11:30 A.M.

### Lots 6001 to 6834

#### CARLOS HERNANDEZ S.

Carlos Hernandez S. began his quest of acquiring all available coins from the lands of Simon Bolivar in 1975. By then, he had been collecting various coins for nearly 30 years and had been a member of the ANA since 1947. His earliest acquisitions, purchased in 1946 from Gimbel's in New York City, were the Bavarian talers offered in this sale. Living in Caracas, Venezuela, Carlos was constantly exposed to the national love affair for the "Libertador". Anything associated with the great general and statesman was treasured throughout the nation. Carlos decided to focus on the Bolivian coinage with the bust of Bolivar while not ignoring any related issues from the northern areas of South America. His superb collection of Venezuelan coinage was sold by Freeman Graig & Company in 1983 for \$150,000. At the point Carlos became even more focused on the Bolivian republican issues. The total of his group, offered at this time, is probably the most complete yet to appear at auction. The gold issues were isolated and offered in the earlier gold coin section. It is our privilege to offer this rare and yet generally inexpensive series.

6001 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1813-J and 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-5, 15. Sun face. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)

6002 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1815-F. E-5; KM-14. Sun face. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

6003 ARGENTINA. 8 Soles, 1815-FL. Eliz-7. KM-15. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



6004 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1835-P. Eliz-19; KM-20. Sun face. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

6005 ARGENTINA. Sun Face Minor Lot: 2 Soles, 1825-CA DE B AS, 1826-No P (2 pieces), 1826-P; 4 Soles, 1828-P. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$300-400)



6006 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1838-R. Eliz-26; KM-8. Flags, muskets, and cannon crossed below mountain. Reverse: Coat of arms. Beautifully toned with considerable mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$500-700)

#### CHOICE REBEL PESO



6007 ARGENTINA. Republic. 8 Reales, 1840-R. Eliz-30; KM-10. "Republica Argentina". Struck by General Brizuela. Nicely toned and well struck for issue. Very Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$2500-3000)

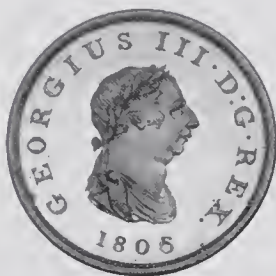


6008 ARGENTINA. Cordoba. 8 Reales, 1852. Eliz-31; KM-32. Castle with flags. Reverse: Sun with rays. Boldly struck with interesting die breaks that run the length of the coin; this is the only die variety of this one-year type that shows appreciable detail on the surface. Fully lustrous and nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$750-1000)





- 6009 **ARGENTINA.** Cordoba. 8 Reales, 1852. Eliz-31; KM-32. Castle with flags behind. Reverse: Sun with rays. Scratch in the rays. Toned. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 6010 **BAHAMAS.** George III. Penny, 1806. Prid-1A; KM-1. Engrailed edge. A couple of tiny spots. Proof. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 6011 **BAHAMAS.** 9 Piece Mint Sets, 1966. Lot of 20 Sets. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 6012 **BARBADOS.** Lot of Pineapple Penny Tokens, 1788. Prid-10, 11, 14 (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 6013 **BARBADOS.** Penny Token, 1792. Prid-16; KM-Tn10. Negro head left. Reverse: Chariot. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 6014 **BARBADOS.** 1/2 Penny Token, 1792 and Moses Tolanto Farthing Token, ND.. Prid-17, 28; KM-Tn9. Farthing token has edge damage. About Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 6015 **BERMUDA.** George III. Penny, 1793. Prid-6; KM-8. Droz F incuse. Bust right. Reverse: Ship. Proof. . . . . (\$150-200)
- 6016 **BERMUDA.** Elizabeth II. Crown, 1964. KM-14. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 114 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

## Bolivia-Colonial



- 6017 **BOLIVIA.** Circa 17th Century Framed Hand-tinted Print of the Potosi Silver Mining Region. Attractive framed print of Potosi mountain with the settlement (and mint?) at its base. An early print by an unknown artist of the richest silver mine of South America and the source for much of the bullion that went into the cobs and coins issued by the various South American governments and agencies in the 17th and 18th centuries. Print size 4-3/4 x 3-3/4", matted placed in rude wooden frame. . . . . (\$300-UP)
- 6018 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, ND-B (Potosi). Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)  
Ex- Sellschopp, #489.
- 6019 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, ND-B (Potosi). Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 6020 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 4 Reales, ND-B (Potosi). Sellschopp variety PBL, similar to #159. Larger rampant lion in Brabant. Edge appears to have been filed. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 6021 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 2 Reales, ND (Potosi). Assayer R. Rincon late series (circa 1575). About Very Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 6022 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II. Cob 1 Real, ND-M (Potosi). Circa 1577 issue of the good style attributed to Lima by Sellschopp. Rare grade. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-UP)
- 6023 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II. Cob 1/2 Real, (Ca.1575)-R (Potosi). Assayer R (Rincon). Good to Very Good. . . . . (\$40-60)
- 6024 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, ND-A. Calbeto-962-64 type. Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 6025 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales, ND-R. Calbeto-970. Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 6026 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, 1620 (Potosi). Calbeto-988. Fine. .... (\$100-150)

- 6027 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob 2 Reales, 161- (Potosi). Assayer T. Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 6028 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 4 Reales, 1628-T (Potosi). Rare since date is mostly discernable. Fine. .... (\$150-UP)



- 6029 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 4 Reales, 1643 (Potosi). Very crude but Rare with certain date digits. Fine. .... (\$200-250)

- 6030 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, 1648-Z (Potosi). Very debased. Very Good. .... (\$50-UP)

ROYAL ROUND 8 REALES  
WITH REVALIDATION C/S



- 6031 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1650-O (Potosi). Calbeto-1032. Castles and lions in angles of cross. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. Possibly gilt at one time with the surface showing the effect of the acid used to remove it. The dies on this coin are exactly those illustrated by Lazaro (REALES DE A OCHO, LOS REDONDOS) in his magnificent recent volume under #111. His coin also has a large hole (in a different locale) but does not have the 1652-1656 crown revalidation countermark. This round royal type is excessively rare with this c/m; the only other piece confirmed by us is illustrated by Lazaro as his coin #115 (on a 1651 host). Holed at 9 O'clock. Very Rare.

Very Fine. .... (\$5000-UP)



- 6032 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, 1651-E/O. Calbeto-1035; KM-19.1; As Sell-542. Obverse countermarked with crown above "F", flanked by dots, with dots also above crown. Bold obverse strike, two overassayers are clearly visible, plus a clear four digit date. Rare countermark variety. Very Fine. .... (\$600-800)

- 6033 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1652-E (Potosi). Transitional. Fine. .... (\$75-100)

- 6034 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1654-E (Potosi). Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 6035 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1655-E (Potosi). Choice Fine. .... (\$50-75)

- 6036 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1655-E (Potosi). Choice Fine. .... (\$50-75)



ROUND ROYAL 8 REALES 1657



- 6037 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1657-E (Potosi). Calbeto-1048. Lazaro 149 for its obverse combined with Lazaro 151 for reverse. Appears to have been repaired at 12 o'clock. A pleasing well struck example. Rare. Very Fine. .... (\$2000-UP)

Ex- Americas Collection of Howard Herz sold at 1983 ANA Sale, lot 1189 (with original holder).

- 6038 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1658-E (Potosi). Choice Fine. .... (\$50-75)
- 6039 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob 1 Real, 1658-E (Potosi). Plugged and repaired. Three dates. Fine. .... (\$75-100)
- 6040 BOLIVIA. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 2 Reales, ND (Potosi). Assayer O (circa 1650). Fine. .... (\$50-75)

EXCEPTIONAL ROUND ROYAL 8 REALES



- 6041 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1682-V (Potosi). Calbeto-1093. Castle and Lions in angles of cross. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. Attractive example with clear details and legends. This particular coin has been cited by several authors due to its overall high quality and concomitant desirability. It is identical to Lazaro 207 except for its superior quality and lack of a hole. Very Rare. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$5000-UP)



- 6042 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1683-V (Potosi). Calbeto-1096. Very Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 6043 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 1 Real, 1684-Y (Potosi). Two dates. Choice Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 6044 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 4 Reales, 1688-VR (Potosi). Fine. .... (\$150-200)



- 6045 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1690-VR (Potosi). Calbeto-1109. Fine. .... (\$125-150)



- 6046 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 4 Reales, 1691-VR (Potosi). Two dates. Scarce. Fine. .... (\$200-250)



- 6047 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1693-VR (Potosi). Calbeto-1112. Two dates. Fine. .... (\$125-150)

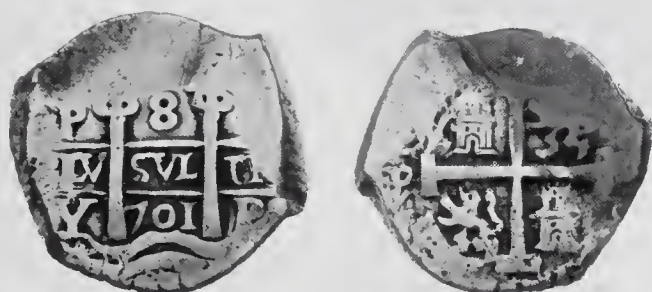


- 6048 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1696-VR (Potosi). Calbeto-1115. Two dates. Flan slightly porous. Very Good. .... (\$75-100)
- 6049 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1698-F (Potosi). Calbeto-1120. Parts of three dates. Flan cracked. Fine. .... (\$100-125)

# ROUND ROYAL 8 REALES 1701



- 6050 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1701-F (Potosi). Calbeto-Unlisted. Lazaro 240 \*but this one is not double struck). Castles and lions in angles of cross. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. Struck posthumously as Charles II died in late 1700. Holed at top. Rare. Very Fine. .... (\$5000-UP)



- 6051 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1701-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1124; KM-31. Scarce earliest issue of new king with clear Y assayer letter. Fine. .... (\$150-UP)
- 6052 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. Cob 1 Real, 1701-Y (Potosi). KM-28. Posthumous issue. Very Good. .... (\$50-75)



- 6053 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1706-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1135; KM-31. Two dates. Choice Fine. .... (\$125-175)
- 6054 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1713-Y (Potosi). KM-28. Small hole on edge. Scarce date. Choice Fine. .... (\$50-75)



- 6055 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1717-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1150; KM-31. Fine. .... (\$100-125)

# ROUND ROYAL 8 REALES WITH CONDORS



- 6056 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1718-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-Unlisted. Lazaro 263 with the various condors stationed within the legends. Castles and lions in angles of cross. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. Plugged at 12 o'clock. Mostly clear details and legends. Rare. Very Fine. .... (\$3000-UP)

Ex- Sellschopp Collection.

- 6057 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. Cob 1 Real, 1725-Y (Potosi). Rare type. Fine. .... (\$75-100)



- 6058 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. Cob 8 Reales, 1726-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1164. Luis, mint, assayer and date read clear. Very Scarce. Fine. .... (\$400-500)
- 6059 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. Cob 2 Reales, 1726-Y (Potosi). KM-34. Scarce type. Very Good. .... (\$100-UP)



- 6060 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. Cob 2 Reales, 1727-Y (Potosi). Two dates, LV1 of LVIS is visible. Scarce. Fine. .... (\$200-250)



- 6061 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 2 Reales, 1732-V (Potosi). KM-29a. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6062 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1740-M (Potosi). KM-28a. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6063 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 2 Reales, 1748-Q (Potosi). KM-38. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6064 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 1 Real, 1748-Q (Potosi). KM-37. Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6065 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 2 Reales, 1750-E (Potosi). KM-38. Small hole. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6066 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 2 Reales, 1753 (Potosi). KM-38. Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6067 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 2 Reales, 1754 (Potosi). KM-38. Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6068 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 4 Reales, 1756-Q (Potosi). KM-39. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6069 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. Cob 4 Reales, 1760-V (Potosi). KM-44. Bold date with full cross. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 6070 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. Cob 2 Reales, 1761-V (Potosi). KM-43. Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6071 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. Cob 8 Reales, 1772-J (Potosi). Very Good. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 6072 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. Cob 1 Real, 1772-V (Potosi). KM-42. Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6073 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. 1621-1665. Cob 2 Reales, ND-Z (Potosi). (Circa 1649). Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6074 **BOLIVIA.** Lot of Cob 2 Reales, ND (Potosi). Nice lot of medium and low quality, excellent for jewelry. Good to Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$300-350)
- 6075 **BOLIVIA.** Lot of Cob 1 Reales, ND (Potosi). Lot of medium to low quality, excellent for jewelry. Good to Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 6076 **BOLIVIA.** Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales, ND (Potosi). Nice lot of medium and low quality, excellent for jewelry. Good to Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$200-250)



- 6077 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 4 Reales, 1767-JR (Potosi). KM-49. Pillar coinage. Well struck and nicely toned. Rare first year of type. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)
- Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.
- 6078 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 1 Real, 1767-JR (Potosi). KM-47. Scarce first year. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6079 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi). Eliz-6; KM-50. Pillar coinage. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection



- 6080 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi). Eliz-6; KM-50. Pillar coinage. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)
- 6081 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 2 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi). KM-48. Pillar coinage. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6082 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 1/2 Real, 1770-JR (Potosi). KM-46. Pillar coinage. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection

- 6083 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. 4 Reales, 1776-JR (Potosi). KM-54. Very Good. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6084 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. 1/4 Real, 1797 (Potosi). KM-82. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6085 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1789-PR (Potosi). Eliz-30; KM-64. Transitional period. Bust of Charles III. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection

- 6086 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1807-PJ (Potosi). Eliz-50; KM-73.1. Lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 6087 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1820-PJ (Potosi). KM-90. Toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection

- 6088 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. Lot of 1/2 Reales: 1817-PJ (2 pieces), 1818-PJ, 1819-PJ (2 pieces), 1821-PJ, 1822-PJ (2 pieces), 1825-JL (5 pieces). KM-90. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 6089 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1825-J (Potosi). KM-88. Rare single letter assayer. Several light hairline scratches, Toned. Very Good. . . . .(\$150-200)



## Bolivia-Republic

- 6090 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Sol, 1852 (Potosi).** KM-111. Toned and lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$30-40)
- 6091 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Sol, 1852.** KM-111. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$35-50)



- 6092 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Sol, 1853.** KM-117; Y-A13. Nice specimen with no flaws. Rare one year type. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

## UNIQUE 1858 BOLIVAR COPPER CUARTILLO



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

- 6093 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Real, 1858 (Potosi).** Unlisted. Copper. Reeded edge. 26.36 mm, 7.2 grams. This is a Potosi mint product - not an issue of one of the European mints. The lettering styles, the five-pointed stars, the llamas and tree are all related to punches being used in Potosi in 1858. The somewhat unprofessionally annealed flan and the slightly crude style of edge reeding are what one might expect from this mint in this area.

Since it is a locally produced pattern made for an important historic reason, it tells a story far beyond what is immediately obvious.

The use of copper for circulating money (not proclamation medals) was known to Bolivia prior to the related Potosi city issues six years later (in 1864). Those low-mintage items were followed only by the unsuccessful attempts of 1878 and 1883 to introduce copper coinage. In a land where value was commonly assigned only to the precious metals, it is not surprising that copper was not acceptable (and remains rejected yet today!).

Recognizing that the debased silver coinage, which began in 1831 with the prolific "frozen date" 1830-JL issues, was creating economic chaos in Peru and was cheating many of the poor in Bolivia, some solution was mandatory. As Horace Flatt has carefully documented, it caused a war between Bolivia and Peru. The attempt to open mint in Oruro in 1849, the subsequent seven year semi-success in La Paz beginning in 1853, and the recalibrating of the entire silver coinage system in 1859-1860 (which caused the plethora of transitional types) were in response to that debasement. A copper issue, like the pattern hereby offered would have helped Bolivia economically; the problem was that the population rejected it.

This piece remains the only example yet discovered from a project that undoubtedly was an early stage in the mint's restructuring which led to the new issues, weights and fitnesses less that a year later. Historically important and currently UNIQUE. Sharply detailed brown.

Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$1500-UP)

Obtained by Holland Wallace from Richard Margolis around 1968. Obtained by Carlos Hernandez in the Freeman Craig & Company auction of March, 1985 under lot 311 (\$2800).



- 6094 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1827-JM. C-51. Rare. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$20-30)
- 6095 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1828-JM. C-51. Three minor scratches on reverse. Rare grade. Sharp. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$30-40)
- 6096 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sueldo, 1829. CW-5. Bolivar in uniform. Rare. Uncirculated.** . . . (\$25-35)
- 6097 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol's 1830-JL and 1830-J. KM-93.2a. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . (\$15-25)
- 6098 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1853-FP. KM-118.1. Rare grade. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . (\$100-150)
- 6099 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 1/2 Sol's, 1853-FP and 1857-FJ. KM-118.1, 118.2. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . (\$20-30)
- 6100 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1854-MJ. Y-2. Fully struck. About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)
- 6101 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1855-MJ. Y-2 (14). Rare grade. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$30-40)



- 6102 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1855-P. Y-17B. Bust of 1858. Rare mule. This is the ugly head variety and only the second piece of this rare date. Bold and lustrous.** . . . (\$150-UP)
- 6103 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1855-P. Y-17 (39). Standard 1855 bust. Nicest type example offered in several years. Much luster. Typical light strike. Very Fine.** . . . (\$40-60)
- 6104 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1856-MJ. Y-2 (14). Type without denomination. Rare assayer. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-65)



- 6105 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1856/5-P (La Paz). Y-17. Clear overdate (large 6 over 5). Very rare type grade. Well struck and brilliant. About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-250)
- 6106 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 1/2 Sol's, 1858/7-FJ and 1858-FJ. KM-118.2. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . (\$40-60)



- 6107 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1858-P (La Paz). Y-17b. Standard bust of 1858. Local bust of elongated style. Extremely rare grade. Weak central detail. Clear date. Toned. Almost Uncirculated.** . . . (\$125-UP)

## SECOND KNOWN PAZ 1859 1/2 SOL



- 6108 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1859-P. Y-17b (La Paz). Final elongated bust style like 1858. Final date digit is tiny and closed. Extremely rare with only two confirmed. Toned. Very Fine.** . . . (\$250-UP)



- 6109 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1859-FJ. Y2b (Potosi). BOLIVAR correctly spelled below bust. Scarce grade for this one-year type. Almost Uncirculated.** . . . (\$150-200)



- 6110 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1859-FJ. Y2b (Potosi). BOLIVRA misspelling below bust. Scarce grade for this one-year type. Nearly full toned luster. About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$125-150)
- 6111 **BOLIVIA. 1/16 Peso, 1859-FJ. Y-7. Rare type grade. Well struck and toned. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$125-150)



- 6112 **BOLIVIA. 1/16 Peso, 1860-FJ. Y-7a. Superb. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . (\$40-60)
- 6113 **BOLIVIA. 1/16 Peso, 1861-FJ. Y-7a (Potosi). Superb. Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . (\$40-60)
- 6114 **BOLIVIA. 1/16 Peso, 1862-FP. Y-7a. Rare grade for date. Boldly struck. Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)

## GEM EARLIEST REPUBLIC SOL



- 6115 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1827-JM. KM-94. Incredible sharp strike with full original mint luster. A superb example for the connoisseur. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-UP)
- 6116 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1828-JM. KM-94. Very Rare grade for this very scarce date. Lustrous with lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$100-125)





- 6117 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1829-JM.** KM-94. Finest seen of this rare date. Bold strike with deep toning. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 6118 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1830-JL.** KM-94a. "BOLIVIANA" with inverted A for V (exactly like 8 soles 1829 error); possibly 3/2 in date, unrecorded error. Well struck and lovely old toning. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-UP)
- 6119 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1853-FP.** KM-119.1. Y-3. Nice bust. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)



- 6120 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1854-MJ.** KM-119.1; Y-3. Rarer date of this two-year type without the denomination expressed in the legend. Bold strike and fully lustrous. Very rare in grade. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-UP)
- 6121 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1855-MJ.** Y-3a. Small stars variety. Rare grade for type. Choice lustrous, Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6122 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1855-MJ.** Y-3a. Large stars variety. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6123 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 1 Sol's: 1855-F (La Paz) and 1856-P (La Paz).** Y-18a (40). Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)



- 6124 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1856/5-FJ/MJ.** KM-119.2. Very Rare grade. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)  
Ex- Superior, Munoz Sale, June 1978, Lot 544.
- 6125 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1857-FJ.** KM-119.2. Much luster. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6126 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1857-P (La Paz).** Y-18b; KM-131. Scarce date. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$35-50)



- 6127 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1858/7-P (La Paz).** KM-131; Y-18b. Local style bust of final subtype with elongated neck. Fully brilliant; decent strike and detail; superb for this debased coinage. Rare Grade. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-UP)



- 6128 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1859/7-P (La Paz).** KM-131; Y-18b. Toned. Very rare date with less than five confirmed. The La Paz mint shut down permanently very early in this year. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)



- 6129 **BOLIVIA. Sol (1/8 Peso), 1859-FJ.** Y-8; KM-134.1. Weight: PESO 50 Gs. Attractively toned. Rare grade. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 6130 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1859-FJ.** KM-134.1; Y-3b. Scarce one-year type. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)
- 6131 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol (1/8 Peso), 1860-FJ.** KM-134.2; Y-8a. Sharp with lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6132 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol Lot: 1830JL, 1861FJ, 1863FP.** KM-94a, 134.2. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$20-30)
- 6133 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol (1/8 Peso), 1862-FP.** KM-134.2; Y-28. Sharp strike, nicely toned. Rare grade for this date and assayer. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6134 **BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1863/2-FP.** Y-28; KM-134.2. Rare grade for type. Full luster. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-60)
- 6135 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1827-JM.** Cr-53. Rare first year. Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)
- 6136 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1828-JM.** Cr-53. Very Rare date. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6137 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles Lot: 1829JM, 1830JL and 1830JF (Rare).** Cr-53. Last piece only good. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$30-45)
- 6138 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1830-J.** Cr-53. Lustrous. Scarce assayer. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6139 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1853-FP.** KM-121.1. Without denomination. Lustrous. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



CLASSIC BAREHEAD PAZ 2 SOLES



- 6140 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1853 (Paz).** KM-122. Coat of arms. Reverse: Bare head. Extremely Rare. Earliest style of coinage for this ephemeral mint.

This design was doubtlessly based on the Potosi style of 1848-51. Quickly La Paz adopted the laureate bust in accordance with the Potosi mint. Almost all of La Paz's early production was of the 4 Soles denomination. Only about six of this 2 Soles are confirmed, and four of those are well worn or damaged. This piece was obtained by Carlos Hernandez directly from the classic "Americas Collection" at the 1983 ANA Auction. It is probably the nicest extant of one of the rarest Republic-era type coins of the Americas.

Slightest flan crudeness near bust.

Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$2000-UP)



- 6141 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1854-F (La Paz).** KM-126; Y-41. Bust style of Potosi. Light obverse scratch. One year type with standard laureate bust almost identical to the style used in the Potosi mint from 1853 until 1858. Scarce one year type. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 6142 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles Lot: 1854MJ, 1856FJ, 1857FJ.** Y-4a (16a). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6143 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1855-MJ.** KM-121.2.; Y-16a. Much luster. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

FINEST KNOWN PAZ LOCAL BUST 2 SOLES



- 6144 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1855-F (La Paz).** KM-129; Y-19a. Local imaginary bust. Subtype of 1855-1856 with a locally engraved bust of Simon Bolivar that was not flattering. The laureate on this example is bold, far more than on any other piece of this type known to us. About 4 of this date and about 15 of the type are confirmed. This may well be the nicest 1855 extant and the third best of the type. Unflawed. Rare grade. Very Fine. . . . .(\$500-UP)



- 6145 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1856-P (La Paz).** KM-129; Y-19a. Decent example of this rare type. The final date of the four produced by La Paz of this denomination has a bust much like the 1855 albeit less sharply detailed. Less than a dozen are known. Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)
- 6146 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1858/7-FJ.** KM-119.2.; Y-4a. Rare overdate. Toned with trace of luster. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6147 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1859/7-FJ (Potosi).** KM-135.1; Y-4b. Scarce one year type. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6148 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1860-FJ.** KM-135.2. Usual soft strike, deeply toned. Very rare grade for this date. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)  
Ex- Springfield, Massachusetts Library.
- 6149 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1860-FJ** KM-135.2; Y-29. Error date with "18660". Choice Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6150 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles Lot: 1861FJ, 1862FJ, 1862/1FJ, 1862FP.** Y-9a. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6151 **BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1863/2-FP.** KM-135.2; Y-9a. Nicely toned. Rare grade. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6152 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1827-JM.** KM-96. Very scarce. Choice Very Good. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6153 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1828-JM.** KM-96. Rare. Very Good. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6154 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1829-JM.** KM-96. Very scarce. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6155 **BOLIVIA. Lot of 3 coins: 4 Soles, 1830-J** (rare in choice toned EF; with one tiny flaw) and 1830-JL (two varieties of this "frozen-date" issue which was struck from 1831 to about 1851). KM-96a.1. Last two Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6156 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-FP.** KM-123.1. Choice Very Fine.. . . .(\$25-50)



- 6157 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-J (La Paz).** KM-124.1. Small stars. Minor field marks. Rare. Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 6158 **BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-J (La Paz).** KM-124.1. Bare head. Plugged. Fine; 4 Soles, 1854-F (La Paz). KM-125. Potosi style bust. Extremely Fine; 4 Soles, 1855-F (La Paz). KM-130. Local style bust. Choice Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 6159 **BOLIVIA. Lot of 6 Coins.** All La Paz mint: 4 Soles, 1853-J La Paz laureate bust (KM-125), 1854-F (KM-125), 1855-F (KM-125, plus two varieties of KM-130) and 1856-P. Very Fine to About Uncirculated (first flawed). Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 6160 **BOLIVIA.** Lot of seven 4 Soles. KM-123.2 All Potosi mint: 1853-MF, 1854-MF, 1854-MJ, 1855, 1856, 1857 and 1858. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6161 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1855-MJ (Potosi). KM-123.2. Legend error with misspelling CONSTITUCIN. Very rare. Toned Choice Very Fine.. (\$200-UP)  
Ex- Christensen sale of a major Bolivian collection, Jan 1987 (\$320).

- 6162 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1856-FJ (Potosi). KM-123.2. About Uncirculated; 4 Soles, 1858-FJ (Potosi). KM-123.2. Choice Extremely Fine; 4 Soles, 1859-FJ (Potosi). KM-123.3. Choice Extremely Fine Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$60-80)



- 6163 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1857-FJ (Potosi). KM-123.2. Legend error with misspelling CONSTITUCIO. Rare. Nearly Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)  
Ex- Christensen sale of major Bolivian collection, Jan. 1987 (\$435).

- 6164 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1857-P (La Paz). KM-130. Scarce. Tiny flaw. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6165 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1857/6-P (La Paz). KM-130. Rare. Very Fine.  
. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6166 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1858-P (La Paz). KM-130. Rarest date of type by a wide margin. Tiny flan imperfection. Toned Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 6167 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1859-P (La Paz). KM-136. Small dig. Rare. Fine.  
. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6168 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-123.3. Uncirculated; 1/2 Peso, 1860-FJ. KM-139. One year type. Choice Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-100)

- 6169 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1859 FJ. (Potosi) (KM-123.3) and 1860-FJ (KM-139). Extremely Fine and Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6170 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1827-JM. KM-97. Very well struck on bust and collar. Toned luster. Small flan flaw. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6171 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1828-JM. KM-97. Well struck. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)  
Rare date in this quality.



- 6172 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1829-JM. KM-97. Rare mint punching error whereby the V in BOLIVIANA is an inverted A. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)

- 6173 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1829-JM. KM-97. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$25-30)



- 6174 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1830-J. KM-97. Very well detailed and nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 6175 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1830/29-JF/JM. KM-97. Much original brilliance. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-UP)  
Very rare grade for this rare variety.

- 6176 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Soles, 1831-JL. KM-97. Well detailed. Extremely Fine.  
. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6177 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1831-JE. KM-97. Well struck and toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-60)
- 6178 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1832-JL. KM-97. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-25)
- 6179 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97. Scarce assayer. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6180 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97; Eliz-81. Scarce single letter assayer variety. Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 6181 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. Lustrous. Superb obverse. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)
- 6182 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1834-LM. KM-97. Two varieties. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6183 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1835-LM. KM-97. Considerable luster. Very Fine. . . . .(\$25-35)
- 6184 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1836/5-LM. KM-97. Slight adjustment marks. Some luster. Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6185 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1836-LM. KM-97. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-25)
- 6186 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1837-LM. KM-97. Luster. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6187 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. Much luster. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6188 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1839-LM. KM-97. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-25)
- 6189 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1839-LR. KM-97. Scarce assayer. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-35)
- 6190 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1840-LR. KM-97. Adjustment marks on bust. Weak strike. Deep luster. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6191 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. KM-103. Two varieties with different island background details. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6192 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1842-LR. KM-103. Tiny scratch. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6193 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1842-LR. Eliz-93; KM-103. Lovely toning. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6194 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1843-LR. KM-103. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)



- 6195 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1843/2-LR. KM-103. Nicely toned and well detailed. Choice example of this rare overdate. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-UP)
- 6196 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1844-R. KM-103. Toned luster. Very Fine. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6197 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1845-R. KM-103. Somewhat reflective surfaces. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6198 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1846/5-R. KM-103. Very bold overdate, and thus, rare. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-UP)



- 6199 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1846-R. KM-103. Old toning highlights field elements. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 6200 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1847-R. KM-103. Scarce date. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6201 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1848-R. KM-103. Lovely old toning with subtle luster. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)  
Very rare grade for date.
- 6202 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1848-FM. KM-109. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-65)
- 6203 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1849-FM. KM-109. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-65)



- 6204 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. KM-109.** Lustrous. Extremely Fine.  
.....(\$75-100)
- 6205 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1851/0-FM. KM-109.** Certain overdate. Fine.  
.....(\$35-50)



- 6206 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1851-FM. KM-109.** Superb, colorful toning and deeply struck. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$250-UP)
- 6207 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1852-FM. KM-112.1** Very Fine. ....(\$30-50)
- 6208 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1853-FP. KM-112.1** Cleaned. Tiny test cut. Very Fine.  
.....(\$50-60)



- 6209 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1854-MJ. KM-112.2.** Subtype with 8S added to legend to signify denomination of 8 Soles. Tiny struck edge flaw. Exceptionally well struck, and thus very rare for this type. Extremely Fine. ....(\$200-UP)
- 6210 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1854-M. KM-112.1** Lightly toned. Tiny edge flaw. Pleasant example of a very scarce date. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$125-150)
- 6211 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1855-MJ. KM-112.2.** Naturally toned and clearly above average. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$100-125)
- 6212 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1856-J. Eliz-108.** Heavily cleaned with edge nicks. Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6213 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1856-FJ. KM-112.1** Cleaned. Very Fine. ..(\$50-65)

# FINAL FULL WEIGHT POTOSI CROWN



- 6214 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-137.** Oriental chop mark in field much like KM plate coin. Lightly toned. This is the last crown of this country to be struck on the full 8 Reales silver standard. This piece is the very rare final peg in a continuous 275-year tradition of producing massive quantities of 27-gram silver crowns. About 10 specimens known.  
Extremely Fine. ....(\$1500-UP)

- 6215 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.3.** Luster in periphery. First die variety. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6216 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.3.** No dot separates assayer initials. Toned. Luster in periphery. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6217 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.3.** Different die variety. Toned. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6218 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.1.** Different die variety. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6219 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.1.** Different die variety. Choice Very Fine. ....(\$75-100)
- 6220 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.1.** Different die variety. Very Fine  
.....(\$50-75)
- 6221 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-138.4.** Scarce type without "Peso". Fine.  
.....(\$100-125)
- 6222 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. Eliz-117. KM-138.4.** No weight indication; the least rare of the transitional pesos. Unattractive. Fine. ....(\$100-150)
- 6223 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1860-FJ. KM-138.6.** Lustrous. Extremely Fine.  
.....(\$40-50)
- 6224 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1861-FJ. KM-138.6.** Word BOLIVAR attached to base of bust. Much luster. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$50-60)



- 6225 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1861-EJ. KM-138.6.** Error punch for first letter of assayer initials. Lustrous Extremely Fine. ....(\$100-UP)
- 6226 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1862-FJ. KM-138.6.** Much luster. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$50-75)



- 6227 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1862/1-FJ. KM-138.6. Clear overdate. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6228 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1862-FP. KM-138.6. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6229 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1862/1-FP. KM-138.6. Certain overdate. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6230 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1863/2-FP. KM-138.6. Clear overdate. Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6231 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1863-FP. KM-138.6. Appealing lustrous surfaces. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)



- 6232 BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1863-FP. KM-138.6. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA error. Quite rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-UP)



- 6233 BOLIVIA. 1 Centesimo, 1864. KM-147; Y-24. Copper. Rare this decent. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 6234 BOLIVIA. Centavo, 1878. KM-162; Y-37. Bold condor breast and wing detail. Nicely toned. Rare one year type. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6235 BOLIVIA. 1 Centavo, 1883-A. KM-167. Red. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6236 BOLIVIA. 2 Centesimos, 1864. KM-148; Y-25. Slightly bruised. Scarce type. Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)



- 6237 BOLIVIA. 2 Centavos, 1878. KM-165; Y-38a. Denomination below condor and date below wreath. Very Rare type with about 8-12 known. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)

- 6238 BOLIVIA. Essai 1 Centavo and Essai 2 Centavos, 1883-EG. KM-E2, E4. Copper. Red and Brown. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 6239 BOLIVIA. 2 Centavos, 1883-A. KM-168. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6240 BOLIVIA. Pair of 1/20 Boliviano's, 1864-FP and 1865/4-FP Y-46. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-70)



- 6241 BOLIVIA. 1/20 Boliviano, 1865/4-FP. Y-26. Extremely rare piefort using standard dies on a double-thickness flan. Sharp toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-UP)



- 6242 BOLIVIA. Pattern 5 Centavos, 1868-CT (La Paz). KM-Pn12. Silver. 1.4 grams. Reeded edge. Arms. Reverse: Standing Condor. Very high wire rims. Gorgeous iridescent toning. Proof. . . . .(\$200-UP)

Ex-Norweb Collection.

- 6243 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1871-ER. Y33a. Eleven stars. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6244 BOLIVIA. Pair of 5 Centavos, 1871-PF and 1871-ER. Y-33. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6245 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1872-FE. Y33b.. Nine stars. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$25-35)



- 6246 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1872-FE. Y-47, KM-157.1. Pattern of adopted design. Stars are slightly smaller and more closely spaced than later. Vertical axis. Brilliant and very boldly detailed. Proof. . . . .(\$200-UP)

- 6247 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavo Lot: 1872FE, 1873FE, 1874-FE, 1875FE, 1876-FE, 1877FE, 1878FE, 1879FE. Y-47 (60). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6248 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavo Lot: 1880-FE, 1881-FE, 1882-FE, 1883-FE, 1884-FE, 1884/3FE. Y-47(60). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6249 BOLIVIA. Pair of 5 Centavos, 1883-A. KM-169.1 and 169.2. With and without center hole. Extremely Fine and Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6250 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavo Lot: 1885FE, 1886-FE, 1887FE, 1888FE, 1889FE. Y-47a(60a). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6251 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos lot: 1890CB, 1891CB, 1893CB, 1895ES, 1899MM, 1900MM. Y-47a (60a). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6252 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1892-H. KM-171; Y-43. Full luster and nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6253 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1893. KM-173. Ex-Heaton Mint Museum. Brilliant Proof. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6254 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1893 (Potosi). Y-45; KM-173. Copper-Nickel. Heaton mint archive sample. Proof. . . . .(\$50-100)

- 6255 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1902. KM-173. Scarce grade. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$25-35)

- 6256 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavo Lot: 1907, 1908, 1909, 1918. Y-45 (75). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$15-25)

- 6257 BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1919. KM-173; Y-45. Ex-Heaton Mint Museum. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6258 BOLIVIA. Pair of 1/10 Boliviano's, 1864-FP and 1865-FP. Y-47. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)





- 6259 **BOLIVIA. Pattern Piefort 1/10 Boliviano, 1865/4-FP.** KM-P3; Y-27. Plain edge piefort weighing 3.6 grams instead of usual 2.5 grams. Very shape detail. Very Rare. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-UP)
- 6260 **BOLIVIA. 1/10 Boliviano, 1867-FP.** KM-150; Y-27. Rare date. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$35-50)



- 6261 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 10 Centavos, 1868-CT (La Paz).** KM-Pn13. Silver. 2.6 grams. Reeded edge. Arms. Reverse: Standing condor. Exceedingly high wire rims. Gorgeous iridescent toning. **Proof.** . . . . .(\$200-UP)
- Ex- Norweb Collection.



- 6262 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 10 Centavos, 1868-CT (La Paz).** KM-Pn13. Guttag 411. Silver. Reeded edge. Arms. Reverse: Standing condor. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 6263 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1870-ER.** KM-153.1; Y-34. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6264 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1871-ER.** KM-153.2; Y-34. 11 Stars at bottom. Toned. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-65)
- 6265 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 10 Centavos, 1871ER and 1871FP.** Y-34 (57). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6266 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavo Lot: 1872FE (2 pieces), 1873FE, 1874FE, 1875FE, 1876FE (2 pieces).** Y-48 (61). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)
- 6267 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos Lot: 1877FE, 1878FE, 1879FE, 1880FE, 1881FE, 1882FE, 1883FE.** Y-48.1 (61). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)



- 6268 **BOLIVIA. Essai 10 Centavos, 1883.** Guttag-442B; Similar to KM-170.1. Copper-Nickel. Arms. Reverse: Value within wreath. Prooflike. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6269 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1884/3-FE.** KM-158.1. Made with old and heavily worn dies from 1883 while waiting for new dies to arrive in Potosi. A fully struck but soft strike with lovely toning. Rare grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6270 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavo Lot: 1885FE, 1886FE, 1887FE, 1889FE.** Y-48a (61a). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6271 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1888-FE.** KM-158.2; Y-48a. Rare date. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6272 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 10 Centavos, 1890CB and 1890FE.** Y-48a. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6273 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1891CB and 1893CB.** Y-61a. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6274 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1892-H.** KM-172; Y-44. Copper-nickel with beautiful toning. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6275 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1892-H.** Y-44. Copper-Nickel. Ex-Heaton Mint Museum. Couple of small field and rim marks. Brilliant. **Proof.** (\$75-100)
- 6276 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1893.** KM-174; Y-46. Ex-Heaton Mint Museum. Three tiny reverse dull spots. Brilliant. **Proof.** . . . . .(\$100-125)
- 6277 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavo Lot: 1895ES, 1899MM, 1900MM.** Y-61a. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6278 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavo Lot: 1899, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1918.** Y-46 (76). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6279 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 10 Centavos, 1883A.** Y-42, 42a. With and without center hole. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6280 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1919.** Y-46. Sweeny-B04. Gem Uncirculated. . . . .(\$30-40)
- Ex- Heaton Mint Museum.

- 6281 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1935, 1936, 1939; 20 Centavo, 1942; 250 Pesos, 1975; 500 Pesos, 1975, 1 Boliviano, 1951H; 5 Cent Token, (1876).** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)
- 6282 **BOLIVIA. 1/5 Boliviano, 1864-FP.** KM-151.1. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 6283 **BOLIVIA. 1/5 Boliviano, 1864-FP.** KM-151.1. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6284 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 1/5 Boliviano;s, 1864-FP.** Y-28 (48). Small and large stars. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)
- 6285 **BOLIVIA. 1/5 Boliviano, 1865-FP.** KM-151.2. Oval shield. Reverse: Value in wreath, overstrike. Pattern with plain edge and weight of 7.0 grams rather than 5.0 grams. Not struck in a collar. Rare with no others reported. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . .(\$250-UP)
- Ex-Brand and Norweb.



- 6286 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 20 Centavos, 1868-CT (La Paz).** KM-Pn16. Silver. 6.3 grams. Reeded edge. Arms. Reverse: Standing Condor. Very high wire rims. Matching iridescent toning to the preceding lots. **Proof.** . . . . .(\$300-UP)
- Ex-Norweb Collection.
- 6287 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1870-ER and 1871-ER.** Y-35 (58). 11 Stars with weight. Both rare. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6288 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1871-ER.** Y-35a (58a). 35b (58b). 11 and 9 stars. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6289 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1872-FE.** KM-159.1; Y-58b. Normal horizontal axis. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . .(\$40-60)



6290 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1872-FE.** KM-159.1; Y-58b. Abnormal vertical axis. Superior for type. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

6291 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1874-FE.** KM-159.1. Colorfully toned. Rare grade for date. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-UP)

6292 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavo Lot: 1873FE, 1875FE, 1876FE, 1877FE, 1878FE, 1879FE, 1880FE, 1881FE, 1882FE, 1884FE, 1885FE.** Y-49 (62). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

6293 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1883-FE and 1883-EF.** KM-159.1. EF assayer is a very rare error of which only 3-5 are known. Extremely Fine and Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$200-UP)

6294 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos Lot: 1885FE, 1886FE, 1887FE, 1888FE, 1889FE.** Y-49a (62a). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$20-25)

6295 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos Lot: 1890FE, 1890CB, 1890/80CB, 1891CB.** Y-49a (62a). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)

6296 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavo Lot: 1892CB, 1893CB, 1894ES.** Y-49a (62a). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$30-45)

6297 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavo Lot: 1895ES, 1896ES, 1897CB.** Y-62a. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$50-65)

6298 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1898CB and 1899MM.** Y-49a (62a). Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)



6299 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 20 Centavos, 1900.** KM-Pn33. Silver. Reeded edge. 4.7 grams. Oval shield. Reverse: Value and fineness within wreath. Sharply struck. Rare with about five reported. Beautifully toned. Proof. (\$350-UP)

Ex-Norweb Collection.

6300 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavo Lot: 1900MM, 1901MM, 1902MM.** Y-49a (62a). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)



6301 **BOLIVIA. Pattern 20 Centavos, 1902-MM.** KM-Pn37. Brass. 3.7 grams. Horizontal axis. European imitation. Arms. Reverse: Medio Boliviano. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-150)

Ex-Norweb Collection.

6302 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1903-MM and 1904-MM.** Y-62a. Rare dates. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)



6303 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1907-MM.** KM-159.2. Four known. Very Rare date. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)



6304 **BOLIVIA. Pair of 20 Centavos, 1909-H.** KM-176; Y-55. One piece Uncirculated along with one Ex-Heaton Mint Museum specimen. Choice Brilliant Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-UP)

6305 **BOLIVIA. 50 Cents, 1873-MM.** KM-161.1 and 161.2 (rare variety). Choice Very Fine or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-UP)



6306 **BOLIVIA. Medio Boliviano, 1879-FE.** KM-161.3. Rare type featuring MEDIO BOLIVIANO, but not 50 Centavos. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

6307 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos.** KM-161.5. 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1894-CB, 1894-ES, 1895, and 1896. Extremely Fine to Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

6308 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos.** KM-161.5. 1897-ES (rare), 1897-CB, 1898, 1899-CB, 1899-MM (two date digit varieties), 1900. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$150-200)

6309 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos, various: 1900 Santiago mint issue (KM-175.2), 1902-MM brass pattern (KM-Pa39), 1937 (KM-181; scarce), 1939 (KM-182), 1942 both varieties (KM-182a).** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)

6310 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos.** KM-175.1. 1901/0 (rare), 1901, 1902, 1902, 1904, 1905-AB, 1905-MM and 1907-MM. Many with luster average nice. Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . .(\$50-100)

6311 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos. 1908-MM.** KM-175.1. Two varieties, with regular and inverted 8 in date. Both scarce. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$25-50)



6312 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos, 1909-H.** KM-177. Heaton mint archive specimen. Rare. Sharp strike. Lightly toned. Proof. . . . .(\$250-UP)

6313 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1864-FP.** KM-152.1. Nine wide stars. Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)

6314 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1864-FP.** KM-152.1. \*\*\*\* \* variety. Luster. Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

6315 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1864-FP.** KM-152.1. E-130. Error. Die variety with lower obverse stars spread apart. Has the rare reverse with an upside-down P in the assayer letters. Bold surface dig on the obverse. Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 6316 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1865/4-FP. KM-152.1.** Clear overdate. Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)

- 6317 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1865-FP. KM-152.1.** Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)



- 6318 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1866-PF. KM-152.1.** Tiny edge flaw. Very rare with the assayer letters facing the coin's center and thus reading "P.F". Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-UP)

- 6319 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1866-FP. KM-152.1.** Luster. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6320 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1867/6-FP. KM-152.3.** 11 Stars. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)

- 6321 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1867/6-FP/FE. KM-152.3.** Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$35-50)



- 6322 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1867-FP/. KM-152.3.** Not overdate, nor over-assayer. Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 6323 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1867-FE. KM-152.3.** Luster. Adjustment marks. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6324 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1867-FE/P. KM-152.3.** A bit crude. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)

- 6325 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1868/7-FE. KM-152.3.** Scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 6326 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1868-FE. KM-152.3.** Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$20-30)

- 6327 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1869-FE. KM-152.3.** Rare find date using antiquated minting machinery. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 6328 **BOLIVIA. One Boliviano, 1870-ER. KM-155.2.** Two varieties. Large legends. Open and closed zero. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-70)

- 6329 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano with Hace and 11 Stars: 1870-ER (small letters), 1871-FP. KM-155.3.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6330 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano with Hace and 9 Stars: 1871-ER, 1872-FE. KM-155.4.** Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-50)

- 6331 **BOLIVIA. Bolivianos: 1872-1874. KM-160.1.** "ES" in legend and all with small diameter. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6332 **BOLIVIA. Bolivianos: 1874-FE, 1875-FE. KM-160.1.** Subtype with large diameter. Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6333 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano, 1877. KM-160.1.** Non-overdate. Rare with perhaps a dozen known including those with the amonded date. Well struck and nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)

### VERY RARE PROOF SET OF 1884



- 6334 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Centavos, 1884-FE.** Superb strikes as on the other 5-7 known sets. Three of the coins have been carefully dipped (for no obvious reason) and several have tiny handling marks. Two of the coins are gem quality. This classic set becomes available about 2-3 times each decade. Very Rare. Proof. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$2500-UP)



FINEST KNOWN RARE 1879 BOLIVIANO



- 6335 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano, 1879.** KM-160.2. Rare date and subtype. Much original luster. Slight reverse adjustment marks. **Extremely Fine.** . . (\$300-UP)

One of the finest known of this penultimate regular issue crown from Bolivia.

EXTREMELY RARE  
FINAL CIRCULATION CROWN



- 6336 **BOLIVIA. Boliviano, 1893-CB.** KM-160.3. Extremely rare as the only circulation date of a three-year type (all ten of the 1884-1887 pieces known are Proofs). KM indicates "4 known" and we believe them correct.

Pleasant and nearly **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$1500-UP)



- 6337 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Medal 10 Sueldos, 1825 (Potosi).** Fonr-9465. Burnett-3B. Bust of Simon Bolivar, liberator of Colombia and Peru, right. Reverse: Sun over Cerro do Potosi with city in foreground. Superb. Well struck with deep old toning over original surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$400-UP)

Extraordinary strike.

- 6338 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1826.** Craig-1014. Bosco-2. Burnett-7V. Constitution. Very scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$50-75)



- 6339 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1829.** Bosco-3. Fonr-9481. Burnett-8B1. Heavily toned. Tiny edge bump. About **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$75-100)

- 6340 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1/2 Sueldo, 1835.** Burnett-13A; Fon-9508. Angel and dog. Reverse: With wreath around urn. Rare grade. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$125-175)



- 6341 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Real/Sueldo 1839.** Fonr-9523. BRN-16. Constitution. Reverse: Flying angel over cornucopia/tree. Beautifully toned. About **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)



- 6342 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1840.** Bosco-B10.1. Burnett-18.1. Craig-1025. Fonr-9526. President Velasco as Constitutional choice. Reverse: Liberty with scales of justice (related to contemporary Peruvian issues); military man behind podium. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$75-100)

- 6343 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1841.** Bosco-11. Burnett-21.1. Fonr-9797. Heavily toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-60)



- 6344 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, ca. 1841.** Burnett-127. Fonr-9788. INGAVI and monument. Reverse: SUCRIE and dove with olive branch. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-60)



- 6345 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1842.** Burnett-23A. Fonr-9799. Ingavi (village in mountains of southeastern Bolivia near Paraguay and Argentina) salutes its victor (with his bust—President Ballivian). Reverse: Cerro de Potosi. Nice luster and unflawed. Very rare. The finest we have handled. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$100-125)

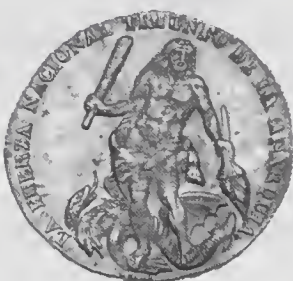
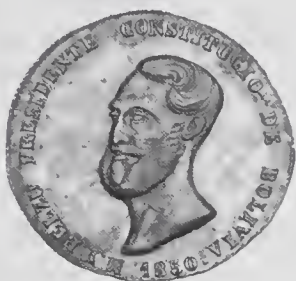
- 6346 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1843.** Bosco-13. Burnett-25. Fonr-9534. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-60)





- 6347 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1 Sueldo, (1848) Potosi.** Burn-130; Fon-9462a. Two doves. Reverse: Fiery urn. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-150)

- 6348 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1849.** Bosco-16.1. Burnett-28.1. Fonr-9549. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$50-60)



- 6349 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 4 Soles, 1850.** Bosco-18A. Burnett-31A. Fonr-9552. Attractive brilliance. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)



- 6350 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Medal, ca. 1850.** See Fonr-9451 and -9429. Silver (25.7 gm.). Plain edge. 42 mm. x 35 mm. Oval. This muling of dies is apparently not in Fonrobert but such was a typical occurrence. Lovely toning and unflawed. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$200-UP)

- 6351 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1851.** Bosco-19.1. Burnett-37.1. Fonr-9558. Unflawed. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$35-50)



- 6352 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Peso, 1852.** Bosco-20.3. Burnett-40.B. Craig-1044. Fonr-9566. Angel. Reverse: Temple. Edge lightly milled and then with tulips. Well struck jewel. Rare grade. Toned. Choice Almost Uncirculated. . . . . (\$250-UP)

- 6353 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1852/1.** Bosco-22. Burnett-43. Fonr-1036. Typical light strike. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)

- 6354 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1852.** Bosco-4.2. Burnett-51A2. Craig-1037. Fonr-9574. Bust of President Belzu, right. Reverse: El Pueblo Potosino. Very Fine. . . . . (\$25-35)



- 6355 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1852.** Bosco-25. Burnett-53. Fonr-9577. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$50-75)



- 6356 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1853.** Bosco-29. Burnett-60A1. Fonr-9758. Clouds over Cerro de Potosi. Sharp. Lustrous. Rare. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-UP)

- 6357 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Real, 1853.** Burnett-61B. Fonr-9582. Angel balancing laurel on bust of Belzu, which is on pedestal. Some luster. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 6358 **BOLIVIA. Oval Prize Medal, 1853 (La Paz).** Fonr-9753. Silver. 36.82 X 42.26 mm. Standing Liberty with staff. Reverse: Old Chinese man figure seated supported by two pelicans. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$150-200)

- 6359 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1854.** Bosco-31. Burnett-68. Fonr-9595. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 6360 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1855.** Burnett-72A2. Fonr-9604. Toned. Choice Uncirculated. . . . . (\$60-80)



- 6361 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1855.** Burnett-73A. Fonr-9606. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$60-80)





- 6362 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1855.** Burnett-75. Fonr-9609. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)

- 6363 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1856.** Bosco-38.1. Burnett-77.1. Fonr-9614. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 6364 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sol, 1857.** Bosco-40.1. Burnett-79B. Fonr-9623. Bold. Attractive design. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-60)



- 6365 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1857.** Bosco-42.2. Burnett-83.2. Craig-1071. Fonr-9777. La Paz honors President Linares for restoring rights. His facing bust. Reverse: Standing Liberty. Toned. Very rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6366 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 4 Soles, 1861.** Bosco-43. Burnett-86.1. Fonr-9783. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6367 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1863.** Bosco-44. Burnett-87A. Fonr-9652. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6368 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 2 Soles, 1863.** Bosco-45. Burnett-87B1. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

- 6369 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1/4 Melgarejo, 1865.** Bosco-48. Burnett-98. Fonr-9677. Very scarce. Lustrous. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6370 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Melgarejo, 1865 and Daza 20 Centavos, 1879.** Y-A49, Y-A64. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

- 6371 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865.** KM-145.1 and 145.2. Short and long beard varieties. Choice Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-UP)

WELL STRUCK MELGAREJO



- 6372 **BOLIVIA. Republic. Melgarejo, 1865-F.P.** Eliz-126; KM-146. Bust of Melgarejo facing left. Reverse: Legend. Sharp strike with considerable mint luster and nicely toned. This is the rarest die variety and also the most popular due to the superior detail on Melgarejo's beard. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$750-UP)

- 6373 **BOLIVIA. Melgarejo, 1865-F.P.** KM-146. Typical die. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6374 **BOLIVIA. Military Decoration.** Unlisted by Gillingham. BOLIVIA A SUS PACIFICADORES with bust of Melgarejo and Munoz. Reverse: VIACHA 24 DE ENERO DE 1866 in wreath. Silver. 36 mm. Ornamented shape of eight sections. Suspension loop attached. Extremely Fine. . . .(\$200-300)  
Ex- Peña.

- 6375 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 4 Soles, 1867.** Bosco-54. Burnett-109. Unusual since struck on a wider (and thinner) planchet than normal; die was smaller than the flan so edge denticles are noticeably elongated. Weight is 10.1 grams. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-UP)

- 6376 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1/4 Melgarejo, 1868.** Bosco-55. Burnett-110. Rare. Very Good. . . . .(\$25-35)



- 6377 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation 1 Sueldo, 1869.** Bosco 58.1. Burnett-121.1. Craig 1108. Silver (2.6 gm). Melgarejo left: VIVE EL PRESIDENTE MELGAREJO. Reverse: POTOSI A.S.E. EN SU NATALICIO 28 de MARZO 1869. Rare type and grade. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6378 **BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1892.** National Shield/first local railroad. Silver. Plain edge. Few tiny marks. Extremely Fine. . . .(\$60-80)





6379 **BRAZIL.** Peter II. 320 Reis, 1695 (Bahia). First year of a regular national coinage. Rare so nice. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

6380 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1810R, 1812B, 1814B, 1819R, 1821R. Eliz-6, 11, 16, 31, 39a. Overstruck on Spanish American 8 Reales. Nice lot. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$150-200)

6381 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1816. Overstruck on Spanish-American 8 Reales of 1813, Santiago mint. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

6382 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1823-R. Eliz-42; KM-368.1. Overstruck on 8 Reales of Charles IV. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

### VERY RARE BRAZIL 1845 CROWN



6383 **BRAZIL.** 1200 Reis, 1845. Eliz-60; Cr-187; KM-454. Mintage of only 292 pieces. Very Rare date. Factually the only date of the type, and perhaps of all Brazil crowns, missing in the recently offered Norweb collection. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$1000-UP)

6384 **BRAZIL.** 2000 Reis, 1853. Y-A9; KM-466. Toned About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$40-60)



6385 **BRAZIL.** Pedro II. Pattern 100 Reis, 1888. KM-Pn168. Nickel. Bust. Reverse: Value. Light spotting. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)



6386 **BRAZIL.** Error Striking of 5000 Reis, 1938. Y-56; KM-543. Struck 20% off center. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

6387 **BRAZIL.** Prova 20 Cruzeiros and Prova 300 Cruzeiros, 1972. KM-Pr6, Pr7. Silver and brass. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)

6388 **BRAZIL.** Collection of Crowns and Minors. Bronze, Silver and Copper-nickel from the 1700's to the 1930's. Average Circulated. Lot of 330 coins. . . . .(\$750-UP)

6389 **BRAZIL.** Medal or Token Lot: Bronze Token or Medal, 1889 (2 pieces). Pedro II. Size of 40 Reis. Bust left, Reverse: Crowned arms, Uncirculated; Token, 1949 (2 pieces). Bronze and Silvered bronze. Sanpex. 29 mm. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 Tokens. . . . .(\$75-100)



6390 **BRITISH GUIANA.** George III. Stiver, 1813. KM-10. Copper. A few minor spots. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned value within wreath. Proof. . . . .(\$150-200)

6391 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1820 and 1/4 Dollar, 1822.. KM-1, 3. Second piece cleaned. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)

6392 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. Four different die varieties. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . .(\$100-125)

6393 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/8 Dollar, 1820. KM-2. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

6394 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/8 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-2. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-40)

6395 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/8 Dollar, 1822. KM-2. Lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$40-50)

6396 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1820. KM-3. Lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)



6397 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-3. Beautifully toned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)



6398 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Recut date. Beautiful iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine. . . .(\$200-250)



SUPERIOR SANTIAGO PILLAR 8 REALES



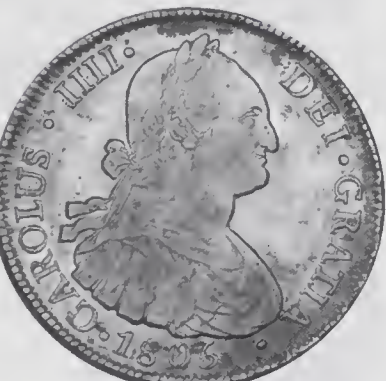
- 6399 **CHILE.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1768-A (Santiago). Eliz-15; KM-18. This classic Pillar 8 Reales is among the most sought after and prized of all Latin American coinage. The other classic pillar crowns, such as the Nuevo Reino and the 1732 from Mexico, are sometimes found in superb quality. Other than two choice 1758 dated pieces from Ferdinand VI, no choice examples are known from any date of the Santiago mintage. We believe this piece is about as nice as any other Carlos III piece known; as such, it should induce world and type collection to contemplate its acquisition. Well struck with nice even toning. Very Rare.

Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$20,000-UP)

- 6400 **CHILE.** 2 Reales, 1788-DA and 1800-AJ. KM-30, 59. Very Good and Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)



- 6401 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1796-So-D.A. Eliz-47; KM-51. Considerable mint lustre and brilliance. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)



- 6402 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1805-FJ. (Santiago). Eliz-59; KM-51. Underlying luster. Scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 6403 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 4 Reales, 1806-FJ (Santiago). KM-60. Traces of encrustation on the edges, otherwise lustrous with lovely iridescent toning. Rare in grade. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)

- 6404 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 4 Reales, 1807-FJ (Santiago). KM-60. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6405 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 1/2 Real, 1792-DA (Santiago). KM-57. Nicely toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-175)

Ex- Ray Johnson Type Collection.

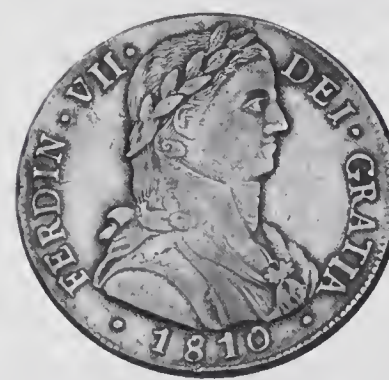


- 6406 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 1/4 Real, 1790 (Santiago). KM-43. Charles IV with bust of his father. A superb example of the earliest cuartilla of this mint and popular series. Rare grade. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

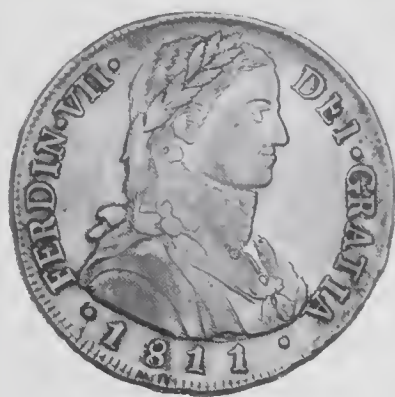


- 6407 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1810-FJ (Santiago). Eliz-66; KM-75. Military bust with wreath. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)



- 6408 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1810-FJ (Santiago). Eliz-66; KM-75. Imaginary laureate military bust. Some tooling around obverse legend. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

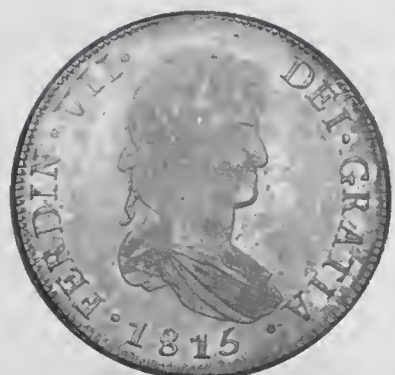




- 6409 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ (Santiago). Eliz-68; KM-75. Military bust with wreath. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)

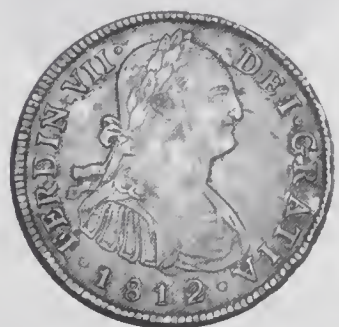


- 6410 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1812-FJ (Santiago). Eliz-70; KM-80. Draped bust. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)



- 6411 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ (Santiago). Eliz-73; KM-80. Slight softness in centers otherwise full original mint luster with deep golden toning. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$600-800)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.



- 6412 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1812-FJ (Santiago). KM-67. Legends of Ferdinand and bust of Charles IV. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 6413 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1811-FJ (Santiago). KM-74. Military bust. About Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)

- 6414 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1812-FJ (Santiago). KM-79. Standard bust. Toned. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$25-35)

- 6415 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1813-FJ (Santiago). KM-79. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$25-35)



- 6416 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1817-FJ (Santiago). KM-79. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$300-400)

Ex- Ray Johnson Type Collection.



- 6417 CHILE. Republic. Peso, 1817-FJ. (Santiago). Eliz-79; KM-82.2. Wreath above a fiery volcano. Reverse: Column below star and banner with "Libertad". Brilliant with reflective surfaces on both sides. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$600-750)



- 6418 CHILE. Republic. Peso, 1817-FJ (Santiago). KM-82.2. Volcano type. Somewhat reflective. Small field mark. About Uncirculated. . . (\$600-800)



- 6419 CHILE. Republic. 2 Reales, 1834-IJ. KM-92. Volcano. Low mintage of only 3,740 pieces minted. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)

- 6420 CHILE. 1 Real, 1834-IJ. KM-91. One year type. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$30-50)

- 6421 CHILE. Republic. 1/2 Real 1833-I. KM-90. Volcano. Toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 6422 CHILE. Republic. 1/2 Real, 1845-IJ. KM-98.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$50-75)





6423 **CHILE.** 50 Centavos, 1863. KM-134. Rare grade and very scarce date. Choice About Uncirculated. .... (\$150-200)

6424 **CHILE.** 1 Peso Lot: 1877, 1878, 1883, 1884; Peru. 8 Reales, 1836-TM. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .... (\$40-50)



6425 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 2 Reales, ND. C-E (Cartegena). A pleasant salvaged example of the early type now assigned to Cartagena (research of Joseph Lasser). This piece is probably circa 1630. Fine. .... (\$200-250)



6426 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV. Cob 1/2 Real, 1627 (Nuevo Reino). Choice Fine. .... (\$250-350)



6427 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 1/2 Real, 166- (Nuevo Reino). Fine. .... (\$150-200)

# CARLOS III BUST 1 REAL POPAYAN



6428 **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. 1 Real, 1772-JS (Popayan). KM-46.2. Only portrait 1 Real of King Charles III from this mint. Very Rare with perhaps 5-8 known. Neck area appears to have been polished but is now toned. Very Fine. .... (\$750-1000)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.



6429 **COLOMBIA.** Cartagena. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-1. Minor struck flan clip. 90% detail which is truly exceptional for this enticing provisional item. Scarce this nice. Very Fine. .... (\$100-UP)



6430 **COLOMBIA.** Cartagena. 1/2 Real, 1812. KM-2. Scarce grade for this copper issue with 100% of design and legends clearly visible. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$100-UP)



6431 **COLOMBIA.** Popayan. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-2. Copper. Traces of original mint red. About Uncirculated. .... (\$100-150)

6432 **COLOMBIA.** Cartagena. 1/2 Real, 181?. KM-2. 1.40 grams. Missing last digit of date. Decent detail. Very Fine. .... (\$50-UP)

6433 **COLOMBIA.** Santa Marta. Pair of 1/4 Real, 1820. KM-4. One is unusually nice. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .... (\$50-60)

6434 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 2 Reales, 1821-JF. KM-5. Fine to Very Fine. .... (\$60-80)



6435 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 8 Reales, 1820-J.F. KM-6. Cundinamarca. Lightly toned over exceptionally even and attractive fields. The pomegranate and Indian are well defined; overall this is clearly a premium example despite obvious circulation wear. Very Fine. .... (\$200-UP)

6436 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 8 Reales, 1821-BaJF. KM-6. Slightly uneven surface. Very Fine. .... (\$100-125)



6437 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 1 Real, 1821-BaJF. KM-9. Cundinamarca. Choice Very Fine. .... (\$100-125)





- 6438 COLOMBIA. Nueva Granada. 8 Reales, 1819-JF. KM-78. Problem free flan. Attractive light toning. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-UP)



- 6439 COLOMBIA. Nueva Granada. 8 Reales, 1820/19-JF. KM-78. Rare second and final date of this earliest republican crown of Columbia. Most of the 1820 dated pieces are Cundinamarca, not this popular Libertad Americana issue. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$150-UP)



- 6440 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1835 5 over 4-R.S. Eliz-21; KM-89. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)

- 6441 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1839-RS. E-24; KM-98. Choice Fine. (\$40-50)

- 6442 COLOMBIA. Peso, 1869 (Medellin). E-58; KM-154.1. Low mintage. Large over small date digits as usual. Minor edge crudeness. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6443 COLOMBIA. 5 Decimos, 1873 (Medellin). KM-153.4; Y-9. Round-top 3 and fineness facing inward. Rare variety of date. Fine. . . . .(\$100-UP)

- 6444 COLOMBIA. 5 Decimos, 1884 4 over 3 (Medellin). KM-161.1; Y-9. Listed in Krause as "Rare". Fine. . . . .(\$50-UP)



- 6445 COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1873 (Bogota). Y-16.1; KM-172.1. Small lettering as is standard for 1872-73. Superb golden toning over nice fields. Very rare type so choice. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-UP)

Ex- Davis Collection, 1978.

- 6446 COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1874 (Bogota). KM-177.1; Y-17.1. "Cincuenta" Centavos, first year of new type. Orangish tone over much luster. Scarce grade. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 6447 COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1874 (Bogota). KM-172.2; Y-16.2. Large lettering one-year subtype; Burnett plate coin. Lightly toned with luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 6448 COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1880 (Popayan). KM-177.2. The Popayan mint's production was 98% in gold. Its final silver coins, issued in 1880 in 2 denominations, are both unique styles for the mint. There are about 5-6 known of this very rare one-year type. Very Fine. . . . .(\$500-UP)

Ex- Superior, Ruby Collection, Feb 1975, Lot 1801.



- 6449 COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1885 (Bogota). KM-177a.1; Y-17a.1. 0.500 fineness; first year of debased type; variety with clearly repunched five in date. Sharply detailed and colorfully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-UP)





- 6450 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1886 (Medellin).** KM-177a.2; Y-17a.2; Burnett-55c (plate coin). Variety with obverse dies of Y.9.5 muled with reverse of Y17a.2. Well struck, few small rim nicks. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$500-UP)

Ex- Davis Collection.

- 6451 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1887.** KM-185; Y-27. Cocobolos; popular unusual type. About Uncirculated. ....(\$75-100)



- 6452 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1888 (Bogota).** KM-186.1; Y-28. 0.500 fineness, one year type. Lightly toned. Very scarce this presentable. **Choice Very Fine.** .....(\$200-250)

- 6453 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1892.** KM-187.2; Y-29.2. Columbus bust. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....(\$40-60)



- 6454 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1898 (Bogota).** KM-186.1a; Y-28a.1. Sharp detailed with very attractive light red toning. About Uncirculated. ....(\$200-250)

Ex- Davis Collection, 1978.

- 6455 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1902.** KM-192; Y-46. Philadelphia one-year type. Fully lustrous. Uncirculated. ....(\$60-80)

- 6456 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1907 (Bogota).** KM-186.2; Y-28a.2. Very crude for modern coinage but only handling evidence is on the rim. About Uncirculated. ....(\$50-70)

- 6457 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos. 1919 (Medellin).** KM-193.2. Vertical axis (inverted reverse). Rare. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....(\$50-UP)

- 6458 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavo Lot: 1880, 1881, 1884, 1931, 1933.** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$30-40)

- 6459 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavo Lot: 1921, 1922, 1934, 1958, 1960, 1965 (2 pieces), 1967, 1970.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. ....(\$30-40)

- 6460 **COLOMBIA. 50 Centavo Lot: 1922, 1947/6B, 1948/6B.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$75-100)

- 6461 **COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1821-BaJF. and Peso, 1871 (Bogota).** Eliz-18, 57. Indian type only Very Good and Peso with small edge nicks, Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$150-200)

- 6462 **COLOMBIA. 2 Reales, 1849; 20 Centavos, 1882; 10 Centavos, 1940; 5 Centavos, 1888; Peso, 1956.** Good to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$35-50)

## ONLY KNOWN PROOF CROWN



- 6463 **COMORO ISLANDS. Sultan Said Ali. 5 Francs, AH 1308-A (1890).** Dav-9; KM-3. In the field various devices and date. Reverse: Crossed flags within wreath. This example was originally offered at about \$10,000 near the peak of the "pretty coin" market in 1980. It was sold by Superior in the Jascha Heifetz catalogue in December 1989 (lot 1558, realized \$5775) with indication "presumably the Finest Known". It remains the only proof reported of this popular type. **Brilliant Proof.** ....(\$3000-4000)

## PAT 97 PESO



- 6464 **CUBA. Peso, 1897.** Eliz-1; KM-M1. Coat of arms. Reverse: PAT. 97 on truncation. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ....(\$400-600)



- 6465 **CUBA. Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; KM-M2. Right star on obverse is below date, and small "H" on shield on reverse. Light gray toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** ....(\$150-200)





- 6466 **CUBA. Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; KM-M2. Small letter "H" on shield, date closely spaced and star below 97 baseline. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . (\$125-175)
- 6467 **CUBA. Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3; KM-M3. Without letter "H", date closely spaced with star above 97 baseline. **About Uncirculated.** . . (\$75-100)
- 6468 **CUBA. Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; KM-M2. Small H on shield. Minor surface marks. **Extremely Fine.** . . (\$50-75)

## 1915 PROOF SET



- 6469 **CUBA. Proof Set: 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 40 Centavos and Peso, 1915.** KM-9-15. The peso has beautiful peripheral iridescent toning with only faint hairlines as does the balance of the set. **Very Rare. Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. . . (\$1500-2000)

- 6470 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian VI. 12 Skilling, 1740.** Hede-1; KM-4. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Ship. **Fine.** . . (\$50-70)
- 6471 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Frederik V. 12 Skilling, 1748.** Hede-4; KM-5. Bust right. Reverse: Ship. Haymarking. **Very Good.** . . (\$40-50)



- 6472 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Frederik VII. 20 Cents, 1859.** Hede-19; KM-67. Milled edge. Bust right. Reverse: Ship. **Rare. Choice Brilliant Proof.** . . (\$300-400)
- 6473 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Frederik V. 24 Skilling, 1764.** Hede-6; KM-9. Monogram. Reverse: Ship. A second piece in copper and a third piece silvered-copper. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 6474 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christain VII. 12 Skilling, 1767; 24 Skillings 1766 and 1767.** Hede-7,8; KM-12, 10. Ships. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 6475 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Miscellaneous Lot. 1859-1905.** **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. . . (\$50-75)



- 6476 **DOMINICA. Two Bitts, ND (Ca.1761).** Prid-3. Heart shape piercing on a Mexico Pillar 2 Reales, 1739-Mo-MF. **Choice Very Fine.** . . (\$300-400)



- 6477 **DOMINICA. Bitt, ND (Ca.1770).** Prid-19. Heart shape piercing with a patterned border cut from a Peru 1 Real, 1756-JM (Lima). **Very Fine.** . . (\$150-200)
- 6478 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 5 Francos, 1891-A.** Eliz-1; KM-12. **Very Fine.** . . (\$60-80)



- 6479 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1897-A.** Eliz-2; KM-16. Reflective surfaces. Scarce grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . (\$150-200)





- 6480 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1897-A. Eliz-2; KM-16. Nice. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)

IMPORTANT MEDINA PLATE COIN



- 6481 ECUADOR. Moneda de Quito Countermarked Coinage. 8 Reales, ND (1821 Ba JF). KM-10. Countermark MDQ monogram on Colombia (Cundinamarca) 8 Reales. This earliest of all Ecuadorian crowns also has the earliest pedigree of any known example. It is plated as coin #316 in Jose Medina's classic 1919 volume *Las Monedas Obsidionales Hispano-Americanas*. This is particularly relevant as it predates the few modern simulated counterstamps on this host type which were dispersed from Cali in the late 1970s. Ideally this piece should end up in a major museum collection. Rare. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$750-UP)

- 6482 ECUADOR. 1/4 Real, 1843. KM-26. Rare type. Very Good to Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 6483 ECUADOR. 1/4 Real, 1849-GJ. KM-36. Fully lustrous and brilliant. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)

- 6484 ECUADOR. 2 Reales, 1839-MV. KM-18; Y-4. Bold detail. Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)

- 6485 ECUADOR. 2 Reales, 1847-GJ and 4 Reales, 1857-GJ. KM-33, 37. Very Fine and Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)

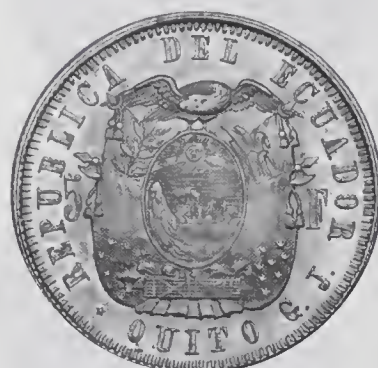


- 6486 ECUADOR. 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. Eliz-1; KM-32. Several small scratches in the obverse fields. Toned and well struck. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$1200-1500)

Ex- Sidney Smith, 1978, noted as "prooflike".



- 6487 ECUADOR. 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. Eliz-1; KM-32. Very Fine. . . . . (\$1000-1250)



- 6488 ECUADOR. Republic. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. Eliz-2; KM-39. Well struck example with nearly full facial details of condor. Considerable mint luster. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$800-1000)



- 6489 ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. Eliz-2; KM-39. Bolder strike than usual. A little roughness around the bust. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$500-UP)

- 6490 ECUADOR. 1 Centavo, 1872-Heaton. KM-45. Orange color. Almost Uncirculated. . . . . (\$60-80)

- 6491 ECUADOR. Medio (1/2) Decimo, 1884. KM-49; Y-26. Copper-Nickel. Heaton, Birmingham. Very scarce in grade. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$100-125)





6492 ECUADOR. Republic. Decimo, 1884. Y-28; KM-50. Very Sharp with lovely toning. Proof. . . . . (\$200-300)

6493 ECUADOR. 1/2 Decimo's: 1893, 1905, 1912, 1915; 1 Decimo, 1889; 2 Decimos, 1895, Un Sucre, 1928, 1934. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$35-50)

6494 ECUADOR. 1 Sucre, 1884 (Birmingham). Eliz-3; KM-53.1. Somewhat prooflike with a little bagging. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-60)

6495 ECUADOR. 1 Sucre Lot: 1891, 1892, 1897, 1943, 1944. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$40-50)



6496 EL SALVADOR. Republic. Peso, 1892-CAM. Eliz-1; KM-114. Coat of arms. Reverse: Flag of Salvador. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)

6497 EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1892. Eliz-1; KM-114. Cleaned. Flag. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)



6498 EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1892. Eliz-2; Y-7. Columbus. Prooflike surfaces. Very rare grade for this second type from the first year of operation of this mint. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$275-325)

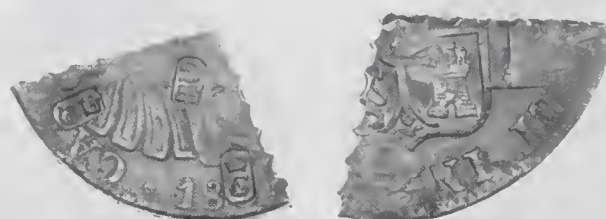


6499 EL SALVADOR. 20 Centavos, 1892. Y-10. Rare grade. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$125-175)

6500 EL SALVADOR. 10 Centavos, 1892. Y-9. Rare type. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)



6501 GUADELOUPE. 9 Livres, ND (1811). Prid-2. Countermark Crowned "G" on obverse and reverse of Bolivia 8 Reales, 1800-PP. Fine. (\$400-600)



6502 GUADELOUPE. 2 Livres, 5 Sous, ND (circa 1813). Prid-7. 6.83 grams. Cut 1/4 segment of a Spanish dollar, stamped in each angle with the letter "G" crowned. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)

#### RARE EARLIEST GUATEMALA CROWN



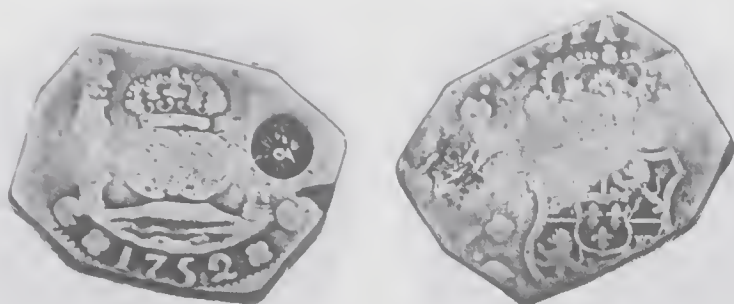
6503 GUATEMALA. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-J-G. KM-6; Calbeto-134. The Guatemala mint was formally opened in 1733 in the capital city now known as Antigua. Very few coins were successfully produced although the smaller denominations occasionally appear. This may be only the third or fourth 8 Reales from that first year to surface. Very Rare Date. Fine. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

Ex- Paul Karon and Craig Family Collection.



6504 GUATEMALA. Cob 8 Reales, ND. KM-110.1. Countermarked with sun and mountains for Central American Republic circa 1840-1850 on a Charles II Cob 8 Reales of Peru dated 1700-Lima mint. Fine. . . . . (\$150-250)





- 6505 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales, ND. KM-102. Countermarked with sun and mountains for Central American Republic circa 1840-1850 on cob 8 Reales of Guatemala dated 1752-G. Very Good. . . . . (\$100-150)



- 6506 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755-G-J. Eliz-3; KM-18. Large letter "J". Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$400-600)



- 6507 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1756-G-J. Eliz-6; KM-18. Pillar type. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$600-800)

CHOICE FERDINAND PILLAR 8 REALES



- 6508 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1758-J. Eliz-8; KM-18. Students of this popular series may have traced as many as a dozen other pillar 8 Reales from the entire Guatemala run that can equal this magnificent example. None of the others are dated 1758 and only 3-5 of them were struck for Ferdinand VI. This is the nicest Superior has seen since the 1756 in our classic 1975 ANA Sale. Details on both sides sharply struck. Considerable mint luster with light gray toning. Very Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated . . . . . (\$4000-UP)



- 6509 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1762-G-P. Eliz-14; KM-27.1. A few faint hairline scratches. Scarce pillar type. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$400-500)

CHOICE CARLOS III PILLAR 8 REALES



- 6510 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1766-P-G. Eliz-18; KM-27.1. Pillar coinage. Traces of luster beneath a lovely golden tone. This type spans twelve years of which all 1763-1767 pieces are rare. This specimen is also desirable as a high quality example of the type. About Uncirculated. . . (\$2000-UP)



- 6511 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. 4 Reales, 1760-P. KM-26. Pillar type. Very Rare date of this being; only about 3-4 are known. Cleverly tooled where possibly once holed. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)



- 6512 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. 4 Reales, 1762-G-P. KM-26. A problem free and attractively toned example of this scarce pillar type. Choice Fine. . . . . (\$200-300)





- 6513 GUATEMALA. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1767-P-G. KM-26. Pillar coinage. Struck off center, date partially off flan. Toned. Very Rare date with all reported examples struck off-center. Very Good. . . . . (\$200-UP)



- 6514 GUATEMALA. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1768-G-P. KM-26. Pillar coinage. Attractive and toned. Scarce. Very Good. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 6515 GUATEMALA. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1777-NG-P. Eliz-30; KM-36.2. A few handling marks on the face, otherwise well struck with traces of luster. Very Fine. . . . . (\$400-500)



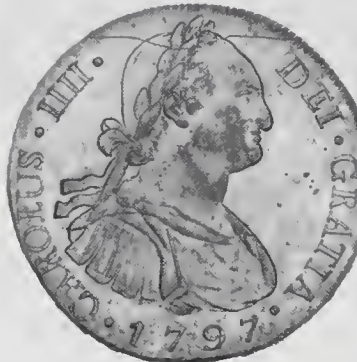
- 6516 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1791-M-NG. Eliz-48; KM-53. Couple of faint hairline scratches. Scarce first year of proper type. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$300-400)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

MINT STATE CHARLES IV 8 REALES



- 6517 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1796-M-NG. Eliz-53; KM-53. Boldly struck with brilliant prooflike surfaces. Very popular with world crown collectors due to its magnificent appearance. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1000-UP)



- 6518 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1797 over 1796-NG-M. Eliz-54; KM-53. Scratch across top of head where a hair was lodged on the unstruck planchet. Prooflike fields with considerable brilliance. From the Hubbard hoard of Mint State pieces. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$500-UP)

- 6519 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. 1/4 Real, 1798-G. KM-59. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Rare grade. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$50-UP)



- 6520 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand IV. 8 Reales, 1808-NG-M. Eliz-67; KM-64. Bust of Charles IV with legend of Ferdinand. Several faint hairline scratches hidden in obverse fields. Original mint luster and brilliance with a light gray and golden tone. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$250-300)





- 6521 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1812-NG-M. Eliz-73; KM-69. Some surface marks and lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

SUPERB FERDINAND VII 8 REALES



- 6522 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1816-M-NG. Eliz-77; KM-69. This is an exceptional example with full brilliant prooflike surfaces. Very Rare thus. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$1000-UP)  
Ex- Paul Karon Collection.

- 6523 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1821-NG-M. Eliz-82; KM-69. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6524 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1815 5 over 4-NG-M. KM-68. Reflective surfaces and nicely toned. Very Scarce grade. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)

- 6525 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. 1/4 Real, 1821-G. KM-72. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6526 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/4 Real, 1824-G. KM-1. Tree. Reverse: Sun over mountain peaks. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)

- 6527 **GUATEMALA.** 1/4 Real, 1826. KM-1. Edge flaw. Brilliant Uncirculated; 1/4 Real, 1881. KM-151. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$30-50)



- 6528 **GUATEMALA.** 2 Reales, 1892. KM-154b..2. No star. Very Rare variety of a type that was replaced by decimal coinage a full decade earlier. The omission of the star probably signified something to the mintmaster that is yet undiscovered by numismatic scholars. Less than five known. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 6529 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 8 Reales, 1824-NG-M. Eliz-84; KM-4. Sun rising over mountains. Reverse: Tree. Boldly struck with lovely toning. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 6530 **GUATEMALA.** 8 Reales, 1826-NG-M. Eliz-86; KM-4. About Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6531 **GUATEMALA.** 8 Reales, 1827-NG-M. Eliz-87; KM-4. Sun rising behind mountain range. Reverse: Tree. A couple of minor flan flaws and adjustment marks. Reflective surfaces with peripheral toning. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-250)

- 6532 **GUATEMALA.** 8 Reales, 1829-NG-M. Eliz-89; KM-4. Tree. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)





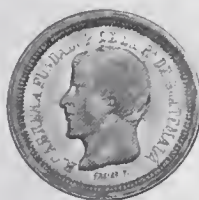
- 6533 GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1842-NG-M.A. Eliz-103; KM-4. Sharp. Lightly cleaned. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 6534 GUATEMALA. Peso, 1859. Eliz-110; KM-178. Rafael Carrera facing left. Well detailed for type and with hints of luster in the devices. Rare this nice. Very Fine. . . . .(\$300-UP)



- 6535 GUATEMALA. Peso, 1888-G. Eliz-134; KM-207. Very Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$600-800)



- 6536 GUATEMALA. Real, 1869-R. Y-22; KM-145. Carrera two year type. A type normally seen in lower grades only. Rare this nice. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6537 HAITI. 12 Centimes, AN 10 (1813). KM-11. Silver. Snake coiled around value. Rare first year of type. Less than 10 known. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 6538 HAITI. 6 Centimes, 1846. KM-28. Choice Extremely Fine; 10 Centimes, 1890. KM-44. Brilliant Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6539 HAITI. Gourde, 1887. Eliz-3; KM-46. Mint State 62. . . . .(\$250-300)

- 6540 HAITI. Gourde, 1895. Eliz-4; KM-46. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 6541 HAITI. Gourde, 1895. Eliz-4; KM-46. About Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 6542 HONDURAS. 5 Centavos, 1896. Y-20. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$35-50)



- 6543 JAMAICA. 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1747-1758). Prid-4; KM-8. Countermark "GR" monogram on Mexico 8 Reales, 1757-MM. Toned. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-600)



- 6544 JAMAICA. 1 Shilling 8 Pence, ND. Prid-6; KM-5. Countermark "GR" monogram on Mexico 2 Reales, 1755-MM. Toned. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 6545 JAMAICA. 10 Pence, ND (1752-1758). Prid-7; KM-3. Countermark "GR" monogram on Peru 1 Real, 1757 (Lima). About Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)





- 6546 JAMAICA. 5 Pence, ND (1752-1758). Prid-8; KM-2. Countermark "GR" monogram on Peru 1/2 Real, 1758 (Lima). Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6547 JAMAICA. George II. Half Real (5 Pence), ND. Prid-8; KM-2. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1/2 Real, 1758-JM. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 6548 JAMAICA. 1 Pence Token, ND. Prid-132. Issued by Willam Smith, circa 1820. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$30-50)



- 6549 MARTINIQUE. 1/2 Bit, ND. KM-16. Type IV (1770-1772). Mexico 1/2 Real, 1742 with blunt heart-shaped hole with ornamented edges. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6550 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 4 Reales, ND-M-G. Vogt-18; Nesmith-Unlisted. Late series. Some surface encrustation. Struck on a full flan with finer work. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 6551 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 4 Reales, ND-Mo-L. Vogt-18; Nesmith-90 (4a). Late series. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 6552 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 2 Reales, ND-Mo-L. Vogt-12; Nesmith-89c (24aa). Late series. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6553 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 2 Reales, ND-G-M and 2 Reales, ND-M-G. Vogt-12. Late series. One piece ex-jewelry. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6554 MEXICO. Charles and Johanna, 1516-1555. Real, ND-Mo-G. Vogt-8. Early series. 'G' between pillars. Fine. . . . .(\$200-300)



- 6555 MEXICO. Carlos and Johanna. 1 Real, ND (circa 1540-1542). Assayer-P. Rare. Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)

Ex- Ralph Gordon.

- 6556 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 1 Real, ND-oM-L. Vogt-9; Nesmith-88d (32aa). Late series. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6557 MEXICO. Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 1/2 Real, ND-oM-L. Vogt-5; Nesmith-87 (26x). Late series. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

- 6558 MEXICO. Philip II, 1556-1598. 1/2 Real, ND. Om-O. Vogt-20; 2 Reales, ND-oM-O.; Philip IV, 1621-1665. 1 Real, ND-P. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6559 MEXICO. Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, 1654-Mo-P. Calbeto-673. Well struck for a cob issue. Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



- 6560 MEXICO. Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, 1656-Mo-P. Calbeto-675. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)





- 6561 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-MF-Mo. Calbeto-735; KM-48. so called "square" type cob struck during the transition between cob and pillar coinage. Choice example for the type and neither holed nor counterstamped. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$400-UP)

Ex- Paul Karon Collection.



- 6562 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F. Calbeto-735; KM-48. So called "square" type cob struck during the transition between cob and pillar coinage. Holed. Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 6563 MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND. This is authentic treasure from Spanish galleons sunk off Florida, July 1715, salvaged by the Real Eight Co., Inc. With Treasure Certificate. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

Ex- Sotheby, June 1973, Lot 498.

- 6564 MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND. This is authentic treasure from Spanish galleons sunk off Florida, July 1715, salvaged by the Real Eight Co., Inc. With Treasure Certificate. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

Ex- Sotheby Sale, June 1973, Lot 485.

- 6565 MEXICO. Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, ND (circa 1600-1606)-Mo-F. Nice centers. Very Good. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6566 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, ND. This is authentic treasure from Spanish galleons sunk off Florida, July 1715, salvaged by the Real Eight Co., Inc. With Treasure Certificate. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6567 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 2 Reales, 1730-Mo-(R). KM-35a. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)

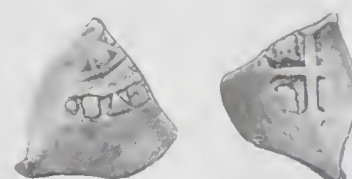
- 6568 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 2 Reales, 1731-Mo-F. KM-35a. Nice Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6569 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1729-Mo-R. KM-30a. Partial date. Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

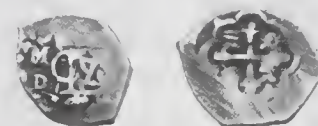
- 6570 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1730-Mo-(R). KM-30a. Bold date. Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

- 6571 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1731-Mo-F. KM-30a. Fine. (\$75-125)

# LUIS PRIMERO COB 1 REAL



- 6572 MEXICO. Luis I. Cob 1 Real, (1724)-Mo. Rare. Attributed to Luis I Since "CVS" of LUDIVICVS is bold. Very crude. Good. . . . .(\$500-UP)



- 6573 MEXICO. Luis I. Cob 1/2 Real, (1724-1726)-Mo-D. KM-25. Scarce type with an easily determinable monogram for this young and short-lived king. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-UP)

# 1732 PILLAR 8 REALES



- 6574 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. Eliz-1; KM-103; Calbeto-733. This coin represents the first year of pillar style coinage on the American continents. It has traditionally been one of the most highly sought of all Latin American crowns. Monogram letters engraved in the field above the crown and between the pillars. Edges are slightly weak. Extremely Rare. Good. . . . .(\$1500-UP)



- 6575 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F. Eliz-9; KM-103. Surfaces lightly polished, toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 6576 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1736-Mo-M.F. Eliz-11. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6577 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Eliz-16; KM-103. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)

- 6578 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F. El-17. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$80-100)



# Latin America Coinage

- 6579 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F. Eliz-18; KM-103. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 6580 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Eliz-20. Salvaged. Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)
- 6581 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F. Eliz-23. Toned. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)
- 6582 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales: 1737-Mo-M.F. (chopmarks), 1741-Mo-M.F., 1742-Mo-M.F., 1743-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 6583 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales: 1738-Mo-M.F., 1739-Mo-M.F., 1740-Mo-M.F. Lightly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . (\$200-250)
- 6584 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales: 1744-Mo-M.F., 1745-Mo-M.F., 1746-Mo-M.F., 1747-Mo-M.F. One piece with encrustation. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 6585 MEXICO. Philip V. 4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F. KM-94. Pillar coinage. Sea salvaged with heavy corrosion. Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)
- 6586 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1751-Mo-M.F., 1752-Mo-M.F. Harshly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$125-150)



- 6587 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755-Mo-M.M. Eliz-41; KM-104.1. Beautifully toned with reflective surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$750-UP)  
Ex- Paul Karon Collection.
- 6588 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755-Mo-M.M. Eliz-41; KM-104.1. Attractive. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 6589 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1756-Mo-M.M. Eliz-43; KM-104.1. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$125-175)
- 6590 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757 7 over 6-Mo-M.M. Eliz-44. Cleaned. Fine. . . . . (\$70-90)
- 6591 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M. Eliz-45. Countermark or chopmark in field. Fine. . . . . (\$70-90)



- 6592 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M. Eliz-46; KM-104.1. Well struck with fully lustrous surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$600-800)



- 6593 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M. Eliz-46; KM-104.1. Traces of lustre and nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)
- 6594 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M. El-46., Surface damage, toned. Fine. . . . . (\$40-60)



- 6595 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M. Eliz-47; KM-104.1. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated. . (\$600-800)



- 6596 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M. Eliz-47; KM-104.1. Reflective surfaces. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$500-700)



- 6597 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M. Eliz-48. Very Fine. . . . . (\$125-150)
- 6598 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M. Eliz-47. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)
- 6599 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales: 1748-Mo-M.F., 1749-Mo-M.F., 1750-Mo-M.F. Lightly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . (\$225-275)
- 6600 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales: 1753-Mo-M.F., 1754-Mo-M.F., 1755-Mo-M.M. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)
- 6601 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales: 1756-Mo-M.M., 1757-Mo-M.M., 1758-Mo-M.M. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)





- 6602 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1758-Mo-MM. KM-95. Pillar type. Lovely peripheral toning with reflective surfaces. Rare this nice. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$750-1000)

Ex- Emilio Ortiz.



- 6603 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1755-Mo-M. KM-86. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$200-300)

- 6604 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1755-Mo-M. KM-86. Pillar. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6605 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M. Eliz-49. Cleaned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



- 6606 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M. Eliz-52; KM-105. Cross between H and I. Some surface porosity and mint brilliance. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$175-225)

- 6607 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M. Edge smoothed. Very Good. . . . .(\$30-50)

- 6608 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales: 1761-Mo-M.M., 1762-Mo-M.M., 1763-Mo-M.F. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-250)

# MINT STATE PILLAR DOLLAR



- 6609 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.F. Eliz-57; KM-105. Well struck with frosty brilliant surfaces. Thus Rare and well above par even for mint state examples. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$1250-1500)

Ex- Paul Karon and Craig Family Collections.

- 6610 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.F. Eliz-57; KM-105. Attractive. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6611 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales: 1764-Mo-M.F., 1765-Mo-M.F., 1766-Mo-M.F. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 6612 MEXICO. Charles III. Pillar 8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F. Eliz-64; KM-105. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-350)

- 6613 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1767-Mo-M.F. Eliz-67; KM-105. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6614 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales: 1767-Mo-M.F., 1768-Mo-M.F. Lightly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)

- 6615 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales: 1769-Mo-M.F., 1770-Mo-F.M. Lightly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$150-175)

- 6616 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1770-Mo-F.M. Eliz-72; KM-105. Surfaces have been cleaned and retoned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6617 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M. Eliz-74; KM-105. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)

- 6618 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M. Eliz-74; KM-105. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)





- 6619 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo-M.F. Eliz-76; KM-106.1. Inverted MF (error). Rare. Very Fine. . . . .(\$400-600)



- 6620 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1783-Mo-F.F. Eliz-93; KM-106.2. An attractive specimen with reflective surfaces. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$600-800)

- 6621 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1788. Eliz-101; Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1790. Eliz-104. Bust of Charles III. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6622 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M. Eliz-102; KM-106.2. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Final year of reign and a rare date. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-400)



- 6623 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M. Eliz-103; KM-107. Bust of Charles III. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 6624 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo-F.M. Eliz-105; KM-108. Bust of Charles III. Well struck with considerable mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)

SUPERB CHARLES IV 8 REALES.



- 6625 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1805-Mo-T.H. Eliz-128; KM-109. Magnificent full brilliant prooflike specimen. Believed by several prominent specialists to be the finest overall example known for this type. Choice Uncirculated. . . . .(\$1000-UP)

Ex- Emilio Ortiz and Paul Karon Collections.

- 6626 MEXICO. Charles IV. 1 Real, 1800-Mo-F.M. KM-81. Lint mark on face. Prooflike with lovely toning. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

- 6627 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-Mo-H.J. Eliz-143; KM-110. Imaginary bust. Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6628 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-Zacatecas. KM-190; El-MX80. Mountain over L.V.O. Very Good. . . . .(\$75-100)



- 6629 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. KM-111. Very rare grade for date. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$400-600)

- 6630 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1817-Ca-R.P. KM-111.1. Struck over early cast coin with Countermarks. Very Good. . . . .(\$40-60)

- 6631 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1819-Ca-R.P. KM-111.1. Struck over earlier cast coin with countermarks. Very Good. . . . .(\$40-60)



- 6632 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-RG and 2 Centavos, 1906. KM-111.5, 419. The 2 centavo has a finger print. First, Very Fine and Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$75-100)
- 6633 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-R.G. KM-111.5. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$60-80)

### EXTREMELY RARE DURANGO 4 REALES



- 6634 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1817-MZ (Durango). KM-102.1. Draped bust type. Pellicer I. Bru (#1982 on page 379) rated this as Rarity 5 (Extremely Rare but not unique) in his classic *El Medio Duro*. He was unable to value it due to inadequacy of valid sales data. We have the same problem since we could track only one other example in the past two decades. The Pellicer plate coin is worn half smooth and has a punch mark. This may be the finest left extant. Weak centers but bold legends. Choice Fine. ....(\$2000-UP)



- 6635 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, ca. 1811. KM-6. Counterstamp of Vicente Beristain in San Martin de Tescmelucan. Fine. ....(\$500-600)
- Ex- Ponterio, 4/92, Lot 974.



- 6636 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1813. KM-235. Morelos: Sud; Cast Silver; Vine ornaments in fields. Very Fine. ....(\$200-300)
- Ex- Canaparo.



- 6637 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1812-13. KM-262.1. Insurgent counterstamp of J.M.L. and banner of flag on cast Zacatecas 1811. Good. ....(\$200-300)

Ex- Norweb, 5/85, Lot 380; KM plate coin.



- 6638 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1812-RP. KM-264.1. Chihuahua; L.V.S. in rectangle on bust; Cast type. Good. ....(\$150-200)

Ex- Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., 6/93, Lot 3093.



- 6639 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-265.5. Supreme National Congress eagle on bridge; cast; Morelos counterstamp. Fine. ....(\$200-300)

Ex- Canaparo.



- 6640 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, ca. 1813. KM-286. Insurgent ZMY counterstamp on Zacatecas Royalist LVO 8R 1811. Fine. (\$400-500)

Ex- Pradeau; Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., 6/71, Lot 1187.

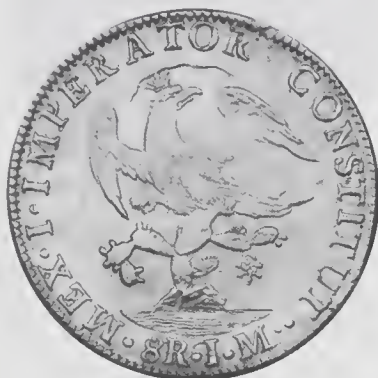




- 6641 MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1813. KM-291 var. Insurgent counterstamp of J.M.L. and banner on struck Zacatecas 1812; VTIL counterstamp in rectangle as inset is believed very rare. **Good**. . . . (\$250-350)  
Ex- Bostonian Collection, Lot 261.

- 6642 MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Eliz-163; KM-304. Small head. About **Very Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)

- 6643 MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-309. Edge flaw. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)



- 6644 MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-310. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . (\$100-125)

- 6645 MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. Eliz-168; KM-310. **Very Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)

- 6646 MEXICO. Augustin I Iturbide. Real, 1822-JM. KM-302. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)

- 6647 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822 (Guadalajara)**. Grove-28a. 39.06 mm. by V. Medina. F. Bust of Augustin right, in a uniform dress coat. Reverse: Six line inscription above floral adornments. **Very Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)



- 6648 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Go-J.M. Eliz-176; 376.1. Hook-necked eagle. **Fine to Very Fine**. . . . (\$200-250)



- 6649 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. Eliz-180; KM-376.2. Hooked-neck eagle. Well struck, toned. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$300-400)

- 6650 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1827-Mo-J.M. Eliz-682. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$40-50)

- 6651 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1832-Go-M.J. Eliz-551. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$30-40)

- 6652 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1834 4 over 3-Ga-FS. Eliz-465. Softly struck in center. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$30-40)

- 6653 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1835 5 over 4-Do-R.M. over L. Eliz-375. Toned with traces of luster. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$40-60)

- 6654 MEXICO. 8 Reales: 1835-Ga-FS; 1829-Pi-JS; 1833-Pi-JS. Slightly better dates. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$50-75)



- 6655 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1844-GC-M.P. El-625; KM-377.7. Attempted piercing in field. **Rare. Fine**. . . . (\$150-UP)



- 6656 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1845-Ga-J.G. Eliz-483; KM-377.6. Surface flaws. **Very Rare Assayer. Very Fine**. . . . (\$200-300)

- 6657 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1849-Do-C.M. El-392; KM-377.4. Graffiti in fields. Toned. **Scarce date. Very Fine**. . . . (\$40-60)

- 6658 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1864-Ca-J.C. KM-377.2. Toned. **Scarce date. Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$75-100)

- 6659 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1868-Go-Y.F. Eliz-591; KM-377.8. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . (\$50-75)

- 6660 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1875-Mo-B.H. KM-377.10. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . (\$50-75)



6661 MEXICO. 1 Real, 1862-Go-Y.F. KM-372.6. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

6662 MEXICO. Republic. 4 Reales: 1862-G-YE, 1868-Go-YF; 2 Reales: 1827-Zs-AO, 1859-Go-PF, 1863-Zs-MO; 1 Real, 1831-Go-MJ; 1/2 Reales: 1849-C-CE and 1859-Go-PF. Plus three fractional Republic pieces. Good to Fine. Lot of 11 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)



6663 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Mo. Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$300-400)

6664 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

6665 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Mo. Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-70)

6666 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Pi. Eliz-170; KM-388.2. Well struck. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)

6667 MEXICO. Maximilian I. 10 Centavos, 1865-G and Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-386; KM-388.1. Fine and Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

6668 MEXICO. Maximilian. 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. Lustrous. Scarce grade. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$75-100)

6669 MEXICO. Balance Scale Peso Lot: 1870-MoM, 1870-ZsH, 1871-GaC, 1871-MoM, 1872-GoS, 1872-MoM, 1873-GoS, 1873-MoM, 1873-PiH (2 pieces). Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)



6670 MEXICO. 1, 2, and 5 Centavos, 1883. KM-392, 395, 399. Copper-nickel. Roman numeral series of this two year type. This set appears to be of specimen quality. All matching with prooflike surfaces. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-UP)

6671 MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Cn-J.Q. Eliz-1025; KM-409. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)

6672 MEXICO. Peso, 1910. KM-453. Caballito type. PCGS graded Mint State 63. . . . .(\$150-200)

# HORSE PESO IN MS-66



6673 MEXICO. Peso, 1911. KM-453. Caballito type. Long Ray. PCGS graded Mint State 66. . . . .(\$150-200)



6674 MEXICO. Peso, 1912. KM-453. Caballito type. PCGS graded Mint State 65. . . . .(\$150-200)

6675 MEXICO. Peso, 1912. KM-453. 'Caballito'. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

6676 MEXICO. Peso, 1913. KM-453. Caballito type. PCGS graded Mint State 65. . . . .(\$150-200)



6677 MEXICO. Peso, 1914. Eliz-1060; KM-453. Caballito type. Rarest date of series. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)



6678 MEXICO. Peso, 1918. KM-454. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-UP)



## CHOICE BOLITO PESO



See Color Plate II

- 6679 **MEXICO.** Revolutionary Coinage. **Bolita Peso, 1913 (Chihuahua).** KM-610; GB-78. Silver. Plain edge. One of the classic modern Mexican rarities. This early Chihuahua issue is seldom seen with a nice flan and no noticeable planchet flaws. Nicely toned with attractive colors. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....(\$2500-UP)
- 6680 **MEXICO-GUERRERO. 2 Peso's Lot: 1914 (2 pieces), 1915.** KM-643, 644. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$60-80)
- 6681 **MEXICO-GUERRERO. Peso, 1914; 2 Pesos, 1914 and 1915.** KM-641, 643, 660. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$60-80)
- 6682 **MEXICO. Colonial Minor Lot: 2 Reales: 1739, 1778, 1782, 1784, 1785 (2 pieces), 1809; 1 Reales: 1782 (3 pieces), 1793 (weak date); 1/2 Reales: 1776, 1786, 1809. About Good to Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. ....(\$50-75)
- 6683 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo-MF; Balance Scale Peso, 1872-MoM; Philippines. 8 Reales, ND. KM-138.2. Countermark Y.II on Peru (Lima) 8 Reales.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$125-150)
- 6684 **MEXICO. Colonial Lot: 8 Reales, 1796-Mo-FM., 1809-Mo-T.H.; Oaxaca. Sud 8 Reales, 1813 (2 pieces, one with date error that reads 18813); 2 Reales, 1819-Z-AG; 1 Real, 1821-Z-RG; 1/2 Real, 1740-Mo-M.F. and 1762-Mo-M. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 6685 **MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1777, 1794, 1798 (2 pieces), 1802, 1804, 1806, 1808, 1810. Averages Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. ....(\$250-300)
- 6686 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1809-TH, 1820-IJ and Maximilian Peso, 1866-Mo.** **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$75-100)
- 6687 **MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-MO; 50 Centavos, 1866-MO; 10 Centavos, 1864-M; 5 Centavos, 1864-G; Centavo, 1864-M. Scratches on 10 Centavos. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 6688 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1799-Mo-FM; 25 Centavos, 1889-Mo-M; 5 Pesos, 1950.** The 25 Centavos with several fine scratches. First piece Fine, last two pieces Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$75-100)
- 6689 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1789-Mo-FM (Char IV), 1814-Mo-JJ; Peso's, 1866-Mo (Maximilian) and 1918. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 6690 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot: 8 Reales, 1812-Zs; Sud 8 Reales, 1813. Bronze. Morelos; 8 Reales, 1823-JM. Iturbide; 1 Pesos: 1904-Mo, 1908Mo, 1911; Guerrero 2 Pesos, 1914; 2 Pesos, 1921. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. ....(\$125-150)
- 6691 **MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. Eliz-163; KM-304. Heat marks on the surfaces, 8 Reales, 1844-Go-PM. Eliz-566; 8 Reales, 1874-Ga-IC. Eliz-510. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$100-150)

- 6692 **MEXICO. Republic lot: 8 Reales, 1827-Zs-A.O., 1828-Go-M.J.; 1 Reales: 1843-Pi-A.M. (scarce date), 1845-Zs-O.M.; 1/4 Real, 1845 5 over 4-Ga-L.R. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. ....(\$100-150)
- 6693 **MEXICO. Republic. Lot of 8 Reales, 1828-1896. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 47 coins. ....(\$300-350)
- 6694 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous lot of Silver Crowns. Includes Maximilian Peso.** Lot of 9 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 6695 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot: Mainly modern issues in silver. Also includes a couple of small Maximilian tokens, 8 Reales (3 pieces all plugged), and 1, 5 and 10 Pesos. Sold as is, no returns.** Lot of 73 coins. ....(\$100-125)

## CHOICE CORDOBA CROWN



- 6695A **NICARAGUA. Cordoba, 1912-H. Eliz-1; KM-16.** Although not as sharply struck as the 4-5 specimen proofs released from the Heaton mint archives around 1977-1982, this piece is probably technically a greater rarity since it is a mint state circulation issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ....(\$750-UP)



- 6695B **NICARAGUA. Cordoba, 1912-H. Eliz-1; KM-16. Cleaned. About Uncirculated.** ....(\$100-150)
- 6696 **PANAMA. 1/10 and 1/4 Balboa, 1930. KM-10.1, 11.1. Both pieces, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$50-75)
- 6697 **PANAMA. Lot of 1 Balboa's, 1931 to 1975. Includes one five balboa. Extremely Fine to Proof.** Lot of 11 coins. ....(\$100-125)
- 6698 **PANAMA. Balboa Lot: 1931, 1947 (3 pieces), 1953 (3 pieces), 1966 (2 pieces), 1970. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. ....(\$50-75)
- 6699 **PARAGUAY. Republic. 1, 2 and 4 Centesimos, 1870. Y-2, 3, 4; KM-2, 3, 4.1. Choice set from the Heaton mint archives. Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$50-75)
- 6700 **PARAGUAY. Republic. 1, 2, & 4 Centesimos, 1870. Y-2, 3, 4; KM-2, 3, 4. Choice set from the Heaton mint archives. Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ....(\$50-75)





- 6701 **PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889.** Eliz-1; KM-5. Arms. Reverse: Lion with pole topped by liberty cap. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



- 6702 **PERU. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1688-R (Lima).** Calbeto-261. Fine. . . . .(\$250-300)



- 6703 **PERU. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1692-V (Lima).** Calbeto-266. Salvaged. About Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



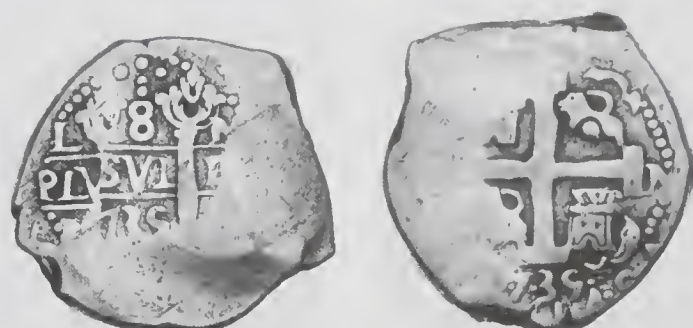
- 6704 **PERU. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1695-R (Lima).** Calbeto-270. Salvaged. Very Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)



- 6705 **PERU. Charles II. Cob 4 Reales, 1689-V (Lima).** Fine. . . .(\$150-200)

- 6706 **PERU. Charles II. Cob 1 Reales, 1689-R (Lima).** Three dates. Choice Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)

- 6707 **PERU. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, (1709-1727).** Clearly assayer M. Date not visible. Lima mint. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6708 **PERU. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1735-N (Lima).** Calbeto-311. Two dates. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)



- 6709 **PERU. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1738-N (Lima).** Calbeto-314. Two dates. Very Good to Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

- 6710 **PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 4 Reales, ND (Lima).** Fine. . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6711 **PERU. Philip V. Round Royal Presentation Cob 2 Reales, 1716-M (Lima).** Couple of weak areas due to strike. Rare. Fine. . . . .(\$400-500)

- 6712 **PERU. Philip V. Cob 2 Reales, 1742-V (Lima).** KM-30a. Small hole and edge crack. Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6713 **PERU. Luis I. Cob 8 Reales, 1726-M (Lima).** Calbeto-301. If this issue is actually an emission of Luis I (as it would certainly be if it were from the Potosi mint), it is very desirable as a type coin. There are no known Lima Silver Cobs with the king's name visible in the legends but half-reales and gold pieces confirm his existence. Very Fine. . . . .(\$250-UP)



RARE 1752 PILLAR CROWN



- 6714 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1752-J (Lima). Eliz-1; KM-55 First year of proven Lima pillar silver coinage. A couple of adjustment lines on pillar side. Well struck with lovely toning. Less than 10 known in nice grade. Rare. Very Fine +. . . . . (\$1500-2000)

EXCEPTIONAL SINGLE ASSAYER PILLAR



- 6715 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima). Eliz-2; KM-55. Well struck with considerable luster. The earliest pillar dates featured a single assayer letter which was highly atypical (and arguably illegal) for any Spanish colonial issue. This may be the finest such example available to the public market. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1000-UP)

Ex- Paul Karon Collection.



- 6716 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima). Eliz-7; KM-55. Well struck with lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$400-UP)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6717 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima). Eliz-7. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-125)



- 6718 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-JM (Lima). Eliz-10; KM-55. Virtually full original and deep luster. One adjustment line across pillar side. Rare so nice. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$800-1000)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6719 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-JM (Lima). Eliz-10. Some surface encrustation. Very Good. . . . . (\$60-80)

- 6720 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1760-JM (Lima). Eliz-11. Posthumous issue. Fine. . . . . (\$80-100)

RARE HARRIS PLATE COIN



- 6721 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1755-JD (Lima). KM-54. Pillar coinage. A few faint hairline scratches. Well struck for issue. Rare assayer, and probably the finest extant. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$400-500)

Harris Plate coin, Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.



- 6722 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1754-JD (Lima). KM-53. Pillar coinage. Sharp strike. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6723 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1755-JD (Lima). KM-52. Scarcer assayer. About Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6724 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1753 3 over 2-J (Lima). KM-51. Rare over-date. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$50-75)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6725 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1759-JM (Lima). KM-51. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$40-50)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6726 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1764-JM (Lima). Eliz-16. A few small chop-marks. Toned. Fine. . . . . (\$60-80)



## GEM LIMA PILLAR DOLLAR



- 6727 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1765-JM (Lima). Eliz-17; KM-64. Lovely iridescent toning. Very rarely are examples seen that excel in so many ways as does this lovely coin. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1250-1500)



- 6728 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1766-JM (Lima). Eliz-18; KM-64. Traces of luster beneath a deep golden tone. Exceptionally handsome type coin. About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$1000-UP)

Ex- Mauritius Collection as sold in England.



- 6729 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1766-JM (Lima). Eliz-18; KM-64. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . (\$150-200)



- 6730 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima). Eliz-24; KM-64. Pillar coinage. One of the nicest we recall of the final subtype which features both a royal and an imperial crown atop a pillar. Golden tone with considerable luster. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . (\$400-UP)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.



- 6731 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1775-MJ (Lima). Eliz-32; KM-78. Struck on a broad flan. Brilliant and fully lustrous. Very rare grade for this type and date. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$400-UP)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6732 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1781-MI (Lima). Eliz-39; KM-78. Surface flaw. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)



- 6733 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1789-IJ (Lima). Eliz-48; KM-78. Posthumous. Very rare grade of this scarce issue. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$350-450)

- 6734 PERU. Charles III. 2 Reales, 1763-JM (Lima). KM-62. Very Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6735 PERU. Charles III. 1/2 Real, 1771-JM (Lima). KM-60. Pillar coinage; final type with one royalist and one imperial crown. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$50-75)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6736 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1803-IJ (Lima). Eliz-66; Cr-76; Calbeto-397. Slight irregular edge and planchet. Traces of luster and toned. Rare assayer. Very Fine. . . . . (\$100-150)

Ex- Superior, May 1995, Lot 8791.

- 6737 PERU. Charles IV. 2 Reales, 1791-IJ (Lima). KM-95. Transitional with bust of Charles III. A few surface marks. About Very Fine. . . . (\$75-100)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6738 PERU. Charles IV. 1/4 Real, 1792-IJ (Lima). KM-99. First bust cuartilla of this mint. Fine. . . . . (\$75-100)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.





- 6739 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-79; KM-117.1. Standard bust of Ferdinand. Scarce date which is seldom available even in Extremely Fine. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$400-UP)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

- 6740 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1814-JP (Lima).** Eliz-82; KM-117.1. A bit soft in strike with some encrustation on the edges. Virtually full luster. About Uncirculated. ....(\$100-125)

Ex- Miguel Munoz/Superior June 1978.

- 6741 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1815-JP (Lima).** Eliz-83; KM-117.1. About Extremely Fine. ....(\$50-75)

- 6742 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1816-JP (Lima).** Eliz-84; KM-117.1. Extremely Fine. ....(\$50-75)

- 6743 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1820-JP (Lima).** Eliz-88; KM-117.1. Weakly struck with considerable mint bloom. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. ....(\$75-100)



- 6744 **PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-JM (Lima).** Eliz-93; KM-117.1. This date has a modified bust and normally comes on a very broad flan; as such it can be collected as a one-year subtype. Weakly struck centers, otherwise virtually as struck with full original mint luster and nicely toned. Extremely Fine or better. ....(\$250-UP)

Ex- Ray Johnson Collection.

MINT STATE LIBRE 8 REALES



- 6745 **PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1822-JP (Lima).** Eliz-98; KM-136. Libre type. Coat of arms with flags draped behind. Reverse: Virtue and Justice standing on either sides of column. Beautifully toned. Rare this nice. As a result of the detail in its strike, this is possibly the finest extant of the type. A superb example of Peru's first independent crown issue. Uncirculated. ....(\$1000-UP)

Ex- Americas Collection of Howard Herz. Sold at 1983 ANA Auction.



- 6746 **PERU. Royalist. 8 Reales, 1824.** Eliz-P4; KM-130. Crown and date (1824) counterstamp on Peruvian Libre type 8 Reales, 1823-JP. In addition there are the letters "IA" punched on top of the counterstamp on the other side. Lovely peripheral toning with much luster. Choice Extremely Fine. ....(\$400-500)

- 6747 **PERU. 1/2 Real, 1831-G (Cuzco).** KM-144.2. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$75-100)

- 6748 **PERU. 1/2 Real, 1834-MM (Lima).** KM-144.1. Choice About Uncirculated. ....(\$30-40)

- 6749 **PERU. Medio (1/2) Real, 1858-MB.** KM-177; Y-1. Lovely toned. About Uncirculated. ....(\$20-30)

- 6750 **PERU. 1/2 Real's 1860 and 1861.** Y-3. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$25-35)

- 6751 **PERU. 2 Reales: 1826-JM and 1828-JM.** KM-141.1. Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$100-125)

- 6752 **PERU. 2 Reales: 1849-MB and 1850-MB.** KM-141.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. ....(\$75-100)

- 6753 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1854-MB.** Cr-131.1a. Somewhat prooflike. About Uncirculated. ....(\$30-50)





6754 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM (Lima). Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Small figure of liberty. Boldly struck. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)

6755 PERU. 8 Reales: 1826-JM and 1833-MM. E-101, 119. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)

6756 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-J.M. Eliz-112; KM-142.3. A bit weakly struck in centers, fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-150)

6757 PERU. 8 Reales, 1832-MM (Lima). Eliz-118. Sharp strike. Choice Almost Uncirculated. . . . .(\$150-200)



6758 PERU. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Eliz-166; KM-142.10a. Beautifully toned and lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-150)



6759 PERU-SOUTH PERU. Estado Sud Peruano. 1/2 Real, 1837-B (Cuzco). KM-166. Sunface. Reverse: Castle. Virtually as struck with slight weakness. Considerable mint luster. Very Scarce in grade. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$150-200)

6760 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-T.M. Eliz-171; KM-155. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

6761 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-TM Eliz-171. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$75-100)



6762 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-179; KM-170.1. FEDERACION. Sun with rays and five stars. Reverse: Inca castle, live volcano, ship in harbor. Well struck, nicely toned with traces of luster. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$300-UP)

6763 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 2 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco). KM-169.1; Cr-178. Unusually nice strike. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$40-60)



6764 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 2 Reales, 1838 (Arequipa). KM-169.2; Cr-172. Minor flaws, nice surface detail. Choice Very Fine. . . . .(\$60-80)

6765 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 4 Reales, 1838-MV (Arequipa). KM-172; Cr-174. Sunface. Typical minor flan flaws, decent strike. Very Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



6766 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. Eliz-183; KM-170.4. Confederacion. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$125-150)



6767 PERU. 50 Centimos, 1858-MB. KM-178; Y-2. Toned luster. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$60-80)

6768 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1898VN, 1898JE, 1899JE, 1900/1890JE, 1901JE, 1902JE, 1903JE. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

6769 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908/7, 1909. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

6770 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1917. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)

6771 PERU. 1 Dinero Lot: 1874YJ, 1896TE, 1896E. Y-15. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

6772 PERU. 1 Dinero Lot: 1897VN, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

6773 PERU. 1 Dinero Lot: 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1916. Y-15. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)

6774 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1866-Y.B. Y-16. Three varieties. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)

6775 PERU. Pair of 1/5 Sole's: 1898-JF and 1899-JF. Y-16. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)



- 6776 PERU. 1/5 Sol Lot: 1906, 1907, 1911, 1913, 1916. Y-16. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6777 PERU. Pair of 1/5 Sol's, 1914FG and 1915FG. Y-16. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6778 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1914, 1915, 1917. Y-17. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)
- 6779 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1923, 1927, 1929, 1935. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6780 PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1864YB, 1871YJ, 1872YJ, 1874YJ, 1875YJ. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6781 PERU. Sol, 1873-LD. KM-196.4. Uncirculated. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6782 PERU. Pair of 1 Sol's: 1882-BF and 1883-FN. Y-18. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$25-40)
- 6783 PERU. 1 Sol, 1884-RD. Y-18. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$25-35)
- 6784 PERU. Pair of 1 Sol's: 1885-RD and 1885-TD. Y-18. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$30-40)
- 6785 PERU. Sol Lot: 1888, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1915, 1916 (2 pieces). Y-18. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6786 PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1924, 1930, 1931, 1934. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$25-35)



- 6787 PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. Eliz-234; KM-201.1. B under wreath. Fully lustrous. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$100-125)
- 6788 PERU. 1 Centavo's, 1864, 1919; 2 Centavo's 1864, 1879, 1895, 1919. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . .(\$50-70)
- 6789 PERU. 2 Centavos, 1917. Y-13. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$25-30)
- 6790 PERU. 5 Centavos, 1879; 10 Centavos, 1880; 1 Peseta, 1880. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$25-30)
- 6791 PERU. 5 Centavos: 1919, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1951, 1954, 1965; 10 Centavos: 1920, 1940, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1957, 1965. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 18 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6792 PERU. 20 Centavos, 1947, 1954; 1/2 Sol, 1948 and 1954; 1 Sol's, 1943, 1947, 1960. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6793 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1863YB, 1890TF, 1891TF, 1892TF. Y-14. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6794 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1896F, 1897JF, 1897VN. Y-14 (18). Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$35-50)
- 6795 PERU. Miscellaneous Lot. Coinage from the 1960's and 1970's. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins. . . . .(\$20-30)

- 6796 PERU. Miscellaneous Lot of Small minors, 1930's to 1950's. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 22 coins. . . . .(\$50-75)
- 6797 PERU. 1/4 Real, 1855; 1/2 Real, 1855MB; 4 Reales, 1836B. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-60)
- 6798 PERU. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ; 2 Reales, 1819-JP; 1/4 Real, 1823-L (scarce date); 1/4 Real, 1831-Lima. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6799 PERU. Pair of Silver Medals, 1958 .925 silver. Los Incas del Peru. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$25-50)
- 6800 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. 5 and 10 Centavos, 1895. KM-20, 21. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . .(\$60-80)
- 6801 PUERTO RICO. 5, 10 and 20 Centavos, 1895-1896. KM-20-22. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$75-100)
- 6802 PUERTO RICO. 5, 10 and 20 Centavos (2 pieces), 1895-1896. KM-20-22. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$80-100)
- 6803 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$125-175)
- 6804 PUERTO RICO. 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$50-75)



- 6805 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. Extremely Fine. . . . .(\$200-250)
- 6806 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. Edge bruise. Very Fine. . . . .(\$100-125)



See Color Plate II

- 6807 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1895-PG. Eliz-1; KM-24. Beautiful iridescent toning and fully lustrous. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . .(\$500-700)
- 6808 SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 and 2 Reales: Potosi and Lima mints. Mainly one reales with several that are dated. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Fine. Lot of 21 coins. . . . .(\$250-300)
- 6809 SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales. Bolivia, Mexico and Peru. A few pieces of Pillar coinage, the balance are portraits. Sold as is, no returns. Poor to Fine. Lot of 33 coins. . . . .(\$100-150)
- 6810 SPANISH COLONIAL. Portrait 8 Reales Lot: 1790-1821. Charles IV and Ferdinand VII. Various mints. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 35 coins. . . . .(\$800-1000)



## The Wreck at Jupiter Inlet

The shipwreck coins which follow were discovered off the east coast of Florida at a site known as Jupiter Inlet. According to the salvage company, the ship is "almost certainly the *aviso* San Miguel Archangel" that went aground in October 1659. Included in the find were valuables, property of the passengers and officers, and the courier of the Viceroy of Peru. However, accounts vary and it may conceivably have been some other, as yet unknown, vessel.

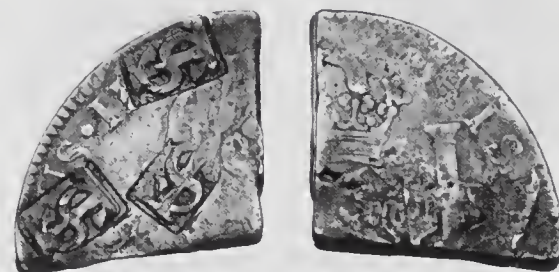
Found in the shipwreck were two large anchors and one iron cannon, various artifacts, a silver bar weighing eighty pounds and some 2,500 coins, all Spanish, of various denominations. The fascinating "cob" coins, many of which are to be sold here, are from the colonial mints then active. Dates ran from 1652 to 1659 with the major portion dated 1658. All 1659-dated pieces (a small percentage of the find) trace to the celebrated Lima mint.

Much information exists concerning the doings of the vast Spanish fleets. Spain was at the height of her power and national glory. She had a well-oiled administrative arm that kept itemized records. However, little has come down to us as to the activities of the particular ship involved in this fabulous find. It may have been a warship of one of the transatlantic defensive fleets known to have been patrolling the region in the late 1650s. Or it may have been a ship navigating in one of the *flotillas* a galleon, merchant vessel, or something similar, such as an "aviso." The 17th century was not a safe period for travel. Piracy was rife; storms unpredictable; ships could be leaky and unseaworthy; and, finally, officials could be bribed. The most feasible method for passengers or merchants to either sail back home with their valuables or to send such goods to Spain, would have been to put them on an "aviso." A generic term for any fast, well-armed and seaworthy vessel, an *aviso* was usually small to medium-sized. It often carried official mail from the Viceroy or other high authority. In such small ships only goods that are of a high value would be sent since space was cramped. Whatever its actual source, the ship from which these silver cobs originated was carrying valuables that have only recently been dredged up from the ocean floor.

Bidders have a rare opportunity to set their own price on the coins presented.

- 6811 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible detail. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6812 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6813 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6814 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6815 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6816 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6817 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with some visible details. A few of the pieces with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . (\$400-500)
- 6818 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Some of the pieces with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$600-800)
- 6819 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Some with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$600-800)
- 6820 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Well worn and virtually no visible details. Several of the pieces with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$600-800)
- 6821 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 and 8 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Several with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$500-700)
- 6822 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 and 8 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Several with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . (\$600-800)

- 6823 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 and 8 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Several with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 86 coins. . . . . (\$1000-1300)
- 6824 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 Reales, 2 Reales and 4 Reales:** Well worn with virtually no visible details. Several with etching. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 73 coins. . . . . (\$750-1000)
- 6825 **ST. KITTS OR ST. CHRISTOPHER. Black Dogg or 1 1/2 Pence, ND.** Prid-5. Billon sou counterstamped with incuse S.K. Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$60-80)



- 6826 **ST. LUCIA. 3 Escalins, ND (1798).** Prid-3; KM-3. 7.16 grams. Three SL monogram countermarks on 1/4 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Fine. . . . . (\$200-250)



- 6827 **URUGUAY. Peso, 1844 (Montevideo).** Eliz-1; KM-5. Medal reverse alignment. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . (\$350-400)
- 6828 **URUGUAY. 50 Centavos, 1894.** KM-16. Uncirculated. . . . . (\$75-100)





- 6829 **URUGUAY.** Pattern 1, 5 and 10 Pesos, 1965. KM-PN68, 72 & 76. Struck in Copper. Santiago Mint. Only 10 Sets struck. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$200-300)



- 6830 **URUGUAY.** Pattern 5 Pesos, 1965 (Santiago). KM-Pn73. Copper-Nickel. Bust of Artigas. Only 25 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . .(\$100-150)



- 6831 **URUGUAY.** Pattern 1 Peso, 1965. KM-Unlisted. Struck in Aluminum-Bronze. Santiago Mint. Reeded edge. Possibly Unique. **Uncirculated.** . . . . .(\$100-150)

- 6832 **URUGUAY.** Pair of Pattern 1 Pesos, 1965. KM-Unlisted. Struck in Copper-Nickel and Aluminum. Santiago Mint; Pattern 10 Pesos, 1965. KM-Unlisted. Struck in Aluminum-Bronze. Santiago Mint; Pattern in Silver for Gold 20,000 Pesos, 1984. As Y-75. To commemorate the 140th Anniversary of Gold Coinage. All these patterns are Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$750-1000)

- 6833 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CUBA. Peso, 1933; DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1952; HAITI. Gourde, 1882. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

- 6834 **MISCELLANEOUS.** HONDURAS. Peso, 1890; GUATEMALA. Peso, 1871R; SALVADOR. Peso, 1908, 1914. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . .(\$40-50)

End of Sale



GREEK COINAGES

**Asyut**  
M J Price and N M Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage The "Asyut" Hoard*, London-Encino, 1975

**BMC**  
A *Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum*, London, 1873-1927

**Babelon**  
E. Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecques et romaines*, 9 Vols. . Bologna reprint,

**Baldwin**  
A Baldwin (Brett), *Lampsakos. The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924  
*The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*, New York, 1914

**Barron**  
J.P Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966

**Bedoukian**  
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 1968

**Berend**  
Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*, SNR Vol 51 (1972)

**Bodenstedt**  
F Bodenstedt, *Die Elektromunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene*, Wasmuth, 1981

**Boehringer**  
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

**Boston MFA**  
A.B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins*, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1955

**Cammann**  
J.B Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

**De Luynes**  
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924

**De la Fuye**  
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie*, in Concordia Numismatics Essays in Honor of B.V Head, London, 1906

**Dewing Collection**  
L. Miltenberg and S Hurter, *The Arthur S Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

**Forrer**  
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande*, 2 Vols , Austria, 1968

**Franke**  
P Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Weisbaden, 1961

**Frolova**  
N A Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D 69-238*, Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

**Gallatin**  
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

**Gielow**  
H Gielow, *Die Silberprägung von Drankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

**Gobl**  
R Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

**Grose**  
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

**Gulbenkian**  
E.S G Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I. Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

**Head**  
B.V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

**Heiss**  
A. Heiss, *Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870

**Herzfelder**  
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappees entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av J -C.*, Paris, 1957

**Holloway**  
R.R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, ANSMN 17, New York, 1971

**Houghton**  
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No 4, New York, 1983

**Hunter**  
*Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection*, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, 1899-1905

**IGCH**  
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

**Jameson**  
R. Jameson, *Collection R. Jameson: Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

**Jenkins**  
G.K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978, *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970

**Jenkins and Lewis**  
G K. Jenkins and R B Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

**Jongkees**  
J.H Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

**Kraay**  
C M Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976, *The Archaic Coinage of Hmera*, Naples, 1984

**Le Rider**  
G Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

**Mack**  
R P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

**May**  
J M F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939

**Mesh**  
Y Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967

**Milbank**  
S Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

**Mildenberg**  
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI. The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

**Mitchiner**  
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols. , London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978

**Muller**  
L Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols , Bologna reprint, 1964

**Newell**  
E T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916, *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander*, New York, 1912; *Some Cypriote "Alexanders."* Chicago reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM)*, No. 84, *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damaseus*, New York, 1939

**Newell ESM**  
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

**Newell SMA**  
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

**Newell WSM**  
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

**Noe**  
S P Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters*, NNM 71, New York, 1935

**P**  
Price, *Coinage of Alexander the Great and Philip Antidaeas*

**Pink**  
K Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939

**Pozzi**  
*Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi* (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

**Ravel**  
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe. Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia*, New York, 1928

**Rizzo**  
G E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

**Robinson**  
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938

**Robinson (ESG)**  
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956

**Rosen**  
N Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

**Rosenberger**  
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

**Rosenfield**  
J.M Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967

**S**  
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

**SNG**  
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f, Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; Delepierre, Paris, 1983, The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

**Schonert-Geiss**  
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzprägung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987

**Sel**  
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition*, London, 1980

**Seltman**  
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

**Seyrig**  
H Seyrig, *Monnaies hellenistiques de Byzance et de Calcedoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968

**Spij**  
A Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978



# REFERENCES

## Svoronos

J N Svoronos *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975, *L'hellenisme primitif de la Macedoine prouve par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangee*, Paris-Athens, 1919, *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

## Thompson

M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus in Essays* Robinson, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

## Troxell

Hyla A. Troxell, "Winged Carians," *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology, Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

## Vlasto

O Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M.P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

## Von Fritze

H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronprägung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberprägung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

## Waddington

W H Waddington, *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre*, 1904-1912

## Wallace

William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956

## Weber

L. Forster, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber*, M.D., London, 1922

## Westermark

U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetaios von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

## ROMAN, BYZANTINE AND RELATED COINAGES

## BMC

H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f, W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coinage in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966, Stanly L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna reprint, 1967

## Banti

Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972+

## Belfort

A. de Belfort, *Description generale des monnaies merovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

## Bellinger

A.R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

## Boston MFA

C. Varneula, *Roman Medallions* Boston, 1962

## C

H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappees sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

## Cr

M H Crawford, *Roman Republic Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

## D.O.

A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

## Fr

R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

## Geissen

Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln*, 1974

## Giacosa

G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)

## Gnecchi

F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

## Goodacre

H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

## Grierson and Blackburn

P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

## Grueber

H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

## Haeberlin

E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

## Hahn

W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

## Hendy

M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

## Hunter

A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

## Lacam

Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en Italie, 455-493*, Luzern, 1983

## Mazzini

G. Mazzini, *Moneta imperiali romane*, 5 Vols., Milan, 1957-1958

## Miles

G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS HNS #2, New York, 1952, *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

## Prou

M. Prou, *Les monnaies merovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibliotheque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

## RCV

D. Sear, *Roman Coins and their Values*, 4th edition

## RIC

H. Mattingly et. al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

## RPC

Burnett et. al., *Roman Provincial Coinage*,

## RSC

Seaby, *Roman Silver Coins*, 5 Vols.,

## Ratto

R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

## SBC

D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

## Schulte

Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldprägung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

## Syd

E.A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

## Thurlow-Vecchi

B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

## Tolstoi

J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

## WORLD COINAGE

## Ahl

B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

## B

B. F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917*, Malmö, 1977

## Bart

Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paolo V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

## Beck

Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Münzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

## Binder

Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Württembergische Münz- und Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

## Buttrey

T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

## Cahn

Erich B. Cahn, *Die Münzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, München, 1962

## Calbeto

Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales*, Vol. 1 & 11, San Juan, 1970

## Charlton

J.E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

## Ciani

Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hughes Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

## CNI

*Corpus Nummorum Italicorum*, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

## Cr

W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd. edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

## Cz

Emery Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols., Graz, 1957

## Dav

J.S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969, *European Crowns, 1484-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977, *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974, *European Crowns, 1700-1800*, 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979, *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976, *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982; Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

## Del

A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964, *Le Benelux d'or Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

## DeLuca

DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

## De Mey

J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Mutiples*, Vol. 1, Amsterdam, 1975

## Divo

J.P. Divo, *Die Münzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

## D & T

Divo & Tobler, *Die Münzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967



# REFERENCES

**Donebauer**  
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer*, Austria, 1970

**Duve**  
Duve, Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler*, Johannesburg, 1966

**Elias**  
E.R. Duncan Elias, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins*, London, 1984

**Eliz**  
C.A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971

**ESC**  
H.A. Seaby and A.P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1694*, London, 1968

**Fiala**  
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Weifischen Lande*, Leipzig, 1906-1017

**Forrer**  
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*

**Fr**  
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

**Frey**  
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501*, New York, 1978

**Fus**  
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen*, Breslau, 1883

**Gad**  
Gadoury, V., *Droulers, Monnaies Royales Francaises*, 1610-1792, Monaco, 1978

**G.B.**  
Gunthie and Bothamley, *Mexcan Revolutionary Coiange*, 1913-1917, Beverly Hills, California 1976

**Goppel**  
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden*, Munzen von Baden, Munich, 1960

**Gum**  
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960

**Harris**  
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971

**Hahn**  
W.R.O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten*, 1506-1805, Germany, 1971

**Hede**  
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter*, 1541-1963, Copenhagen, 1964

**Helm**  
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800*, Germany, 1977

**Her**  
Herinek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Munzprägungen*, Austria

**Huszar**  
Lajos Huszar, *Munskatalog Unsarn*, von 1000 Bis Heute, Munich, 1979

**Iverson**  
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen*, St. Petersburg, 1872

**J**  
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871*, Basel, 1965

**Jnda**  
*Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins*, 1984

**J&V**  
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1972

**Kann**  
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966

**K**  
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals*, Phaidon Press, London, 1967

**Kellner**  
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg*, Munich, 1957

**Kienast**  
G.W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz*, Ohio, 1967

**KM**  
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins*, Vol. 1 & II, Wisconsin, 1986

**L**  
W.S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals*, Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962

**Mai**  
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsrdionales et de Necessite*, Reprint, Brussels, 1870

**M**  
P. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII*, reprint, Bologna, undated

**Martin**  
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals*, 1962-1939, Lausanne, 1972

**Maz**  
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine*, 1790-1963, 2 Vols., Paris, 1969

**Med. III.**  
*Medallic Illustratons of British History*, 2 Vols , London, 1969

**Merseb**  
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*, Dusseldorf, 1972

**Mont**  
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets*, Frankfurt, 1880

**Nesmith**  
Robert I Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City*, 1536-1572, ANS, New York, 1955

**North**  
J.J. North, *English Hanumered Coinage*, Vol. I & II, Londos, 1905

**Pagani**  
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane*, 1796-1963, Milan, 1965

**Pink**  
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money*, Wisconsin, 1982

**Pr**  
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959

**Prid**  
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965

**Reichel**  
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg*, Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842

**Saurma**  
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung*, Frankfurt, 1892

**Sb**  
*Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom*, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coin of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands*, London, 1984

**Sch**  
V. Schrotter, *Das Prussiche Munzwesan Im 18. Jahrhundert*, Munster, 1968

**Schr**  
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905

**Sellier**  
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts*, Freising, Grunwald, 1966

**Sev**  
H.M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia*, 1682-1917, London, 1965  
*Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911*, New York, 1958

**Spahr**  
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio*, 582-1282, Austria, 1976

**T**  
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, Frankfurt, 1979

**Testa**  
Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducaton, Piastre, Scudi, Taleri e Loro Multipli*, Vol. II, *I Romani Pontefici*, Rome, 1952

**Tiregale**  
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II*, Potsdam, 1772

**VG**  
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

**Van Loon**  
Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen*, The Hague, 1732

**V**

**Vogl**  
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg*, Frankfurt, 1971

**Wel**  
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen*, Germany, 1971

**Werlich**  
Robert Werich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals*, Washington, 1968

**Wilm**  
Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken*, Munich, 1925

**Y**  
R.S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins*, 1850-1964





## Your key to prices realized on the world wide web.

The mouse is our friend. It's not the scurrying little rodent our mothers would have us believe. It leads us not into cold, foreboding places or dark corners. No, today's mouse is a workhorse. It helps us plan our day, checks our e-mail, takes us places we've never seen or heard about. It helps us with our businesses, calculates our spreadsheets, tracks inventory and performs all the myriad tasks we ask of it. And does it all without a peep or a bread crumb or a blink from beady red eyes.

Now you can use your mouse to get unofficial auction results directly from your home or office. A list of prelim-

inary prices realized<sup>†</sup> will be posted on Superior's world wide web site by 3:00 p.m. Pacific Time on the day following each scheduled Superior auction.

In addition to preliminary prices realized, internet users can also access the official prices realized for all Superior auctions held over the past two years. To access prices realized—preliminary or otherwise—or to preview each upcoming auction, complete with lot descriptions and selected full-color highlights, simply point your web browser to:

[www.superiorsc.com/superior/](http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)

# SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

<sup>†</sup> Preliminary prices realized are not the official results and should not be used as an indication of current market value. Prices listed represent the last price called by the auctioneer (the "hammer price") plus the Buyer's Fee. In addition, some lots may have been reacquired by the consignors and, therefore, have not actually been sold. Official prices realized is available approximately six to eight weeks following each auction.







